

## IV

(Informacje)

**INFORMACJE INSTYTUCJI, ORGANÓW I JEDNOSTEK ORGANIZACYJNYCH  
UNII EUROPEJSKIEJ****RADA****DWUDZIESTE ROCZNE SPRAWOZDANIE SPORZĄDZONE ZGODNIE Z ART. 8 UST. 2  
WSPÓŁNEGO STANOWISKA RADY 2008/944/WPZiB OKREŚLAJĄCEGO WSPÓŁNE ZASADY  
KONTROLI WYWОU TECHNOLOGII WOJSKOWYCH I SPRZĘTU WOJSKOWEGO**

(2018/C 453/01)

**WPROWADZENIE**

Niniejsze sprawozdanie obejmuje statystyki dotyczące zezwoleń i wywozu broni konwencjonalnej z państw członkowskich UE w roku kalendarzowym 2017. Dotyczy ono także działań podjętych przez UE i jej państwa członkowskie w ramach wdrażania wspólnego stanowiska Rady 2008/944/WPZiB<sup>(1)</sup> w latach 2017 i 2018, obok działań wspomnianych w dziewiętnastym rocznym sprawozdaniu.

Ponadto sprawozdanie zawiera niewyczerpujący wykaz informacji na temat wewnętrznych transferów produktów związanych z obronnością, które są regulowane dyrektywą Parlamentu Europejskiego i Rady 2009/43/WE<sup>(2)</sup> w sprawie uproszczenia warunków transferów produktów związanych z obronnością we Wspólnocie.

W latach 2017 i 2018 UE i jej państwa członkowskie kontynuowały wdrażanie wspólnego stanowiska Rady 2008/944/WPZiB określającego wspólne zasady kontroli wywozu technologii wojskowych i sprzętu wojskowego, które zastąpiło w 2008 r. Kodeks postępowania UE w sprawie wywozu uzbrojenia obowiązujący od czerwca 1998 r.

Następujące państwa trzecie oficjalnie postanowiły przyjąć i stosować kryteria i zasady określone we wspólnym stanowisku 2008/944/WPZiB: Albania, Bośnia i Hercegowina, była jugosłowiańska republika Macedonia, Czarnogóra, Gruzja, Islandia, Kanada i Norwegia. System wymiany informacji między UE a niektórymi państwami trzecimi wdrażającymi wspólne stanowisko funkcjonuje od 2012 r.

W okresie objętym sprawozdaniem kontynuowano w wybranych państwach trzecich propagowanie skutecznych krajowych kontroli wywozu broni oraz zasad i kryteriów określonych we wspólnym działaniu 2008/944/WPZiB poprzez przyjęcie decyzji Rady (WPZiB) 2018/101<sup>(3)</sup>, która zapewniła dalsze działania w następstwie decyzji (WPZiB) 2015/2309<sup>(4)</sup>. W znacznym stopniu zintensyfikowano również unijne działania informacyjne dotyczące upowszechniania i wdrażania Traktatu o handlu bronią; w tym samym okresie zrealizowano wiele działań na mocy decyzji Rady (WPZiB) 2017/915<sup>(5)</sup>.

**I. WYKONANIE WSPÓLNEGO STANOWISKA 2008/944/WPZiB****1. Wykonanie wspólnego stanowiska 2008/944/WPZiB**

Wspólne stanowisko obejmuje m. in. kryteria rozpatrywania wniosków o zezwolenie na wywóz; rozszerzenie zakresu kontroli na pośrednictwo, transakcje tranzytową oraz na przekazywanie technologii w formie niematerialnej; przewiduje ponadto wzmacnione procedury służące propagowaniu zbieżności polityk wywozowych państw członkowskich poprzez wymianę informacji o odmowie wywozu oraz wskazówki dotyczące dokumentacji użytkowników końcowych, przejrzystości i sprawozdawczości.

<sup>(1)</sup> Dz.U. L 335 z 13.12.2008, s. 99.

<sup>(2)</sup> Dz.U. L 146 z 10.6.2009, s. 1.

<sup>(3)</sup> Dz.U. L 17 z 23.1.2018, s. 40.

<sup>(4)</sup> Dz.U. L 326 z 11.12.2015, s. 56.

<sup>(5)</sup> Dz.U. L 139 z 30.5.2017, s. 38.

Państwa członkowskie włączały przepisy wspólnego stanowiska do swoich krajowych systemów kontroli wywozu i muszą dopilnować, aby ich ustawodawstwo krajowe lub przepisy administracyjne były zgodne ze wspólnym stanowiskiem. Sytuację w zakresie wdrażania wspólnego stanowiska na szczeblu krajowym przedstawiono w załączonej tabeli C.

#### *Powiadomienia o odmowie i konsultacje*

Wspólne stanowisko przewiduje powiadomienie o odmowach wydania zezwolenia. Gdy państwo członkowskie prowadzi przegląd wniosku o zezwolenie na transakcję, która jest zasadniczo identyczna z transakcją, której odmówiło wcześniej inne państwo członkowskie, wspólne stanowisko przewiduje proces konsultacji. W wyniku przeglądu wspólnego stanowiska UE, które zakończyło się w 2015 r., do stosowanego przez COARM systemu informacyjnego online dodano w 2016 r. nową funkcję, aby wesprzeć wymianę informacji dotyczących odmów oraz przechowywać dane na temat odmów i powiązanych z nimi konsultacji w unijnej centralnej bazie. W latach 2017 i 2018 w systemie COARM online wprowadzono dostosowania i dalsze ulepszenia w celu zwiększenia jego bezpieczeństwa i zapewnienia szybszej i efektywniejszej wymiany informacji między wszystkimi podmiotami krajowymi zaangażowanymi w kontrolę wywozu broni. System ten już wykazał, że jeszcze bardziej zwiększa przejrzystość między państwami członkowskimi w odniesieniu do określonych państw stanowiących miejsce końcowego przeznaczenia i wobec użytkowników końcowych.

Liczba zgłoszonych w 2017 r. powiadomień o odmowie jest podana w wierszu d) tabel znajdujących się w tabeli AI (załączone do niniejszego sprawozdania) w podziale na miejsce przeznaczenia i na kategorie wykazu uzbrojenia; liczba wysłanych zapytań i otrzymanych odpowiedzi przez każde państwo członkowskie oraz liczba zapytań i odpowiedzi w podziale na miejsca przeznaczenia znajdują się odpowiednio w tabelach BI oraz BII.

#### **2. Przewodnik użytkownika**

Przewodnik użytkownika jest zasadniczym instrumentem podsumowującym uzgodnione wytyczne w zakresie stosowania przepisów operacyjnych wspólnego stanowiska 2008/944/WPZiB i interpretacji kryteriów w nim zawartych. Mowa o nim w art. 13 wspólnego stanowiska.

Przewodnik został przygotowany przez działającą w ramach Rady Grupę Roboczą ds. Wywozu Broni Konwencjonalnej (COARM) i jest aktualizowany, gdy zajdzie taka potrzeba. Ostatnio zaktualizowano go w lipcu 2015 r. w wyniku zakończonego przeglądu wspólnego stanowiska 2008/944/CFSP. Przewodnik użytkownika jest przeznaczony przede wszystkim dla urzędników wydających zezwolenia na wywóz, a zatem przyczynia się znacznie i w sposób praktyczny do zapewnienia zbieżności polityk i procedur państw członkowskich w zakresie kontroli wywozu broni.

Aby wesprzeć praktyczne stosowanie kryteriów określonych we wspólnym stanowisku 2008/944/WPZiB, przewodnik przedstawia dobre praktyki, które zostały opracowane przez grupę roboczą COARM na podstawie optymalnych rozwiązań krajowych i z uwzględnieniem informacji otrzymanych od innych zainteresowanych stron, w tym od społeczeństwa obywatelskiego. Te dobre praktyki mają służyć zapewnieniu większej spójności wśród państw członkowskich pod względem stosowania kryteriów wspólnego stanowiska. W tym celu między innymi określono czynniki, które należy uwzględnić podczas rozpatrywania wniosków o zezwolenie na wywóz. Rozwiązania te przeznaczone są dla urzędników wydających zezwolenia i innych urzędników pracujących w stosownych departamentach i agencjach rządowych. Proces decyzyjny opiera się na wiedzy fachowej tych urzędników o kwestiach regionalnych, prawnych, sądowych, technicznych, dotyczących rozwoju oraz bezpieczeństwa i wojskowości.

Przewodnik jest dokumentem publicznym, który jest dostępny na stronie internetowej Europejskiej Służby Działań Zewnętrznych<sup>(6)</sup>.

#### **3. Działania informacyjne**

W art. 11 wspólnego stanowiska wezwano państwa członkowskie, aby dołożyły wszelkich starań w celu zachęcenia innych państw dokonujących wywozu technologii wojskowych lub sprzętu wojskowego do stosowania kryteriów tego wspólnego stanowiska. Intensywne działania informacyjne, prowadzone zarówno przez UE, jak i przez poszczególne państwa członkowskie, kontynuowano w 2017 r. i w 2018 r., co zostało wyszczególnione w załączonej tabeli D.

W ramach decyzji (WPZiB) 2015/2309 z dnia 10 grudnia 2015 r. oraz (WPZiB) 2018/101 z dnia 23 stycznia 2018 r. (obie decyzje realizowane przez niemieckie Federalne Biuro Spraw Gospodarczych i Kontroli Wywozu) odbyło się kilka warsztatów regionalnych, wizyt studyjnych i indywidualnych warsztatów dotyczących pomocy. Ponadto na podstawie decyzji (WPZiB) 2017/915 na szczeblu regionalnym zrealizowano kolejne działania informacyjne, dostosowane do potrzeb poszczególnych krajów programy pomocy i indywidualne warsztaty pomocowe *ad hoc*, co przyczyniło się do skutecznego wdrożenia i upowszechnienia Traktatu o handlu bronią (dalej informacje dotyczące tych ostatnich działań zamieszczono w sekcji II.2).

<sup>(6)</sup> [https://eeas.europa.eu/headquarters/headquarters-homepage/8465/arms-export-control\\_en](https://eeas.europa.eu/headquarters/headquarters-homepage/8465/arms-export-control_en)

#### **4. Spotkania w ramach dialogu politycznego**

W ramach dialogu politycznego w latach 2017 i 2018 organizowano regularne spotkania dotyczące kwestii kontroli wywozu broni z Norwegią, Kanadą, Stanami Zjednoczonymi i Ukrainą. Taki dialog polityczny zapewnił forum dla owocnych dyskusji na temat kwestii leżących we wspólnym interesie, takich jak polityki eksportowe wobec określonych miejsc przeznaczenia, kwestie zgodności i kontroli oraz proces Traktatu o handlu bronią.

#### **5. Aktualizacja wspólnego wykazu uzbrojenia Unii Europejskiej**

Zgodnie z art. 12 wspólnego stanowiska wspólny wykaz uzbrojenia Unii Europejskiej obejmuje minimalny zakres produktów wojskowych, które państwa członkowskie muszą poddawać kontroli w przypadku wywozu. Wykaz ten jest identyczny z wykazem produktów związanych z obronnością załączonym do dyrektywy 2009/43/WE<sup>(7)</sup>.

Jako że niniejsze sprawozdanie obejmuje statystyki dotyczące wywozu broni konwencjonalnej z państw członkowskich UE w roku kalendarzowym 2017, ujęty w sprawozdaniu wspólny wykaz uzbrojenia przyjęty przez Radę w dniu 6 marca 2017 r. i uwzględnia zmiany w wykazie broni i sprzętu wojskowego przyjętym w ramach porozumienia z Wassenaar, które zostały uzgodnione na posiedzeniu plenarnym państw porozumienia w 2016 r. Ta zaktualizowana wersja wspólnego wykazu uzbrojenia została opublikowana w *Dzienniku Urzędowym Unii Europejskiej* C 97 z dnia 28 marca 2017 r. Wersja wspólnego wykazu uzbrojenia, która była aktualna w 2018 r., została opublikowana w *Dzienniku Urzędowym Unii Europejskiej* C 98 w dniu 15 marca 2018 r. (sygnatura 2018/C 098/01).

#### **6. Pośrednictwo w handlu bronią**

Zgodnie z art. 5 wspólnego stanowiska Rady 2003/468/WPZiB z dnia 23 czerwca 2003 r. w sprawie kontroli pośrednictwa w handlu bronią<sup>(8)</sup> państwa członkowskie dokonują osobnych ustaleń w zakresie wymiany informacji dotyczących przyznanych zezwoleń na prowadzenie pośrednictwa oraz decyzji odmownych. Ponadto te państwa członkowskie, które nakładają na pośredników obowiązek uzyskania pisemnego zezwolenia na prowadzenie pośrednictwa lub prowadzą rejestr pośredników w handlu bronią, dokonują osobnych ustaleń w zakresie wymiany odnośnych informacji dotyczących zarejestrowanych pośredników. Informacje dotyczące zezwoleń oraz decyzji odmownych wydanych w państwach członkowskich UE znajdują się w załączonej tabeli AIII.

Szczegółowe informacje w zakresie wdrażania w danym państwie wspólnego stanowiska 2003/468/WPZiB przedstawiono w załączonej tabeli C.

#### **7. Dialog z zainteresowanymi stronami: Parlamentem Europejskim, społeczeństwem obywatelskim i odnośnym sektorem**

Dialog z Parlamentem Europejskim w kwestiach związanych z kontrolą wywozu broni ma z reguły miejsce corocznie i obejmuje wysłuchanie urzędnika Europejskiej Służby Działalności Zewnętrznych. W latach 2017 i 2018 ESDZ kontaktowała się również regularnie ze sprawozdawcą PE ds. kontroli wywozu broni i odpowiedziała na znaczną liczbę pytań poselskich na temat wywozu broni. Bodil Valero, sprawozdawca Parlamentu Europejskiego ds. wykonania wspólnego stanowiska Rady UE (2008/944/WPZiB) na potrzeby 18. rocznego sprawozdania UE, uczestniczyła w 2017 r. w dwóch posiedzeniach COARM.

Zgodnie ze stosowaną poprzednio praktyką spotkania COARM z organizacjami pozarządowymi były organizowane w latach 2017–2018 co sześć miesięcy. W latach 2017 i 2018 grupa COARM zaprosiła również na jedno ze swoich posiedzeń przedstawicieli odnośnego sektora.

### **II. TRAKTAT O HANDLU BRONIĄ (ATT)**

#### **1. Zaangażowanie na rzecz Traktatu o handlu bronią: Konferencja Państw-Stron**

Podobnie jak w przypadku pierwszej i drugiej Konferencji Państw-Stron (o których była mowa w poprzednich rocznych sprawozdaniach), UE i jej państwa członkowskie brały aktywny udział w trzeciej Konferencji Państw-Stron, która odbyła się w Genewie w dniach 11–15 września 2017 r. (o której mowa w 19. rocznym sprawozdaniu), a także w czwartej Konferencji Państw-Stron, która odbyła się w Tokio w dniach 20–24 sierpnia 2018 r. Przewodniczący trzeciej i czwartej Konferencji Państw Stron uczestniczyli w posiedzeniu COARM podczas sprawowania przez nich przewodnictwa w konferencji.

Czwarta Konferencja Państw-Stron stanowiła kontynuację owocnych prac trzeciej konferencji, m.in. zapewniła poparcie dla prac trzech grup roboczych (ds. skutecznego wdrażania traktatu, upowszechniania oraz przejrzystości i sprawozdawczości) oraz dla działalności dobrowolnego funduszu powierniczego i programu sponsorowania. Na konferencji zgodzono się, że wspomniane grupy robocze będą nadal pracować oraz że w ramach swoich aktualnych zakresów zadań przyjmą metody pracy, które pozwolą im służyć Państwom-Stronom wymierną pomocą we wdrażaniu traktatu na szczeblu krajowym. Zgodzono się również, że należy kontynuować prace na rzecz usprawnienia sprawozdawczości, w szczególności pod względem liczby i terminowości sprawozdań krajowych, oraz poddać dalszej analizie powiązania między Traktatem o handlu bronią a celami zrównoważonego rozwoju. Na konferencji ponownie podkreślono znaczenie dobrowolnego

<sup>(7)</sup> Zob. przypis 2.

<sup>(8)</sup> Dz.U. L 156 z 25.6.2003, s. 79.

funduszu powierniczego Traktatu o handlu bronią, wyrażono uznanie dla państw, które dokonały dobrowolnych wpłat na rzecz funduszu, oraz zachęcono wszystkie inne państwa, które są w stanie wnieść wkład do funduszu, aby to uczyniły. Podjęto również decyzję w sprawie budżetu konferencji na okres 2018/2019 r. oraz, w odniesieniu do decyzji trzeciej Konferencji Państw-Stron dotyczących wkładów finansowych na rzecz Traktatu o handlu bronią, ponownie wyrażono głębokie zaniepokojenie w związku z niewpłaconymi wkładami państw; wezwano także państwa, które jeszcze nie wywiązały się ze swoich zobowiązań finansowych, by to uczyniły w szybki i terminowy sposób. Podczas konferencji wybrano przewodniczącego piątej Konferencji Państw-Stron, która odbędzie się w 2019 r.: został nim ambasador Janis Karklins z Łotwy. W obradach aktywny udział brały Państwa-Strony oraz obserwatorzy, jak również przedstawiciele społeczeństwa obywatelskiego oraz środowiska akademickiego. Państwa-Strony są zgodne co do tego, że należy nadal kłaść nacisk na skuteczne wdrażanie i upowszechnianie.

## 2. Unijny program na rzecz wsparcia realizacji w ramach decyzji (WPZiB) 2017/915

Po wejściu w życie Traktatu o handlu bronią w grudniu 2014 r. i przyjęciu go dotychczas przez 97 Państw-Stron (stan na dzień 1 września 2018 r.), traktat ten nadal musi sprostać wyzwaniom związanym z jego upowszechnianiem i skutecznym wdrażaniem przez Państwa-Strony.

Aby przyczynić się do realizacji tych zadań, UE przyjęła w maju 2017 r., w ramach decyzji (WPZiB) 2017/915, ambitny program na rzecz wsparcia realizacji skierowany do państw trzecich. Program ten jest realizowany zarówno przez niemieckie Federalne Biuro Spraw Gospodarczych i Kontroli Wywozu (BAFA), jak i Expertise France. W jego ramach łącznie 18 państw trzecich jako partnerzy długoterminowi oraz 14 państw trzecich jako partnerzy *ad hoc* uzyskało, na złożone przez nie wnioski, pomoc we wzmacnianiu ich systemów kontroli transferów broni zgodnie z wymogami traktatu. Szczegółowe informacje o działaniach prowadzonych w ramach programu UE w latach 2017 i 2018 (do końca sierpnia 2018 r.) znajdują się w załączonej tabeli D.

## III. PRIORYTETOWE WYTYCZNE DLA GRUPY ROBOCZEJ COARM NA NAJBLIŻSZĄ PRZYSZŁOŚĆ

Przyjęcie wspólnego stanowiska 2008/944/WPZiB oznacza, że wprowadzone zostały podstawowe elementy wspólnego podejścia państw członkowskich do kontroli wywozu broni konwencjonalnej. Pomimo postępu polegającego na przyjęciu wspólnego stanowiska nadal pozostaje jednak wiele do zrobienia, w szczególności jeżeli chodzi o wdrażanie wspólnego stanowiska.

Priorytetowe wytyczne na najbliższą przyszłość są następujące:

- 1) zgodnie z konkluzjami Rady z dnia 20 lipca 2015 r. (dok. 10900/15) dokonanie ponownej oceny wdrażania wspólnego stanowiska oraz realizacji jego celów, dziesięć lat po przyjęciu tego wspólnego stanowiska;
- 2) dalsze wzmacnianie współpracy i propagowanie spójności w dziedzinie wywozu technologii wojskowych i sprzętu wojskowego zgodnie ze wspólnym stanowiskiem 2008/944/WPZiB w celu wzmacnienia polityki Unii Europejskiej w zakresie kontroli wywozu, również przez wymianę między państwami członkowskimi UE istotnych informacji na temat powiadomień o odmowie i polityk w zakresie wywozu broni;
- 3) kontynuowanie dyskusji na temat dodatkowych funkcji systemu COARM online;
- 4) zapewnienie, by te państwa członkowskie, które jeszcze nie przyjęły odpowiednich krajowych przepisów wykonawczych lub administracyjnych w celu pełnego wdrożenia, uczyniły to:
  - wspólnego stanowiska 2003/468/WPZiB w sprawie kontroli pośrednictwa w handlu bronią,
  - wspólnego stanowiska 2008/944/WPZiB określającego wspólne zasady kontroli wywozu technologii wojskowych i sprzętu wojskowego,
- 5) dalsze wspieranie skutecznej realizacji i upowszechniania Traktatu o handlu bronią, w szczególności przez kontynuowanie unijnego programu na rzecz wsparcia realizacji przyjętego w ramach decyzji (WPZiB) 2017/915;
- 6) dalsze rozwijanie wymiany informacji i optymalnych rozwiązań z państwami trzecimi, które przyłączyły się do wspólnego stanowiska 2008/944/WPZiB;
- 7) dalsze zachęcanie innych państw wywożących broń, by stosowały kryteria tego wspólnego stanowiska;
- 8) kontynuowanie dialogu z Parlamentem Europejskim oraz dalsze rozwijanie stosunków ze społeczeństwem obywatelskim i z odnośnym sektorem;
- 9) dążenie do sfinalizowania i opublikowania – jak najwcześniej w 2019 r. – dwudziestego pierwszego rocznego sprawozdania UE dotyczącego wywozu broni.

## KRÓTKI OPIS KATEGORII WE WSPÓLNYM WYKAZIE UZBROJENIA UE<sup>(9)</sup>

- ML1 Broń gładkolufowa o kalibrze mniejszym niż 20 mm, inne uzbrojenie i broń automatyczna o kalibrze 12,7 mm (0,50 cala) lub mniejszym oraz wyposażenie i specjalnie zaprojektowane do nich elementy składowe
- ML2 Broń gładkolufowa o kalibrze 20 mm lub większym, inna broń i uzbrojenie o kalibrze większym od 12,7 mm (0,50 cala), miotacze oraz wyposażenie i specjalnie zaprojektowane do nich elementy składowe
- ML3 Amunicja i zapalniki oraz specjalnie zaprojektowane do nich elementy składowe
- ML4 Bomby, torpedy, rakiety, pociski kierowane, inne urządzenia i ładunki wybuchowe oraz związane z nimi wyposażenie i akcesoria oraz specjalnie zaprojektowane do nich elementy składowe
- ML5 Sprzęt kierowania ogniem oraz związany z nim sprzęt do ostrzegania i alarmowania, a także powiązane z nimi systemy oraz sprzęt testowania, strojenia i zakłócania, specjalnie zaprojektowane do celów wojskowych, a także specjalnie zaprojektowane do nich elementy składowe i wyposażenie
- ML6 Pojazdy naziemne i ich elementy składowe
- ML7 Chemiczne środki trujące, „biologiczne środki trujące”, „środki rozpraszania tłumu”, materiały radioaktywne oraz związany z nimi sprzęt, komponenty i materiały
- ML8 „Materiały wysokoenergetyczne” oraz substancje pokrewne
- ML9 Wojenne jednostki pływające (nawodne lub podwodne), specjalny sprzęt morski, wyposażenie, elementy składowe i inne nawodne jednostki pływające
- ML10 „Statki powietrzne”, „statki powietrzne lżejsze od powietrza”, „bezzałogowe pojazdy powietrzne” („UAV”), silniki i sprzęt do „statków powietrznych”, pokrewne wyposażenie i elementy składowe, specjalnie zaprojektowane lub zmodyfikowane do celów wojskowych
- ML11 Sprzęt elektroniczny, „statki kosmiczne” i elementy składowe, które nie zostały określone w innych punktach wspólnego wykazu uzbrojenia UE
- ML12 Systemy broni opartej na energii kinetycznej dużych prędkości oraz pokrewny sprzęt, oraz specjalnie zaprojektowane do nich elementy składowe
- ML13 Sprzęt opancerzony lub ochronny, takież konstrukcje oraz ich elementy składowe
- ML14 „Sprzęt specjalistyczny do szkolenia wojskowego” lub dla symulacji scenariuszy wojskowych, symulatory specjalnie zaprojektowane do treningu użytkowania jakiegokolwiek uzbrojenia wymienionego w pozycjach ML1 lub ML2 oraz specjalnie zaprojektowane do nich elementy składowe i akcesoria
- ML15 Sprzęt do zobrazowywania lub przeciwdziałania, specjalnie zaprojektowany do celów wojskowych, oraz specjalnie zaprojektowane do niego elementy składowe i akcesoria
- ML16 Odlewki, odlewy i inne półfabrykaty, które zostały specjalnie zaprojektowane dla obiektów określonych w pozycjach od ML1 do ML4, ML6, ML9, ML10, ML12 lub ML19
- ML17 Różnorodny sprzęt, materiały i „biblioteki” oraz specjalnie zaprojektowane do nich elementy składowe
- ML18 Sprzęt i elementy składowe do „produkcji”
- ML19 Systemy broni o ukierunkowanej energii (*Directed Energy Weapon – DEW*), sprzęt pokrewny lub sprzęt do przeciwdziałań, modele badawcze wymienione poniżej oraz specjalnie zaprojektowane do nich elementy składowe
- ML20 Sprzęt kriogeniczny lub „nadprzewodzący” oraz specjalnie zaprojektowane do niego elementy składowe i akcesoria
- ML21 „Oprogramowanie”
- ML22 „Technologia”

---

<sup>(9)</sup> Pełny opis kategorii, w wersji przyjętej przez Radę w dniu 6 marca 2017 r. (2017/C 097/01) można znaleźć na stronie <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=OJ:C:2017:097:FULL&from=EN>

**ZAŁĄCZNIK**

The attached tables contain the following information:

- A I TABLES SETTING OUT EXPORTS AND LICENCE REFUSALS PER DESTINATION, PER REGION AND WORLD WIDE
- A II TABLE SHOWING EXPORTS TO UNITED NATIONS-MANDATED OR OTHER INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS IN 2017
- A III TABLE PROVIDING INFORMATION ON BROKERING LICENCES GRANTED AND DENIED PER MEMBER STATE
- B I TABLE SHOWING TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS INITIATED AND TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH MEMBER STATE IN 2017
- B II TABLE SHOWING TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSULTATIONS FOR EACH DESTINATION CONCERNED IN 2017
- C INFORMATION ON NATIONAL IMPLEMENTATION OF COMMON POSITION 2003/468/CFSP ON THE CONTROL OF ARMS BROKERING AND COMMON POSITION 2008/944/CFSP DEFINING COMMON RULES FOR THE CONTROL OF EXPORTS OF MILITARY TECHNOLOGY AND EQUIPMENT
- D TABLE OF EU OUTREACH ACTIVITIES
- E TABLE SHOWING INTERNET ADDRESSES FOR NATIONAL REPORTS ON ARMS EXPORTS

## TABLE A I

Figures of Table A.I are broken down per Member State, and per EU Common Military List category where (a) = number of licences issued; (b) = value of licences issued in euros; (c) = value of arms exports in euros (if available). (1)

Information on licence denials is provided per destination, per region and per Member State broken down by Common Military List category; (d) = number of denials (discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to denials concerning more than one ML category) item or denials for items other than those appearing in the ML (2); (e) = the number of the criterion of Common Position 2008/944 invoked to support the refusal (the number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated between brackets).

Statistics are compiled differently by each Member State: no uniform standard is used. Consequently, owing to current procedures regarding arms export reporting or data protection legislation, not all countries have been able to submit the same information (3).

(1) To make the table more readable, nil values and/or the mention 'not available' are omitted, and empty rows and columns are deleted.

(2) In some instances in accordance with the Common Position denials are issued for items which do not appear on the Common Military List (for example for license applications for transactions of dual-use items where intended military end-use has been identified) are included in the total.

- (3)
  - (i) Concerning Austria: with regard to items covered by the EU Common Military List, the Austrian law distinguishes between 'war material' (as stipulated in the Austrian War Material Act and Regulation) and 'equipment on the Common Military List not listed as war material' covered by the Austrian Foreign Trade Act. As to category c) value of actual exports by Military List Category, figures may be inaccurate in particular as such data regarding equipment of the Common Military List not listed as war material is available to the competent authorities only after expiration or full utilisation of the individual export licence.
  - (ii) Concerning Croatia: data provided includes figures of global and individual export licences. In 2017 there was no export by general licences. As the value of global licences is not visible ('unlimited value') figures will occur only in column c) and not b).
  - (iii) Concerning the Czech Republic: In rows a) and b) are not included General transfer licences and Global transfer licences pursuant to the Defence Transfer Directive (2009/43/EC), which could cover goods of more than only one ML Category and allow exports to more than only one Member State. In addition to that, some other licences issued cover goods of more than only one ML Category and their value is the total value of all covered goods. Due to this fact, these types of licences are not included in row b). The sums in rows c) are based on information provided by exporters and also contain actual exports made in 2017 based on licences issued in previous years.
  - (iv) Concerning Denmark: With regards to the value listed in rows b and c it should be noted, that values listed in row b 'Value of export licences granted' relates to licences issued according to national legislation, i.e. to third countries. Values listed in row c 'Value of actual exports' relates to licences issued as global licences (article 6 of the ICT directive) as well as transfers undertaken in accordance with the general licences (article 5 of the ICT directive) and licences issued as individual licences (article 7 of the ICT directive) as well. Thus, when a value is listed in row b as well as row c, these values relates to different licences. The Danish currency (DKK) is where relevant converted to (EUR) using the exchange rate on 30 December 2016.
  - (v) Concerning France: France requires its defence companies to obtain a licence from the early stages of market prospection. The licence should indicate the potential of the transaction. Any operation, starting from the negotiation stage, requires obtaining a licence: transmission of documentation, demonstrations, participation in calls for tenders, etc. This requirement for transparency and control results in a licenced value (row (b)) that can greatly differ from the value of the final contracts signed and goods actually exported (row (c)).
  - (vi) Concerning Germany: some licences issued cover goods of more than one ML Category (e.g. one licence for the export of rifles and their ammunition). In reporting in table A.I, each time a licence concerns a ML category, it is counted as one single licence, so the sums in rows a) and column 'Total per destination' do not always reflect the actual numbers of licences granted, but a slightly higher figure (i.e. the number of times a ML category has been affected by a licence for that destination).
  - (vii) Concerning the Netherlands: As values of global licenses cannot always be attributed to individual military list categories or individual countries, the value of those global licenses has been added to the total value of 'worldwide' for the Netherlands. The figures on actual exports reported by the Netherlands are based on information provided by the exporters in 2017, and may reflect exports based on a license issued in a previous year. Although much care has been given to the collection of the data on actual exports, the actual exports figures for 2017 may be higher than the values quoted in this report.
  - (viii) Concerning Hungary: data provided includes figures of general, global and individual export licences. Transfers of military equipment to the Hungarian Forces deployed in various missions (table All) are not considered regular foreign trade transactions, because there is no actual payment taking place.
  - (ix) Concerning Poland: the actual values of transfers, provided in the row (c), are related to the individual, global and national general licences. Data from rows (a), (b) and (c) do not include temporary transfers.
  - (x) Concerning Portugal: data provided includes figures of export transactions (definitive and temporary) covered by general, global and individual export licences. Since some licences cover goods of more than one ML category and destination, so each time a licence concerns an ML category or destination, it is counted as one single licence, so the sum in column 'Number of Export Licenses' do not always reflect the actual numbers of licences granted, but a slightly higher figure. As the value of General and Global licences is not always visible ('unlimited value') figures will occur only in column c) and not b).
  - (xi) Concerning Romania: data provided includes figures of general, global and individual export licenses. Global and general licenses cannot always be attributed to an individual military list category ML or an individual country. Therefore, the figures on number of licenses issued (row a) could be slightly higher.
  - (xii) Concerning Slovenia: data provided includes figures of general and individual export licences. Some export licences cover goods of more than one ML category (Austria, Poland and Bulgaria), so each time a licence concerns an ML category it is counted as one single licence, so the sum in column 'Number of Export Licenses' do not always reflect the actual numbers of licences granted, but a slightly higher figure. The value of some licences was 0. Weapons and military equipment/defence-related products were sent to Austria for the purpose of replacement, to Spain for the purpose of testing and presentation, to the Turkey for the purpose of destruction and to the Austria for the purpose of donation.
  - (xiii) Concerning Sweden: The Swedish krona is converted to Euro using the average exchange rate for 2017 (9,62). Licences covering more than one ML category and/or destination are counted multiple times, one for every ML category per country of destination. The total number of licenses quoted in this report therefore exceeds the actual number of licenses issued.
  - (ix) Greece did not submit data on their arms exports.

The EU User's Guide stipulates that the value of actual exports only needs to be provided where it is available. With regard to actual exports authorised by EU Member States (row c), it is important to note that Belgium, Germany, Ireland, Malta and the United Kingdom do not provide these data; while France and Italy have reported total values only. No aggregation is therefore reported at the EU level.

With regard to the use of global and general licences notably applied to intra-EU transfers pursuant to Directive 2009/43/EC, it is important to note that the actual value of arms transfers and exports under global and general licences is generally reported by EU Member States. This is however dependant on the Member States' ability to report on actual values (row c) as described above and to possible additional national specificities as explained in footnote n°3.

Data are reported in Euros and accordingly converted from national currencies for Member States not having the Euro as national currency. Please bear in mind the possible exchange rate fluctuations between the data collection at national level, the date of reporting to the EU level and the date of consultation of the data.

It is important to bear in mind that exports to destinations subject to EU arms embargoes comply with the terms, conditions and possible exceptions set out in the decisions imposing such embargoes. The full list and details of embargoes are available at: [http://eeas.europa.eu/cfsp/sanctions/docs/measures\\_en.pdf](http://eeas.europa.eu/cfsp/sanctions/docs/measures_en.pdf).

Exports to UN mandated or other international missions are further reported in table AII.

**TABLES SETTING OUT EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER DESTINATION, PER REGION AND WORLDWIDE**

|  | Page |
|--|------|
| EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER DESTINATION . . . . .   | 10   |
| <br>   |      |
| EXPORTS AND REFUSALS PER REGION  |      |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>Central America and the Caribbean</b><br>(Antigua and Barbuda, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Saint Kitts and Nevis, Saint Lucia, Saint Vincent and Grenadines, Trinidad and Tobago) . . . . .  | 407  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>Central Asia</b><br>(Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan) . . . . .  | 417  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>European Union</b><br>(Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark; Denmark (Greenland), Denmark (Faeroes), Estonia, Finland, France, France (French Polynesia), France (Mayotte), France (New Caledonia), Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Netherlands (Aruba), Netherlands (Netherlands Antilles), Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom, United Kingdom (Bermuda), United Kingdom (Cayman Islands), United Kingdom (Channel Islands), United Kingdom (Gibraltar), United Kingdom (St Helena), United Kingdom (Turks and Caicos Islands)) . . . . . | 440  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>Middle East</b><br>(Bahrain, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Oman, Palestinian controlled territories, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Syria, United Arab Emirates, Yemen) . . . . .   | 455  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>North Africa</b><br>(Algeria, Libya, Morocco, Tunisia) . . . . .  | 388  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>North America</b><br>(Canada, United States) . . . . .  | 400  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>North East Asia</b><br>(China (Mainland), China (Hong Kong), China (Macao), Korea (Democratic People's Rep. of), Korea (Republic of), Japan, Mongolia, Taiwan) . . . . .  | 422  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>Oceania</b><br>(Australia, Fiji, Kiribati, Marshall Islands, Micronesia (Fed. States of), Nauru, New Zealand, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Tonga, Tuvalu, Vanuatu) . . . . .  | 461  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>Other European Countries</b><br>(Albania, Andorra, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Georgia, Holy See, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Kosovo (under UNSCR 1244/99); Republic of Moldova, Monaco, Montenegro, Norway, Russian Federation, Serbia, St Marino, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine) . . . . .  | 448  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>South America</b><br>(Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Paraguay, Peru, Suriname, Uruguay, Venezuela) . . . . .   | 412  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>South Asia</b><br>(Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Maldives, Nepal, Pakistan, Sri Lanka) . . . . .  | 434  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>South East Asia</b><br>(Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Timor Leste, Vietnam) . . . . .   | 428  |
| <br>   |      |
| <b>Sub-Saharan Africa</b><br>(Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo (Republic of), Congo (Democratic Republic of), Djibouti, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome and Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Africa, Sudan, South Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe) . . . . .   | 393  |
| <br>   |      |
| EXPORTS AND REFUSALS WORLDWIDE . . . . .   | 468  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Afghanistan**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3        | ML4         | ML5   | ML6       | ML10       | ML11    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Austria               | a |           |           |            |             |       | 1         |            |         |
|                       | b |           |           |            |             |       | 51 805    |            |         |
|                       | c |           |           |            |             |       | 51 805    |            |         |
| Bulgaria              | a | 1         | 1         | 3          | 18          |       |           |            |         |
|                       | b | 1 443 856 | 5 049 500 | 7 655 364  | 98 843 664  |       |           |            |         |
|                       | c | 1 537 948 | 2 995 500 | 7 739 406  | 63 535 440  |       |           |            |         |
| Czech Republic        | a | 1         |           |            |             |       |           | 6          |         |
|                       | b | 189 897   |           |            |             |       |           | 6 530 573  |         |
|                       | c | 174 938   |           |            |             |       |           | 20 360 134 |         |
| France                | a |           |           |            |             |       |           | 1          |         |
|                       | b |           |           |            |             |       |           | 620 000    |         |
|                       | c |           |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |
| Germany               | a |           |           | 2          | 1           | 1     | 5         |            | 1       |
|                       | b |           |           | 43 750     | 19 367 695  | 1 510 | 2 737 483 |            | 17 929  |
|                       | c |           |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |
| Italy                 | a |           |           |            |             |       |           | 1          |         |
|                       | b |           |           |            |             |       |           | 8 205      |         |
|                       | c |           |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |
| Lithuania             | a |           |           |            |             |       |           | 4          | 1       |
|                       | b |           |           |            |             |       |           | 510 183    | 233 756 |
|                       | c |           |           |            |             |       |           | 89 320     | 182 882 |
| Portugal              | a |           |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |
|                       | b |           |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |
|                       | c |           |           |            |             |       |           | 11 639     |         |
| Romania               | a |           |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |
|                       | b |           |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |
|                       | c |           |           | 4 321 059  |             |       |           |            |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2         |           | 3          | 2           |       | 1         | 4          |         |
|                       | b | 21 572    |           | 171 331    | 21 545 382  |       | 10 744    | 41 848     |         |
|                       | c |           |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 4         | 1         | 8          | 21          | 1     | 7         | 16         | 2       |
|                       | b | 1 655 325 | 5 049 500 | 7 870 445  | 139 756 741 | 1 510 | 2 800 032 | 7 710 809  | 251 685 |
|                       | c | 1 712 886 | 2 995 500 | 12 060 465 | 63 535 440  |       | 51 805    | 20 461 093 | 182 882 |
|                       | d | 1         |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |
|                       | e | 7(1)      |           |            |             |       |           |            |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Afghanistan**

|                       |   | ML13   | ML16    | ML22   | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|--------|---------|--------|-------------|
| Austria               | a |        |         |        | 1           |
|                       | b |        |         |        | 51 805      |
|                       | c |        |         |        | 51 805      |
| Bulgaria              | a |        |         |        | 23          |
|                       | b |        |         |        | 112 992 384 |
|                       | c |        |         |        | 75 808 294  |
| Czech Republic        | a |        |         |        | 7           |
|                       | b |        |         |        | 6 720 470   |
|                       | c |        |         |        | 20 535 072  |
| France                | a |        |         |        | 1           |
|                       | b |        |         |        | 620 000     |
|                       | c |        |         |        | 300 000     |
| Germany               | a |        |         |        | 10          |
|                       | b |        |         |        | 22 168 367  |
|                       | c |        |         |        |             |
| Italy                 | a |        | 1       |        | 2           |
|                       | b |        | 595 000 |        | 603 205     |
|                       | c |        |         |        | 603 542     |
| Lithuania             | a |        |         |        | 5           |
|                       | b |        |         |        | 743 939     |
|                       | c |        |         |        | 272 202     |
| Portugal              | a |        |         |        |             |
|                       | b |        |         |        |             |
|                       | c |        |         |        | 11 639      |
| Romania               | a |        |         |        |             |
|                       | b |        |         |        |             |
|                       | c |        |         |        | 4 321 059   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1      |         | 1      | 14          |
|                       | b | 62 200 |         | 68 338 | 21 921 415  |
|                       | c |        |         |        |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1       | 1      | 63          |
|                       | b | 62 200 | 595 000 | 68 338 | 165 821 585 |
|                       | c |        |         |        | 101 903 613 |
|                       | d |        |         |        | 1           |
|                       | e |        |         |        | 7(1)        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Albania**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3       | ML4     | ML5     | ML6       | ML7    | ML10    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|
| Austria               | a | 5         | 7         | 11        |         | 1       |           |        |         |
|                       | b | 507 888   | 2 191 640 | 4 797 580 |         | 101 080 |           |        |         |
|                       | c | 441 882   | 2 118 229 | 5 647 580 |         | 36 100  |           |        |         |
| Croatia               | a | 3         |           | 1         |         |         |           |        |         |
|                       | b | 266 250   |           | 88 480    |         |         |           |        |         |
|                       | c | 255 850   |           | 78 540    |         |         |           |        |         |
| Finland               | a |           |           |           |         |         |           |        |         |
|                       | b |           |           |           |         |         |           |        |         |
|                       | c |           |           |           |         |         |           | 11 720 |         |
| Germany               | a | 2         |           | 5         |         |         | 1         | 1      |         |
|                       | b | 30 380    |           | 1 268 032 |         |         | 11 660    | 1 660  |         |
|                       | c |           |           |           |         |         |           |        |         |
| Italy                 | a |           |           |           |         |         | 1         |        | 3       |
|                       | b |           |           |           |         |         | 1 420 000 |        | 366 057 |
|                       | c |           |           |           |         |         |           |        |         |
| United Kingdom        | a |           |           |           | 1       |         |           |        |         |
|                       | b |           |           |           | 115 394 |         |           |        |         |
|                       | c |           |           |           |         |         |           |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 10        | 7         | 17        | 1       | 1       | 2         | 1      | 3       |
|                       | b | 804 518   | 2 191 640 | 6 154 092 | 115 394 | 101 080 | 1 431 660 | 1 660  | 366 057 |
|                       | c | 697 732   | 2 118 229 | 5 726 120 |         | 36 100  |           | 11 720 |         |
|                       | d | 2         |           |           |         |         |           |        |         |
|                       | e | 4(2),7(2) |           |           |         |         |           |        |         |

**Albania**

|         |   | ML11 | ML21 | Total     |
|---------|---|------|------|-----------|
| Austria | a |      |      | 24        |
|         | b |      |      | 7 598 188 |
|         | c |      |      | 8 243 791 |
| Croatia | a |      |      | 4         |
|         | b |      |      | 354 730   |
|         | c |      |      | 334 390   |
| Finland | a |      |      |           |
|         | b |      |      |           |
|         | c |      |      | 11 720    |
| France  | a |      |      |           |
|         | b |      |      |           |
|         | c |      |      | 2 800 000 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Albania

|                       |   | ML11   | ML21  | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------|------------|
| Germany               | a | 1      | 1     | 11         |
|                       | b | 31 759 | 1 513 | 1 345 004  |
|                       | c |        |       |            |
| Italy                 | a | 1      |       | 5          |
|                       | b |        |       | 1 786 057  |
|                       | c |        |       | 3 806 646  |
| United Kingdom        | a |        |       | 1          |
|                       | b |        |       | 115 394    |
|                       | c |        |       |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 1     | 45         |
|                       | b | 31 759 | 1 513 | 11 199 373 |
|                       | c |        |       | 15 196 547 |
|                       | d |        |       | 2          |
|                       | e |        |       | 4(2),7(2)  |

## Algeria

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Algeria

## Algeria

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Algeria**

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML14       | ML15       | ML17      | ML18       |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Germany               | a | 2           | 3           | 3          |           |            | 2          |           | 2          |
|                       | b | 564 325 347 | 206 685 031 | 27 477 998 |           |            | 55 187 775 |           | 25 500 000 |
|                       | c |             |             |            |           |            |            |           |            |
| Italy                 | a | 1           |             |            | 1         |            |            |           |            |
|                       | b | 165 000 000 |             |            | 1 050 000 |            |            |           |            |
|                       | c |             |             |            |           |            |            |           |            |
| Poland                | a |             | 12          |            |           | 1          |            |           |            |
|                       | b |             | 16 863 890  |            |           | 41 053 942 |            |           |            |
|                       | c |             | 7 883 658   |            |           | 40 649 575 |            |           |            |
| Slovakia              | a |             |             |            |           | 1          |            |           |            |
|                       | b |             |             |            |           | 1 968 118  |            |           |            |
|                       | c |             |             |            |           | 1 371 478  |            |           |            |
| Spain                 | a |             |             |            |           |            |            |           |            |
|                       | b |             |             |            |           |            |            |           |            |
|                       | c |             | 1 717 136   |            |           |            |            |           |            |
| Sweden                | a |             |             |            |           |            |            |           |            |
|                       | b |             |             |            |           |            |            |           |            |
|                       | c |             |             |            |           |            |            | 711 017   |            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2           | 1           | 4          | 2         |            | 1          |           |            |
|                       | b | 41 541      | 22 053      | 57 323     | 11 471    |            | 252 213    |           |            |
|                       | c |             |             |            |           |            |            |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 6           | 27          | 13         | 5         | 4          | 8          |           | 2          |
|                       | b | 880 466 888 | 242 084 548 | 74 937 789 | 2 942 076 | 43 223 984 | 81 038 788 | 1 827 361 | 25 500 000 |
|                       | c |             | 14 396 850  | 938 648    |           | 42 222 977 |            | 1 760 527 | 1 236 581  |
|                       | d |             |             |            |           |            |            |           |            |
|                       | e |             |             |            |           |            |            |           |            |

**Algeria**

|          |   | ML21 | ML22   | Total       |
|----------|---|------|--------|-------------|
| Austria  | a |      |        | 4           |
|          | b |      |        | 100 048 078 |
|          | c |      |        | 3 437 837   |
| Belgium  | a |      | 1      | 3           |
|          | b |      | 10 200 | 1 273 950   |
|          | c |      |        |             |
| Bulgaria | a |      |        | 38          |
|          | b |      |        | 61 554 942  |
|          | c |      |        | 56 936 627  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Algeria**

|                       |   | ML21      | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Czech Republic        | a |           |            | 12            |
|                       | b |           |            | 20 544 970    |
|                       | c |           |            | 13 106 942    |
| Finland               | a |           |            | 2             |
|                       | b |           |            | 188 600       |
|                       | c |           |            |               |
| France                | a |           | 2          | 26            |
|                       | b | 1 560 000 |            | 354 196 335   |
|                       | c |           |            | 62 200 000    |
| Germany               | a | 4         | 4          | 42            |
|                       | b | 1 174 006 | 25 287 720 | 1 358 774 362 |
|                       | c |           |            |               |
| Italy                 | a |           |            | 5             |
|                       | b |           |            | 166 058 850   |
|                       | c |           |            | 171 090 949   |
| Netherlands           | a |           |            | 1             |
|                       | b |           |            | 250 000       |
|                       | c |           |            | 485           |
| Poland                | a |           |            | 20            |
|                       | b |           |            | 78 861 145    |
|                       | c |           |            | 50 244 155    |
| Slovakia              | a |           |            | 2             |
|                       | b |           |            | 2 774 280     |
|                       | c |           |            | 1 508 803     |
| Spain                 | a |           |            | 1             |
|                       | b |           |            |               |
|                       | c |           |            | 1 717 136     |
| Sweden                | a | 1         | 1          | 3             |
|                       | b |           |            |               |
|                       | c |           |            | 957 330       |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         |            | 24            |
|                       | b |           |            | 10 009 258    |
|                       | c |           |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 6         | 8          | 183           |
|                       | b | 1 174 006 | 26 857 920 | 2 154 534 770 |
|                       | c |           |            | 361 200 264   |
|                       | d |           | 1          | 1             |
|                       | e |           | 7(1)       | 7(1)          |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Andorra

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3     | ML4 | ML18  | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|-----|-------|---------|
| Austria               | a | 1       |         |     |       | 1       |
|                       | b | 8 509   |         |     |       | 8 509   |
|                       | c | 8 509   |         |     |       | 8 509   |
| Belgium               | a | 2       | 1       |     |       | 3       |
|                       | b | 2 576   | 18 747  |     |       | 21 323  |
|                       | c |         |         |     |       |         |
| Czech Republic        | a |         | 1       |     |       | 1       |
|                       | b |         | 3 988   |     |       | 3 988   |
|                       | c |         | 3 700   |     |       | 3 700   |
| France                | a |         |         | 1   |       | 1       |
|                       | b |         |         | 735 |       | 735     |
|                       | c |         |         |     |       |         |
| Germany               | a | 21      | 4       |     | 1     | 26      |
|                       | b | 156 914 | 93 431  |     | 2 471 | 252 816 |
|                       | c |         |         |     |       |         |
| Spain                 | a | 36      | 8       |     |       | 44      |
|                       | b | 274 192 | 61 346  |     |       | 335 538 |
|                       | c | 219 134 | 64 348  |     |       | 283 482 |
| Sweden                | a |         |         |     |       |         |
|                       | b |         |         |     |       |         |
|                       | c |         | 28 459  |     |       | 28 459  |
| Total per ML category | a | 60      | 14      | 1   | 1     | 76      |
|                       | b | 442 191 | 177 512 | 735 | 2 471 | 622 909 |
|                       | c | 227 643 | 96 507  |     |       | 324 150 |
|                       | d |         |         |     |       |         |
|                       | e |         |         |     |       |         |

## Angola

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Angola**

|                       |   | ML1 | ML2        | ML4        | ML5        | ML6       | ML9        | ML11      | ML17 |
|-----------------------|---|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------|
| Italy                 | a |     |            |            |            |           | 1          |           |      |
|                       | b |     |            |            |            |           | 7 275 600  |           |      |
|                       | c |     |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |
| Lithuania             | a |     |            | 1          | 2          |           |            | 2         |      |
|                       | b |     | 15 066 191 | 14 799 728 |            |           |            | 3 122 878 |      |
|                       | c |     |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |
| Slovakia              | a |     |            | 1          |            |           |            |           |      |
|                       | b |     | 1 776 160  |            |            |           |            |           |      |
|                       | c |     |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |
| Spain                 | a | 1   |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |
|                       | b | 550 |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |
|                       | c | 550 |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1   |            |            |            | 2         |            | 1         |      |
|                       | b | 202 |            |            |            | 12 844    |            |           |      |
|                       | c |     |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |
| Total per ML category | a | 2   | 1          | 2          | 3          | 5         | 2          | 3         |      |
|                       | b | 752 | 73 521     | 16 842 351 | 14 800 549 | 2 392 025 | 89 315 600 | 3 122 878 |      |
|                       | c | 550 | 7 008 171  | 7 732 832  | 638 760    | 512 672   |            |           | 365  |
|                       | d |     |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |
|                       | e |     |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |

**Angola**

|           |   | Total      |
|-----------|---|------------|
| Bulgaria  | a | 4          |
|           | b | 2 253 523  |
|           | c | 15 892 800 |
| France    | a | 1          |
|           | b | 82 040 000 |
|           | c |            |
| Germany   | a | 1          |
|           | b | 200 000    |
|           | c |            |
| Italy     | a | 1          |
|           | b | 7 275 600  |
|           | c | 12 380 800 |
| Lithuania | a | 5          |
|           | b | 32 988 797 |
|           | c |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Angola

|                       |   |             |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|
|                       |   | Total       |
| Slovakia              | a | 1           |
|                       | b | 1 776 160   |
|                       | c |             |
| Spain                 | a | 1           |
|                       | b | 550         |
|                       | c | 550         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4           |
|                       | b | 13 046      |
|                       | c |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 18          |
|                       | b | 126 547 676 |
|                       | c | 28 274 150  |
|                       | d |             |
|                       | e |             |

## Antigua and Barbuda

|                       |   | ML3     | ML13   | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|---------|
| Czech Republic        | a | 1       |        | 1       |
|                       | b | 132 928 |        | 132 928 |
|                       | c |         |        |         |
| United Kingdom        | a |         | 1      | 1       |
|                       | b |         | 11 309 | 11 309  |
|                       | c |         |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 1       | 1      | 2       |
|                       | b | 132 928 | 11 309 | 144 237 |
|                       | c |         |        |         |
|                       | d |         |        |         |
|                       | e |         |        |         |

## Argentina

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Argentina

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Argentina

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Argentina**

|                       |   | ML10       | ML11    | ML13    | ML14   | ML16    | ML18    | ML22      | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |            |         | 2       |        |         |         | 1         | 10            |
|                       | b |            |         | 11 196  |        |         |         | 5         | 564 936       |
|                       | c |            |         |         |        |         |         |           |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 10         | 4       | 5       | 1      | 1       | 2       | 4         | 175           |
|                       | b | 29 462 673 | 924 898 | 427 232 | 25 156 | 984 880 | 473 300 | 2 040 006 | 1 565 542 562 |
|                       | c | 6          |         | 39 400  |        |         |         |           | 15 108 139    |
|                       | d |            |         |         |        |         |         |           | 1             |
|                       | e |            |         |         |        |         |         |           | 1(1)          |

**Armenia**

|                       |   | ML1                 | ML3        | ML4       | ML7    | ML13   | ML15 | Total                    |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|------|--------------------------|
| Bulgaria              | a | 1                   | 3          | 1         |        |        |      | 5                        |
|                       | b | 1 136 340           | 11 721 521 | 6 675 000 |        |        |      | 19 532 861               |
|                       | c | 514 180             | 123 420    |           |        |        |      | 637 600                  |
| Estonia               | a | 1                   | 1          |           |        |        |      | 2                        |
|                       | b | 39 720              | 250 000    |           |        |        |      | 289 720                  |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |        |        |      |                          |
| Finland               | a |                     |            |           |        |        |      |                          |
|                       | b |                     |            |           |        |        |      |                          |
|                       | c |                     |            | 25 440    |        |        |      | 25 440                   |
| Poland                | a |                     |            |           |        | 2      |      | 2                        |
|                       | b |                     |            |           | 34 018 |        |      | 34 018                   |
|                       | c |                     |            |           | 39 222 |        |      | 39 222                   |
| Sweden                | a |                     |            |           |        |        |      |                          |
|                       | b |                     |            |           |        |        |      |                          |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |        |        |      |                          |
| United Kingdom        | a |                     | 1          |           |        |        |      | 1                        |
|                       | b |                     | 11 874     |           |        |        |      | 11 874                   |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |        |        |      |                          |
| Total per ML category | a | 2                   | 5          | 1         |        | 2      |      | 10                       |
|                       | b | 1 176 060           | 11 983 395 | 6 675 000 |        | 34 018 |      | 19 868 473               |
|                       | c | 514 180             | 123 420    |           | 25 440 | 39 222 |      | 702 262                  |
|                       | d | 3                   |            |           |        |        | 1    | 4                        |
|                       | e | 1(2),3(1),4(2),7(1) |            |           |        |        | 8(1) | 1(2),3(1),4(2),7(1),8(1) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Aruha

|                       |   | ML1   | ML14   | ML21   | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|-------|--------|--------|---------|
| Germany               | a |       | 1      | 1      | 2       |
|                       | b |       | 92 895 | 10 000 | 102 895 |
|                       | c |       |        |        |         |
| Netherlands           | a | 1     |        |        | 1       |
|                       | b | 8 103 |        |        | 8 103   |
|                       | c | 8 102 |        |        | 8 102   |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1      | 1      | 3       |
|                       | b | 8 103 | 92 895 | 10 000 | 110 998 |
|                       | c | 8 102 |        |        | 8 102   |
|                       | d |       |        |        |         |
|                       | e |       |        |        |         |

Australia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Australia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Australia**

|                |   | ML9        | ML10        | ML11        | ML13      | ML14      | ML15       | ML16       | ML17    |
|----------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|
| Austria        | a |            |             | 1           |           |           | 1          |            |         |
|                | b |            |             | 400 004     |           |           | 400 002    |            |         |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
| Czech Republic | a |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | b |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | c |            | 3 209       |             |           | 65 106    |            |            |         |
| Denmark        | a |            |             |             |           |           |            | 1          |         |
|                | b |            |             |             |           |           |            | 3 174      |         |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
| Finland        | a |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | b |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           | 16 500     |            |         |
| France         | a | 17         | 8           | 10          | 2         | 1         | 4          |            | 1       |
|                | b | 74 580 486 | 1 919 612   | 639 639 000 | 6 027 000 | 7 694 638 | 17 945 750 |            | 46      |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
| Germany        | a | 50         | 38          | 59          |           | 2         | 2          | 9          | 2       |
|                | b | 7 951 888  | 2 929 575   | 54 590 963  |           | 916 374   | 23 188     | 35 163 868 | 255 578 |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
| Ireland        | a |            |             | 1           |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | b |            |             | 92 225      |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
| Italy          | a | 6          | 17          | 3           |           |           | 1          |            |         |
|                | b | 389 144    | 18 894 111  | 665 175     |           |           | 53 000     |            |         |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
| Lithuania      | a |            |             |             |           |           | 1          |            |         |
|                | b |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           | 562 893    |            |         |
| Netherlands    | a | 1          |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | b | 916        |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | c | 916        |             |             |           |           |            |            |         |
| Portugal       | a |            |             | 9           |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | b |            |             | 966 924     |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | c |            |             | 548 493     |           |           |            |            |         |
| Spain          | a | 1          | 2           |             |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | b | 11 700     | 463 440     |             |           |           |            |            |         |
|                | c | 158 197    | 158 029 857 | 8 343       |           |           |            |            |         |
| Sweden         | a |            |             | 1           |           | 2         |            |            | 2       |
|                | b |            |             |             |           | 10 993    |            |            | 9 777   |
|                | c |            | 150 057     | 94 675      | 2 047     | 80 761    | 439 449    |            | 20 213  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Australia**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10        | ML11        | ML13      | ML14       | ML15       | ML16       | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 4          | 12          | 8           | 3         | 3          | 5          |            | 2         |
|                       | b | 3 041 917  | 600 257     | 1 019 325   | 4 494     | 2 088 062  | 661 211    |            | 2 170 428 |
|                       | c |            |             |             |           |            |            |            |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 79         | 77          | 92          | 5         | 8          | 14         | 10         | 7         |
|                       | b | 85 976 051 | 24 806 995  | 697 373 616 | 6 031 494 | 10 710 067 | 19 083 151 | 35 167 042 | 2 435 829 |
|                       | c | 159 113    | 158 183 123 | 651 511     | 2 047     | 145 867    | 1 018 842  |            | 20 213    |
|                       | d |            |             |             |           |            |            |            |           |
|                       | e |            |             |             |           |            |            |            |           |

**Australia**

|                |   | ML18      | ML21      | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Austria        | a | 3         |           | 2          | 32          |
|                | b | 418 980   |           | 73 000     | 17 731 664  |
|                | c | 418 980   |           |            | 3 358 152   |
| Belgium        | a |           |           |            | 21          |
|                | b |           |           |            | 7 080 206   |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |           |            | 2           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 25 552      |
|                | c |           |           |            | 42 000      |
| Czech Republic | a |           |           |            | 2           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 36 840      |
|                | c |           |           |            | 69 384      |
| Denmark        | a |           | 2         |            | 16          |
|                | b |           | 42 625    |            | 1 106 006   |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |
| Finland        | a |           |           |            | 6           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 67 243      |
|                | c |           |           |            | 253 802     |
| France         | a | 4         | 6         | 15         | 79          |
|                | b | 2 221 500 | 5 179 000 | 20 349 494 | 959 957 827 |
|                | c |           |           |            | 65 400 000  |
| Germany        | a | 19        | 18        | 29         | 450         |
|                | b | 631 479   | 995 672   | 4 083 491  | 265 421 710 |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |
| Hungary        | a |           |           |            | 1           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 84 000      |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Australia**

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Ireland               | a |           | 1          | 1          | 9             |
|                       | b | 100 000   |            | 50 000     | 652 416       |
|                       | c |           |            |            |               |
| Italy                 | a |           |            | 3          | 40            |
|                       | b |           | 10 133 753 | 35 844 166 |               |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 39 730 016    |
| Lithuania             | a |           |            |            | 1             |
|                       | b |           |            |            |               |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 562 893       |
| Malta                 | a |           |            |            | 3             |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 8 900         |
|                       | c |           |            |            |               |
| Netherlands           | a |           |            | 1          | 8             |
|                       | b |           | 45 000     | 645 435    |               |
|                       | c |           | 3 033      | 75 002     |               |
| Portugal              | a |           |            |            | 9             |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 966 924       |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 548 493       |
| Romania               | a |           |            |            | 6             |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 172 633       |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 53 758        |
| Slovakia              | a |           |            |            | 1             |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 4 300         |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 125           |
| Slovenia              | a |           |            |            | 4             |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 214 217       |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 215 676       |
| Spain                 | a |           |            |            | 6             |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 12 138 240    |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 159 335 221   |
| Sweden                | a |           | 3          | 4          | 23            |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 9 450 461     |
|                       | c |           | 13 339 219 | 26 854 543 |               |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         | 1          | 6          | 130           |
|                       | b | 23 749    | 5 639      | 30 351 098 |               |
|                       | c |           |            |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 27        | 31         | 61         | 849           |
|                       | b | 3 271 959 | 6 341 046  | 34 740 377 | 1 341 959 838 |
|                       | c | 418 980   |            | 13 342 252 | 296 499 065   |
|                       | d |           |            |            |               |
|                       | e |           |            |            |               |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3        | ML4       | ML5        | ML6         | ML7    | ML8    |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|--------|
| Belgium        | a | 8         |         | 2          |           | 1          |             |        | 3      |
|                | b | 13 109    |         | 200        |           | 270 000    |             |        | 88 617 |
|                | c |           |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1         |         |            |           | 1          |             |        |        |
|                | b | 104 502   |         |            |           | 45 570     |             |        |        |
|                | c | 136 253   |         |            |           | 45 570     |             |        |        |
| Croatia        | a | 6         |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | b | 145 184   |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | c | 60 060    |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
| Czech Republic | a | 2         |         | 1          |           |            | 3           |        |        |
|                | b |           |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | c | 871 199   | 94 094  | 5 663 284  |           |            | 240 805     | 75 476 |        |
| Denmark        | a |           |         |            | 2         |            | 3           |        |        |
|                | b |           |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | c |           |         |            | 172 376   |            | 24 143      |        |        |
| Estonia        | a |           | 1       |            |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | b |           | 5 000   |            |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | c |           |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
| Finland        | a | 3         |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | b | 37 621    |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | c | 37 666    |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
| France         | a |           |         |            | 1         | 1          | 1           |        | 1      |
|                | b |           |         |            | 2 080 000 | 41 180 000 | 48 000      |        | 40 000 |
|                | c |           |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
| Germany        | a | 4         | 9       | 41         | 4         | 3          | 184         | 1      |        |
|                | b | 108 009   | 593 714 | 1 282 647  | 23 253    | 18 267     | 126 558 071 | 19     |        |
|                | c |           |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
| Hungary        | a | 9         |         | 2          |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | b | 5 212 305 |         | 26 330 252 |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | c |           |         | 30 249     |           |            |             |        |        |
| Italy          | a | 1         |         | 1          |           | 1          | 6           | 1      |        |
|                | b |           |         | 78         |           | 16 974     | 16 237      | 21 480 |        |
|                | c |           |         |            |           |            |             |        |        |
| Lithuania      | a |           |         | 7          |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | b |           |         | 800 402    |           |            |             |        |        |
|                | c |           |         | 242 585    |           |            |             |        |        |
| Netherlands    | a | 8         |         | 1          |           |            | 2           |        |        |
|                | b | 13 970    |         | 600        |           |            | 40 820      |        |        |
|                | c | 1 100     |         |            |           |            | 8 960       |        |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Austria

Austria

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

|             |   | ML9       | ML10       | ML11    | ML12      | ML13    | ML14      | ML15      | ML16 |
|-------------|---|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|------|
| Estonia     | a |           |            |         |           |         |           | 5         |      |
|             | b |           |            |         |           |         |           | 1 063 119 |      |
|             | c |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
| France      | a |           | 2          | 2       |           | 1       |           | 2         |      |
|             | b | 5 564 364 | 18 053 000 |         | 5 685 000 |         | 407 200   |           |      |
|             | c |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
| Germany     | a | 6         | 4          | 6       |           |         | 2         | 9         | 53   |
|             | b | 16 326    | 857 246    | 188 533 |           | 8 430   | 1 469 774 | 1 196 180 |      |
|             | c |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
| Hungary     | a |           |            |         |           |         |           |           | 2    |
|             | b |           |            |         |           |         |           | 33 150    |      |
|             | c |           |            |         |           |         |           | 56 346    |      |
| Italy       | a |           | 4          | 2       |           |         |           |           |      |
|             | b | 9 596     | 40 393     |         |           |         |           |           |      |
|             | c |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
| Lithuania   | a |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
|             | b |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
|             | c |           |            |         |           |         | 1 327 862 |           |      |
| Netherlands | a |           | 1          |         |           | 1       |           |           |      |
|             | b | 65 000    |            |         | 25 000    |         |           |           |      |
|             | c | 65 000    |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
| Poland      | a |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
|             | b |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
|             | c |           |            |         | 7 000     |         |           |           |      |
| Portugal    | a |           |            |         |           |         | 2         |           |      |
|             | b |           |            |         |           | 830 520 |           |           |      |
|             | c | 25 072    |            |         |           | 329 347 |           |           |      |
| Slovakia    | a |           |            |         |           |         |           | 1         |      |
|             | b |           |            |         |           |         | 34 000    |           |      |
|             | c |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
| Spain       | a |           | 1          |         |           |         |           | 2         |      |
|             | b | 60 000    |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
|             | c | 4 152 484 |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
| Sweden      | a |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
|             | b |           |            |         |           |         |           |           |      |
|             | c | 398 757   |            |         |           | 83 502  | 1 898 972 |           |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

|                       |   | ML9    | ML10       | ML11       | ML12 | ML13      | ML14      | ML15      | ML16      |
|-----------------------|---|--------|------------|------------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a |        | 6          | 9          |      | 4         |           | 9         |           |
|                       | b |        | 47 370 495 | 141 869    |      | 11 562    |           | 1 886 341 |           |
|                       | c |        |            |            |      |           |           |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 6      | 18         | 20         | 1    | 6         | 4         | 29        | 56        |
|                       | b | 16 326 | 53 926 701 | 18 619 387 |      | 5 721 562 | 838 950   | 9 727 406 | 1 229 330 |
|                       | c |        | 4 712 067  |            |      | 158 713   | 2 228 319 | 1 327 862 | 147 053   |
|                       | d |        |            |            |      |           |           |           |           |
|                       | e |        |            |            |      |           |           |           |           |

**Austria**

|                |   | ML17    | ML18    | ML21   | ML22      | Total       |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| Belgium        | a |         |         |        |           | 16          |
|                | b |         |         |        |           | 5 434 490   |
|                | c |         |         |        |           |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |         |         |        |           | 2           |
|                | b |         |         |        |           | 150 072     |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 181 823     |
| Croatia        | a |         |         |        |           | 6           |
|                | b |         |         |        |           | 145 184     |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 60 060      |
| Czech Republic | a |         |         |        |           | 7           |
|                | b |         |         |        |           |             |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 7 174 530   |
| Denmark        | a |         |         | 3      | 2         | 11          |
|                | b |         |         |        |           |             |
|                | c |         | 25 513  | 25 513 |           | 247 545     |
| Estonia        | a |         |         |        |           | 6           |
|                | b |         |         |        |           | 1 068 119   |
|                | c |         |         |        |           |             |
| Finland        | a |         |         |        |           | 3           |
|                | b |         |         |        |           | 37 621      |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 37 666      |
| France         | a |         |         |        | 3         | 14          |
|                | b |         |         |        | 50 024    | 73 107 588  |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 500 000     |
| Germany        | a | 25      | 76      | 4      | 18        | 449         |
|                | b | 893 542 | 434 578 | 858    | 3 418 912 | 137 068 359 |
|                | c |         |         |        |           |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Austria**

|                       |   | ML17    | ML18    | ML21      | ML22      | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Hungary               | a |         |         |           |           | 13          |
|                       | b |         |         |           |           | 31 575 707  |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           | 86 595      |
| Italy                 | a |         |         |           |           | 16          |
|                       | b |         |         |           |           | 104 758     |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           | 16 537 961  |
| Lithuania             | a |         |         |           |           | 7           |
|                       | b |         |         |           |           | 800 402     |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           | 1 570 447   |
| Netherlands           | a |         |         |           |           | 13          |
|                       | b |         |         |           |           | 145 390     |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           | 75 060      |
| Poland                | a |         |         |           | 4         | 10          |
|                       | b |         |         | 298 469   |           | 534 746     |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           | 11 750      |
| Portugal              | a |         |         |           |           | 2           |
|                       | b |         |         |           |           | 830 520     |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           | 354 419     |
| Romania               | a |         |         |           |           | 2           |
|                       | b |         |         |           |           | 79 184      |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           | 68 726      |
| Slovakia              | a |         |         |           |           | 5           |
|                       | b |         |         |           |           | 56 500      |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           | 19 500      |
| Slovenia              | a |         | 2       |           |           | 20          |
|                       | b |         | 152 396 |           |           | 4 963 255   |
|                       | c |         | 77 858  |           |           | 1 632 766   |
| Spain                 | a |         |         |           |           | 20          |
|                       | b |         |         |           |           | 3 916 000   |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           | 5 579 619   |
| Sweden                | a | 2       |         |           |           | 10          |
|                       | b | 1 559   |         |           |           | 1 526 995   |
|                       | c | 244 987 |         | 4 731 984 |           | 13 793 357  |
| United Kingdom        | a |         |         | 1         |           | 63          |
|                       | b |         |         | 84 818    |           | 54 295 723  |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 27      | 78      | 8         | 27        | 695         |
|                       | b | 895 101 | 586 974 | 85 676    | 3 767 405 | 315 840 613 |
|                       | c | 244 987 | 77 858  | 25 513    | 4 757 497 | 47 931 824  |
|                       | d |         |         |           |           |             |
|                       | e |         |         |           |           |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Azerbaijan**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2    | ML3        | ML4       | ML5       | ML6     | ML10    | ML11        |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Austria               | a | 2       |        | 2          |           |           |         |         |             |
|                       | b | 422 000 |        | 19 500     |           |           |         |         |             |
|                       | c | 422 000 |        | 19 500     |           |           |         |         |             |
| Bulgaria              | a |         |        | 4          | 1         |           |         |         |             |
|                       | b |         |        | 3 257 200  | 6 264 000 |           |         |         |             |
|                       | c |         |        | 41 984 897 |           |           |         |         |             |
| Czech Republic        | a |         |        |            | 1         | 1         |         |         | 1           |
|                       | b |         |        |            |           | 899 214   |         |         | 108 683 884 |
|                       | c |         |        |            | 12 430    | 52 703    |         | 116 881 |             |
| Germany               | a |         |        |            |           |           | 1       |         |             |
|                       | b |         |        |            |           |           | 302 750 |         |             |
|                       | c |         |        |            |           |           |         |         |             |
| Hungary               | a |         |        |            |           | 1         |         |         |             |
|                       | b |         |        |            |           | 405 200   |         |         |             |
|                       | c |         |        |            |           |           |         |         |             |
| Romania               | a | 1       | 1      |            |           | 5         |         | 1       |             |
|                       | b | 20 837  | 11 980 |            |           | 53 439    |         | 104 630 |             |
|                       | c |         | 11 980 |            |           | 96 282    |         | 212 623 |             |
| United Kingdom        | a | 16      |        | 9          |           | 1         |         |         |             |
|                       | b | 110 291 |        | 2 759      |           | 118 745   |         |         |             |
|                       | c |         |        |            |           |           |         |         |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 19      | 1      | 15         | 2         | 8         | 1       | 1       | 1           |
|                       | b | 553 128 | 11 980 | 3 279 459  | 6 264 000 | 1 476 598 | 302 750 | 104 630 | 108 683 884 |
|                       | c | 422 000 | 11 980 | 42 004 397 | 12 430    | 148 985   |         | 329 504 |             |
|                       | d |         |        |            |           | 1         |         |         |             |
|                       | e |         |        |            |           | 1(1)      |         |         |             |

**Azerbaijan**

|          |   | ML13 | ML14 | ML22 | Total      |
|----------|---|------|------|------|------------|
| Austria  | a |      |      |      | 4          |
|          | b |      |      |      | 441 500    |
|          | c |      |      |      | 441 500    |
| Bulgaria | a |      |      |      | 5          |
|          | b |      |      |      | 9 521 200  |
|          | c |      |      |      | 41 984 897 |
| Croatia  | a | 1    |      |      | 1          |
|          | b |      |      |      |            |
|          | c |      |      |      |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Azerbaijan**

|                       |   | ML13    | ML14    | ML22    | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
| Czech Republic        | a |         |         |         | 3           |
|                       | b |         |         |         | 109 583 098 |
|                       | c |         |         |         | 182 014     |
| Germany               | a |         |         |         | 1           |
|                       | b |         |         |         | 302 750     |
|                       | c |         |         |         |             |
| Hungary               | a |         |         |         | 1           |
|                       | b |         |         |         | 405 200     |
|                       | c |         |         |         |             |
| Romania               | a |         | 1       | 2       | 11          |
|                       | b |         | 323 537 | 188 015 | 702 438     |
|                       | c |         | 323 537 | 55 767  | 700 189     |
| Slovakia              | a |         |         | 1       | 1           |
|                       | b |         |         | 39 960  | 39 960      |
|                       | c |         |         | 39 960  | 39 960      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4       |         |         | 30          |
|                       | b | 647 666 |         |         | 879 461     |
|                       | c |         |         |         |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 5       | 1       | 3       | 57          |
|                       | b | 647 666 | 323 537 | 227 975 | 121 875 607 |
|                       | c |         | 323 537 | 95 727  | 43 348 560  |
|                       | d | 1       |         |         | 2           |
|                       | e | 1(1)    |         |         | 1(2)        |

**Bahamas**

|                |   | ML9       | ML22 | Total     |
|----------------|---|-----------|------|-----------|
| Netherlands    | a | 1         |      | 1         |
|                | b | 4 750 000 |      | 4 750 000 |
|                | c |           |      |           |
| United Kingdom | a |           | 1    | 1         |
|                | b |           |      |           |
|                | c |           |      |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bahamas**

|                       |   | ML9       | ML22 | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 1         | 1    | 2         |
|                       | b | 4 750 000 |      | 4 750 000 |
|                       | c |           |      |           |
|                       | d |           |      |           |
|                       | e |           |      |           |

**Bahrain**

|                |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3     | ML4        | ML5        | ML6       | ML7 | ML8 |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|-----|-----|
| Austria        | a | 1       |         | 1       |            |            |           |     |     |
|                | b | 7 300   |         | 3 660   |            |            |           |     |     |
|                | c | 7 300   |         |         |            |            |           |     |     |
| Belgium        | a |         |         |         |            | 1          | 1         |     |     |
|                | b |         |         |         |            | 85 000     | 154 000   |     |     |
|                | c |         |         |         |            |            |           |     |     |
| Czech Republic | a | 4       |         | 3       |            |            |           |     |     |
|                | b | 167 869 |         | 363 243 |            |            |           |     |     |
|                | c |         |         | 284 630 |            |            |           |     |     |
| France         | a |         | 1       |         | 1          | 1          | 2         |     |     |
|                | b |         | 830 000 |         | 17 888 000 | 13 600 000 | 4 146 000 |     |     |
|                | c |         |         |         |            |            |           |     |     |
| Germany        | a |         |         | 1       |            | 1          |           |     | 1   |
|                | b |         |         | 1 669   |            | 3 590      |           |     | 222 |
|                | c |         |         |         |            |            |           |     |     |
| Italy          | a | 1       |         |         |            | 1          |           |     |     |
|                | b | 40 000  |         |         |            | 326 421    |           |     |     |
|                | c |         |         |         |            |            |           |     |     |
| Netherlands    | a |         |         |         |            | 1          |           |     |     |
|                | b |         |         |         |            | 500 000    |           |     |     |
|                | c |         |         |         |            | 9 900      |           |     |     |
| Slovakia       | a | 4       |         |         |            |            |           |     |     |
|                | b | 14 376  |         |         |            |            |           |     |     |
|                | c | 2 169   |         |         |            |            |           |     |     |
| Spain          | a |         | 3       |         |            | 1          |           |     |     |
|                | b |         |         |         |            |            |           |     |     |
|                | c |         |         |         |            | 33 550     |           |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Bahrain

## Bahrain

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Bahrain

|                       |   | ML9       | ML10       | ML11      | ML15       | ML17  | ML21    | ML22 | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-------|---------|------|------------|
| Spain                 | a |           |            |           | 2          |       |         |      | 6          |
|                       | b |           |            |           |            |       |         |      |            |
|                       | c |           |            |           |            |       |         |      | 33 550     |
| Sweden                | a |           |            |           |            |       |         |      |            |
|                       | b |           |            |           |            |       |         |      |            |
|                       | c |           |            |           |            |       |         |      | 14 538     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         | 13         | 4         | 3          | 1     |         | 2    | 55         |
|                       | b | 1 039 930 | 31 732 162 | 42 005    | 1 244 982  | 2 882 |         |      | 35 793 540 |
|                       | c |           |            |           |            |       |         |      |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 2         | 13         | 7         | 7          | 1     | 1       | 2    | 94         |
|                       | b | 1 047 418 | 31 732 162 | 1 473 341 | 20 734 582 | 2 882 | 156 000 |      | 95 009 314 |
|                       | c |           |            | 236 360   |            |       |         |      | 14 538     |
|                       | d |           | 1          |           |            |       |         |      | 1          |
|                       | e |           | 2(1)       |           |            |       |         |      | 2(1)       |

## Bangladesh

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Bangladesh

|                       |   | ML1                      | ML2        | ML3       | ML4     | ML5        | ML6       | ML8     | ML9     |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Poland                | a | 2                        |            |           |         |            |           |         |         |
|                       | b | 2 071 323                |            |           |         |            |           |         |         |
|                       | c | 975 720                  |            |           |         |            | 51 687    |         |         |
| Slovakia              | a |                          |            |           |         |            | 1         |         |         |
|                       | b |                          |            |           |         |            | 623 421   |         |         |
|                       | c |                          |            |           |         |            |           |         |         |
| Spain                 | a |                          |            |           |         |            |           |         | 2       |
|                       | b |                          |            |           |         |            |           | 400 508 |         |
|                       | c |                          |            |           |         |            |           | 400 508 |         |
| Sweden                | a |                          |            | 1         |         |            |           |         |         |
|                       | b |                          |            | 2 182 952 |         |            |           |         |         |
|                       | c |                          |            | 2 182 952 |         |            |           |         |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2                        |            | 1         | 3       | 2          |           |         | 3       |
|                       | b | 132 140                  |            | 707       | 94 937  | 7 970 459  |           |         | 223 445 |
|                       | c |                          |            |           |         |            |           |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 12                       | 3          | 5         | 5       | 5          | 3         | 3       | 3       |
|                       | b | 2 735 613                | 11 070 774 | 2 255 013 | 552 536 | 38 870 164 | 1 109 168 | 400 576 | 223 445 |
|                       | c | 1 094 058                |            | 2 187 952 | 265 475 |            | 51 687    | 400 508 |         |
|                       | d | 4                        |            | 1         |         |            | 1         |         |         |
|                       | e | 2(3),2a(1),3<br>(1),7(3) |            | 2(1),7(1) |         |            | 2(1)      |         |         |

## Bangladesh

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Bangladesh

|                       |   | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML16   | ML18    | ML21 | ML22      | Total                |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------|--------|---------|------|-----------|----------------------|
| Germany               | a | 2           |            |           |        |         |      |           | 4                    |
|                       | b | 11 612      |            |           |        |         |      |           | 398 680              |
|                       | c |             |            |           |        |         |      |           |                      |
| Italy                 | a |             | 1          |           |        |         |      |           | 8                    |
|                       | b |             | 6 919 554  |           |        |         |      |           | 31 182 157           |
|                       | c |             |            |           |        |         |      |           | 69 810 417           |
| Lithuania             | a | 2           |            |           |        |         |      |           | 2                    |
|                       | b | 41 061      |            |           |        |         |      |           | 41 061               |
|                       | c | 41 358      |            |           |        |         |      |           | 41 358               |
| Netherlands           | a |             |            |           |        |         |      |           | 1                    |
|                       | b |             |            |           |        |         |      |           | 6 000 000            |
|                       | c |             |            |           |        |         |      |           |                      |
| Poland                | a | 1           |            |           |        |         |      |           | 3                    |
|                       | b | 1 355 750   |            |           |        |         |      |           | 3 427 073            |
|                       | c | 15 525      |            |           |        |         |      |           | 1 042 932            |
| Portugal              | a |             | 1          |           |        |         |      |           | 1                    |
|                       | b |             | 977 935    |           |        |         |      |           | 977 935              |
|                       | c |             |            |           |        |         |      |           |                      |
| Slovakia              | a | 1           |            |           |        |         |      |           | 2                    |
|                       | b | 41 714      |            |           |        |         |      |           | 665 135              |
|                       | c | 18 386      |            |           |        |         |      |           | 18 386               |
| Spain                 | a | 3           |            |           |        |         |      |           | 5                    |
|                       | b | 100 000 000 |            |           |        |         |      |           | 100 400 508          |
|                       | c | 29 839 808  |            |           |        |         |      |           | 30 240 316           |
| Sweden                | a |             |            |           |        |         |      |           | 1                    |
|                       | b |             |            |           |        |         |      |           | 2 182 952            |
|                       | c |             |            |           |        |         |      |           | 2 182 952            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 11          | 3          | 2         | 2      | 1       | 2    | 2         | 34                   |
|                       | b | 33 767 715  | 147 042    | 557 891   | 18 375 | 692 428 | 566  | 1 518     | 43 607 223           |
|                       | c |             |            |           |        |         |      |           |                      |
| Total per ML category | a | 39          | 8          | 5         | 2      | 1       | 2    | 4         | 100                  |
|                       | b | 144 230 068 | 24 789 531 | 3 557 891 | 18 375 | 692 428 | 566  | 3 351 518 | 233 857 666          |
|                       | c | 31 243 840  | 1 397 388  |           |        |         |      |           | 106 451 325          |
|                       | d |             |            | 1         |        |         |      |           | 7                    |
|                       | e |             |            | 2(1)      |        |         |      |           | 2(6),2a(1),3(1),7(4) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Barbados**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|
| Austria               | a | 1      |        | 1      |
|                       | b | 21 123 |        | 21 123 |
|                       | c | 21 123 |        | 21 123 |
| Belgium               | a | 1      |        | 1      |
|                       | b | 17 813 |        | 17 813 |
|                       | c |        |        |        |
| Germany               | a | 1      |        | 1      |
|                       | b | 1 151  |        | 1 151  |
|                       | c |        |        |        |
| United Kingdom        | a |        | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b |        | 24 122 | 24 122 |
|                       | c |        |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 3      | 1      | 4      |
|                       | b | 40 087 | 24 122 | 64 209 |
|                       | c | 21 123 |        | 21 123 |
|                       | d |        |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |        |

**Belarus**

|                       |   | ML1  | ML3     | ML5   | ML22   | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
| Slovakia              | a |      |         | 1     | 1      | 2       |
|                       | b |      |         | 1 000 | 31 200 | 32 200  |
|                       | c |      |         | 1 000 | 31 200 | 32 200  |
| United Kingdom        | a |      | 2       |       |        | 2       |
|                       | b |      | 101 781 |       |        | 101 781 |
|                       | c |      |         |       |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a |      | 2       | 1     | 1      | 4       |
|                       | b |      | 101 781 | 1 000 | 31 200 | 133 981 |
|                       | c |      |         | 1 000 | 31 200 | 32 200  |
|                       | d | 2    |         | 1     |        | 3       |
|                       | e | 1(2) |         | 1(1)  |        | 1(3)    |

**Belgium**

|         |   | ML1       | ML2 | ML3     | ML4    | ML5 | ML6     | ML7 | ML8 |
|---------|---|-----------|-----|---------|--------|-----|---------|-----|-----|
| Austria | a | 4         |     | 1       | 2      |     | 1       |     |     |
|         | b | 1 004 178 |     | 156 050 | 10 369 |     | 456 000 |     |     |
|         | c | 36 889    |     | 218 250 | 10 369 |     | 456 000 |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Belgium

|                |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3         | ML4         | ML5     | ML6       | ML7       | ML8       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Bulgaria       | a |           |           |             |             |         |           |           | 2         |
|                | b |           |           |             |             |         |           |           | 738 776   |
|                | c |           |           |             |             |         |           |           | 79 380    |
| Croatia        | a | 1         |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | b | 15 840    |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 1         |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | b |           |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | c | 36 874    |           | 3 787 316   |             |         |           |           |           |
| Denmark        | a |           |           | 3           | 2           |         | 3         |           |           |
|                | b |           |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |             | 72 795      |         | 8 027 158 |           |           |
| Estonia        | a |           | 2         |             |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | b |           | 11 000    |             |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | c |           | 5 000     |             |             |         |           |           |           |
| Finland        | a | 1         |           | 2           |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | b | 1 840     |           | 17 332      |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | c | 33 426    |           | 17 199      |             | 120 315 |           |           |           |
| France         | a | 7         | 4         | 12          | 10          |         | 21        | 2         | 3         |
|                | b | 6 578 039 | 3 251 700 | 307 381 200 | 530 192 050 |         | 4 720 523 | 1 015 000 | 6 915 500 |
|                | c |           |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
| Germany        | a | 26        | 4         | 9           | 2           | 1       | 68        | 1         |           |
|                | b | 332 714   | 570 410   | 1 037 137   | 41 812      | 170 000 | 9 890 210 |           | 68        |
|                | c |           |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
| Hungary        | a | 4         |           | 1           |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | b | 219 536   |           | 27 560      |             |         |           |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
| Italy          | a | 29        |           | 12          | 1           |         | 6         |           |           |
|                | b | 5 248 499 |           | 1 397 370   | 268 000     |         | 3 907 747 |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |             |         |           |           |           |
| Poland         | a |           |           | 5           |             |         | 1         |           |           |
|                | b |           |           | 219 752     |             |         | 1 205     |           |           |
|                | c |           | 16 260    | 92 700      |             |         | 1 205     |           |           |
| Portugal       | a |           | 3         | 2           |             | 2       | 3         |           |           |
|                | b |           | 590 000   | 56 444      |             | 97 875  | 2 550 000 |           |           |
|                | c |           | 225 000   | 56 444      |             | 97 875  | 2 550 000 |           |           |
| Romania        | a |           |           |             |             |         | 3         | 1         |           |
|                | b |           |           |             |             |         | 206 310   | 546 120   |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |             |         | 10 627    | 526 120   |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Belgium

## Belgium

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

|                       |   | ML9       | ML10        | ML11        | ML13      | ML14      | ML15      | ML16       | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Netherlands           | a |           | 2           |             |           |           |           |            |           |
|                       | b |           | 2 045 851   |             |           |           |           |            |           |
|                       | c |           | 1 088 945   |             |           |           |           |            |           |
| Portugal              | a |           |             |             | 1         |           |           |            |           |
|                       | b |           |             |             | 10 098    |           |           |            |           |
|                       | c |           | 12 149 830  |             |           |           |           |            |           |
| Romania               | a |           | 1           |             | 3         |           | 1         |            |           |
|                       | b |           | 840         |             | 296 704   |           | 10 830    |            |           |
|                       | c |           | 840         |             | 288 258   |           | 226 208   |            |           |
| Spain                 | a |           | 1           |             |           |           | 1         |            |           |
|                       | b |           | 840 000 000 |             |           |           |           |            |           |
|                       | c |           |             |             |           |           |           |            |           |
| Sweden                | a |           |             | 1           |           |           |           |            |           |
|                       | b |           |             |             |           |           |           |            |           |
|                       | c |           |             |             | 23 796    |           |           |            |           |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 5           | 23          | 6         |           | 20        | 1          | 1         |
|                       | b |           | 6 152       | 721 214     | 298 597   |           | 5 035 016 | 13 199     | 63 749    |
|                       | c |           |             |             |           |           |           |            |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 2         | 29          | 57          | 15        | 4         | 22        | 22         | 10        |
|                       | b | 2 134 200 | 870 154 478 | 102 800 657 | 2 767 451 | 4 705 061 | 5 045 846 | 26 520 219 | 3 275 844 |
|                       | c |           | 19 046 811  |             | 312 054   |           | 226 208   | 1 358 637  | 32 402    |
|                       | d |           |             |             |           |           |           |            |           |
|                       | e |           |             |             |           |           |           |            |           |

**Belgium**

|                |   | ML18    | ML21 | ML22 | Total     |
|----------------|---|---------|------|------|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 4       |      |      | 18        |
|                | b | 30 214  |      |      | 1 930 939 |
|                | c | 30 214  |      |      | 997 174   |
| Bulgaria       | a |         |      |      | 2         |
|                | b |         |      |      | 738 776   |
|                | c |         |      |      | 79 380    |
| Croatia        | a |         |      |      | 1         |
|                | b |         |      |      | 15 840    |
|                | c |         |      |      |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 8       |      |      | 10        |
|                | b |         |      |      |           |
|                | c | 105 381 |      |      | 5 075 158 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

|             |   | ML18    | ML21      | ML22        | Total         |
|-------------|---|---------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Denmark     | a |         | 1         |             | 11            |
|             | b |         |           |             |               |
|             | c |         |           |             | 13 907 149    |
| Estonia     | a |         |           |             | 2             |
|             | b |         |           |             | 11 000        |
|             | c |         |           |             | 5 000         |
| Finland     | a |         |           |             | 3             |
|             | b |         |           |             | 19 172        |
|             | c |         |           |             | 170 940       |
| France      | a | 1       | 2         | 20          | 113           |
|             | b | 150 000 | 3 210 000 | 114 685 461 | 1 133 346 855 |
|             | c |         |           |             | 42 700 000    |
| Germany     | a | 19      | 5         | 12          | 178           |
|             | b | 118 984 | 527 435   | 1 762 002   | 27 105 720    |
|             | c |         |           |             |               |
| Hungary     | a |         |           |             | 5             |
|             | b |         |           |             | 247 096       |
|             | c |         |           |             |               |
| Italy       | a |         | 1         | 1           | 73            |
|             | b |         | 1 663 831 |             | 13 210 495    |
|             | c |         |           |             | 21 784 813    |
| Netherlands | a |         |           | 1           | 3             |
|             | b |         |           | 450 000     | 2 495 851     |
|             | c |         |           |             | 1 088 945     |
| Poland      | a |         |           |             | 6             |
|             | b |         |           |             | 220 957       |
|             | c |         |           |             | 110 165       |
| Portugal    | a |         |           |             | 11            |
|             | b |         |           |             | 3 304 417     |
|             | c |         |           |             | 15 079 149    |
| Romania     | a |         |           |             | 9             |
|             | b |         |           |             | 1 060 804     |
|             | c |         |           |             | 1 052 053     |
| Slovakia    | a |         |           |             | 2             |
|             | b |         |           |             | 58 631        |
|             | c |         |           |             | 1 255         |
| Spain       | a |         |           |             | 23            |
|             | b |         |           |             | 842 851 417   |
|             | c |         |           |             | 4 237 718     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Belgium**

|                       |   | ML18       | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Sweden                | a |            | 1          | 1           | 15            |
|                       | b |            |            |             | 4 358 215     |
|                       | c |            |            |             | 1 189 913     |
| United Kingdom        | a |            | 1          | 8           | 179           |
|                       | b | 26 091 887 |            | 68          | 94 873 449    |
|                       | c |            |            |             |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 32         | 11         | 43          | 664           |
|                       | b | 299 198    | 31 493 153 | 116 897 531 | 2 125 849 634 |
|                       | c | 135 595    |            |             | 107 478 812   |
|                       | d |            |            |             |               |
|                       | e |            |            |             |               |

**Benin**

|                       |   | ML2    | ML4   | ML6       | ML9        | ML13      | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| France                | a | 1      |       |           | 1          | 4         | 6          |
|                       | b | 19 735 |       |           | 10 000 000 | 6 445 983 | 16 465 718 |
|                       | c |        |       |           |            |           |            |
| United Kingdom        | a |        | 1     | 2         |            |           | 3          |
|                       | b |        | 3 027 | 4 871 352 |            |           | 4 874 379  |
|                       | c |        |       |           |            |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1     | 2         | 1          | 4         | 9          |
|                       | b | 19 735 | 3 027 | 4 871 352 | 10 000 000 | 6 445 983 | 21 340 097 |
|                       | c |        |       |           |            |           |            |
|                       | d |        |       |           |            |           |            |
|                       | e |        |       |           |            |           |            |

**Bermuda**

|                |   | ML13   | ML15   | Total  |
|----------------|---|--------|--------|--------|
| United Kingdom | a | 2      | 1      | 3      |
|                | b | 45 688 | 50 263 | 95 951 |
|                | c |        |        |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bermuda**

|                       |   | ML13   | ML15   | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 1      | 3      |
|                       | b | 45 688 | 50 263 | 95 951 |
|                       | c |        |        |        |
|                       | d |        |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |        |

**Bhutan**

|                       |   | ML1   | Total |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|
| Belgium               | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 6 442 | 6 442 |
|                       | c |       |       |
| Poland                | a |       |       |
|                       | b |       |       |
|                       | c | 1 458 | 1 458 |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 6 442 | 6 442 |
|                       | c | 1 458 | 1 458 |
|                       | d |       |       |
|                       | e |       |       |

**Bolivia**

|                |   | ML1     | ML3        | ML5        | ML10       | ML11      | ML15   | ML21        | Total      |
|----------------|---|---------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|
| Austria        | a | 3       |            |            |            |           |        |             | 3          |
|                | b | 568 990 |            |            |            |           |        |             | 568 990    |
|                | c | 231 535 |            |            |            |           |        |             | 231 535    |
| Czech Republic | a | 7       |            |            |            |           |        |             | 7          |
|                | b | 558 299 |            |            |            |           |        |             | 558 299    |
|                | c | 175 797 |            |            |            |           |        |             | 175 797    |
| France         | a |         |            | 1          |            | 1         | 1      | 1           | 4          |
|                | b |         | 94 914 920 |            | 42 400 000 | 1 120 000 | 10 000 | 138 444 920 |            |
|                | c |         |            |            |            |           |        |             | 30 900 000 |
| Italy          | a | 2       |            |            |            |           |        |             | 2          |
|                | b | 466 243 |            |            |            |           |        |             | 466 243    |
|                | c |         |            |            |            |           |        |             | 491 039    |
| Spain          | a |         |            |            | 1          |           |        |             | 1          |
|                | b |         |            | 30 000 000 |            |           |        |             | 30 000 000 |
|                | c |         |            |            | 6          |           |        |             | 6          |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bolivia**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML3    | ML5        | ML10       | ML11       | ML15      | ML21   | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|--------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 1      |            |            |            |           |        | 1           |
|                       | b |           | 28 273 |            |            |            |           |        | 28 273      |
|                       | c |           |        |            |            |            |           |        |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 12        | 1      | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 1      | 18          |
|                       | b | 1 593 532 | 28 273 | 94 914 920 | 30 000 000 | 42 400 000 | 1 120 000 | 10 000 | 170 066 725 |
|                       | c | 407 332   |        |            | 6          |            |           |        | 31 798 377  |
|                       | d |           |        |            |            |            |           |        |             |
|                       | e |           |        |            |            |            |           |        |             |

**Bonaire, Saint Eustatius, and Saba**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|
| Netherlands           | a | 2      | 2      | 4      |
|                       | b | 12 095 | 12 220 | 24 315 |
|                       | c | 11 081 | 5 600  | 16 681 |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 2      | 4      |
|                       | b | 12 095 | 12 220 | 24 315 |
|                       | c | 11 081 | 5 600  | 16 681 |
|                       | d |        |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |        |

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2   | ML3     | ML4 | ML6 | ML7 | ML8       | ML13   |
|----------------|---|-----------|-------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|--------|
| Austria        | a | 8         |       | 1       |     |     |     |           |        |
|                | b | 691 363   |       | 48 081  |     |     |     |           |        |
|                | c | 253 831   |       | 48 081  |     |     |     |           |        |
| Belgium        | a | 4         |       |         |     |     |     |           |        |
|                | b | 1 070 555 |       |         |     |     |     |           |        |
|                | c |           |       |         |     |     |     |           |        |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1         |       | 2       |     |     |     | 1         |        |
|                | b | 16 250    |       | 174 000 |     |     |     | 6 750     |        |
|                | c |           |       | 36 000  |     |     |     | 6 750     |        |
| Croatia        | a | 7         | 1     | 4       |     |     |     |           | 5      |
|                | b | 904 604   | 1 800 | 73 709  |     |     |     |           | 36 245 |
|                | c | 304 131   | 1 800 | 28 340  |     |     |     |           | 36 245 |
| Czech Republic | a | 2         |       | 1       |     |     |     | 1         |        |
|                | b | 18 990    |       | 1 481   |     |     |     | 2 571 829 |        |
|                | c | 52 504    |       | 25 040  |     |     |     | 1 127     |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2   | ML3     | ML4    | ML6    | ML7    | ML8       | ML13   |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| Finland               | a | 1         |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | b | 3 000     |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | c |           |       |         |        |        | 11 720 |           |        |
| France                | a |           |       |         | 1      |        |        |           |        |
|                       | b |           |       |         | 13 200 |        |        |           |        |
|                       | c |           |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
| Germany               | a | 6         |       | 2       |        |        | 2      |           | 1      |
|                       | b | 158 623   |       | 28 811  |        |        | 2 656  |           | 1 662  |
|                       | c |           |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
| Hungary               | a | 4         |       | 6       |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | b | 37 250    |       | 67 000  |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | c |           |       | 3 500   |        |        |        |           |        |
| Poland                | a |           |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | b |           |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | c |           |       |         |        | 44 000 |        |           |        |
| Slovakia              | a | 8         |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | b | 97 497    |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | c | 73 069    |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
| Slovenia              | a |           |       | 1       |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | b |           |       | 485 350 |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | c | 1 500     |       | 114 306 |        |        |        |           |        |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2         |       |         |        | 1      |        |           |        |
|                       | b | 709       |       |         |        | 5 746  |        |           |        |
|                       | c |           |       |         |        |        |        |           |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 43        | 1     | 17      | 1      | 1      | 2      | 2         | 6      |
|                       | b | 2 998 841 | 1 800 | 878 432 | 13 200 | 5 746  | 2 656  | 2 578 579 | 37 907 |
|                       | c | 685 035   | 1 800 | 255 267 |        | 44 000 | 11 720 | 7 877     | 36 245 |
|                       | d |           |       | 1       |        |        |        |           |        |
|                       | e |           |       | 7(1)    |        |        |        |           |        |

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

|         |   | ML16 | ML18      | Total     |
|---------|---|------|-----------|-----------|
| Austria | a |      | 1         | 10        |
|         | b |      | 8 058     | 747 502   |
|         | c |      | 8 058     | 309 970   |
| Belgium | a |      | 2         | 6         |
|         | b |      | 8 836 532 | 9 907 087 |
|         | c |      |           |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

|                       |   | ML16      | ML18      | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Bulgaria              | a |           |           | 4          |
|                       | b |           |           | 197 000    |
|                       | c |           |           | 42 750     |
| Croatia               | a |           |           | 17         |
|                       | b |           |           | 1 016 358  |
|                       | c |           |           | 370 516    |
| Czech Republic        | a | 1         | 4         | 9          |
|                       | b | 7 511 584 | 87 539    | 10 191 423 |
|                       | c | 281 058   | 48 647    | 408 376    |
| Finland               | a |           |           | 1          |
|                       | b |           |           | 3 000      |
|                       | c |           |           | 11 720     |
| France                | a |           |           | 1          |
|                       | b |           |           | 13 200     |
|                       | c |           |           |            |
| Germany               | a |           |           | 11         |
|                       | b |           |           | 191 752    |
|                       | c |           |           |            |
| Hungary               | a |           |           | 10         |
|                       | b |           |           | 104 250    |
|                       | c |           |           | 3 500      |
| Poland                | a |           |           |            |
|                       | b |           |           |            |
|                       | c |           |           | 44 000     |
| Slovakia              | a |           |           | 8          |
|                       | b |           |           | 97 497     |
|                       | c |           |           | 73 069     |
| Slovenia              | a | 1         |           | 2          |
|                       | b | 420 625   |           | 905 975    |
|                       | c | 440 727   |           | 556 533    |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 1         | 4          |
|                       | b |           | 4 026     | 10 481     |
|                       | c |           |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 2         | 8         | 83         |
|                       | b | 7 932 209 | 8 936 155 | 23 385 525 |
|                       | c | 721 785   | 56 705    | 1 820 434  |
|                       | d |           | 1         | 2          |
|                       | e |           | 7(1)      | 7(2)       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Botswana**

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2       | ML3           | ML4           | ML5       | ML6       | ML8 | ML10        |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----|-------------|
| Austria               | a | 1          |           |               |               |           | 1         |     |             |
|                       | b | 21 000     |           |               |               |           | 924 000   |     |             |
|                       | c | 21 000     |           |               |               |           | 924 000   |     |             |
| Belgium               | a | 1          |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |
|                       | b | 26 109 480 |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |
|                       | c |            |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |
| France                | a |            |           |               | 1             | 1         |           |     | 1           |
|                       | b |            |           | 1 024 033 400 |               | 10 354    |           |     | 240 750 000 |
|                       | c |            |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |
| Germany               | a | 3          |           |               | 2             |           | 6         | 1   |             |
|                       | b | 47 000     |           |               | 373 532       |           | 2 451 410 |     | 377         |
|                       | c |            |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |
| Spain                 | a | 1          |           | 1             |               |           | 1         |     | 1           |
|                       | b | 600        |           | 7 178 500     |               |           |           |     | 30 000 000  |
|                       | c | 600        |           |               |               |           |           |     | 510 447     |
| Sweden                | a |            |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |
|                       | b |            |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |
|                       | c |            | 3 967 842 | 10 931        |               |           |           |     |             |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4          | 1         | 2             |               | 4         | 4         |     | 3           |
|                       | b | 1 072 664  | 4 125 271 | 142 301       |               | 4 722 513 | 85 383    |     | 306 022     |
|                       | c |            |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 10         | 1         | 3             | 3             | 5         | 12        | 1   | 5           |
|                       | b | 27 250 744 | 4 125 271 | 7 320 801     | 1 024 406 932 | 4 732 867 | 3 460 793 | 377 | 271 056 022 |
|                       | c | 21 600     | 3 967 842 | 10 931        |               |           | 924 000   |     | 510 447     |
|                       | d |            |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |
|                       | e |            |           |               |               |           |           |     |             |

**Botswana**

|          |   | ML11 | ML13 | ML15      | ML17 | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|----------|---|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------------|
| Austria  | a |      |      |           |      |      |      | 2          |
|          | b |      |      |           |      |      |      | 945 000    |
|          | c |      |      |           |      |      |      | 945 000    |
| Belgium  | a |      |      |           |      |      |      | 1          |
|          | b |      |      |           |      |      |      | 26 109 480 |
|          | c |      |      |           |      |      |      |            |
| Bulgaria | a |      |      |           |      |      |      |            |
|          | b |      |      |           |      |      |      |            |
|          | c |      |      | 1 015 500 |      |      |      | 1 015 500  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Botswana

|                       |   | ML11       | ML13 | ML15      | ML17  | ML21      | ML22  | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|---------------|
| France                | a | 2          |      | 1         |       | 1         |       | 7             |
|                       | b | 77 187 000 |      | 128 800   |       | 5 500 000 |       | 1 347 609 554 |
|                       | c |            |      |           |       |           |       | 500 000       |
| Germany               | a |            |      |           |       |           |       | 12            |
|                       | b |            |      |           |       |           |       | 2 872 319     |
|                       | c |            |      |           |       |           |       |               |
| Italy                 | a |            |      |           |       |           |       |               |
|                       | b |            |      |           |       |           |       |               |
|                       | c |            |      |           |       |           |       | 1 500 000     |
| Spain                 | a |            |      |           |       |           |       | 4             |
|                       | b |            |      |           |       |           |       | 37 179 100    |
|                       | c |            |      |           |       |           |       | 511 047       |
| Sweden                | a |            |      |           |       |           |       |               |
|                       | b |            |      |           |       |           |       |               |
|                       | c |            |      |           |       |           |       | 3 978 773     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2          | 2    | 1         | 1     |           | 1     | 25            |
|                       | b | 460 449    | 671  | 28 273    | 9 047 |           | 5 496 | 10 958 090    |
|                       | c |            |      |           |       |           |       |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 4          | 2    | 2         | 1     | 1         | 1     | 51            |
|                       | b | 77 647 449 | 671  | 157 073   | 9 047 | 5 500 000 | 5 496 | 1 425 673 543 |
|                       | c |            |      | 1 015 500 |       |           |       | 8 450 320     |
|                       | d |            |      |           |       |           |       |               |
|                       | e |            |      |           |       |           |       |               |

Brazil

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brazil**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3        | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7     | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|---------|
| France                | a | 1         | 1       | 2          | 5          | 4          |            | 1       |         |
|                       | b | 160       | 22 400  | 65 200 000 | 4 699 365  | 47 298 292 |            | 910 000 |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |            |         |         |
| Germany               | a | 5         | 3       | 3          |            |            | 15         | 1       | 14      |
|                       | b | 121 437   | 129 061 | 22 765     |            |            | 32 421 298 | 1 918   | 4 818   |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |            |         |         |
| Italy                 | a | 3         |         | 5          | 2          | 6          | 3          |         |         |
|                       | b | 450 762   |         | 438 639    | 71 045     | 507 768    | 6 942 848  |         |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |            |         |         |
| Netherlands           | a |           |         |            |            |            | 1          |         |         |
|                       | b |           |         |            |            |            | 2 233      |         |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |            |         |         |
| Slovenia              | a |           |         | 1          |            |            |            |         |         |
|                       | b |           |         | 600        |            |            |            |         |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |            |         |         |
| Spain                 | a | 107       |         |            |            |            | 2          |         | 2       |
|                       | b | 273 242   |         |            |            |            | 21 100     |         | 271 819 |
|                       | c | 270 192   |         | 893 000    |            |            | 25 556     |         | 271 819 |
| Sweden                | a |           | 1       | 1          | 3          | 2          |            |         |         |
|                       | b |           |         | 13 514     | 11 990 241 | 3 565 489  |            |         |         |
|                       | c |           | 11 836  | 13 499     | 2 148 349  |            |            |         |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4         | 2       | 1          | 4          | 3          |            |         |         |
|                       | b | 83 116    | 9 673   | 141 928    | 92 639     | 778 625    |            |         |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |            |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 237       | 7       | 18         | 14         | 17         | 21         | 2       | 16      |
|                       | b | 7 867 413 | 161 134 | 65 836 644 | 16 853 290 | 53 298 922 | 39 387 479 | 911 918 | 276 637 |
|                       | c | 1 310 184 | 11 836  | 915 542    | 2 148 349  |            | 2 628 085  |         | 271 819 |
|                       | d | 1         |         |            |            |            |            |         |         |
|                       | e | 7(1)      |         |            |            |            |            |         |         |

**Brazil**

|         |   | ML9 | ML10 | ML11 | ML13 | ML14 | ML15 | ML16 | ML17       |
|---------|---|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|
| Austria | a |     |      |      |      |      |      |      | 8          |
|         | b |     |      |      |      |      |      |      | 12 389 689 |
|         | c |     |      |      |      |      |      |      | 79 177     |
| Croatia | a |     |      |      | 1    |      |      |      |            |
|         | b |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |            |
|         | c |     |      |      | 15   |      |      |      |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Brazil

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brazil**

|                |   | ML18       | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a | 3          |            |            | 106           |
|                | b | 31 386     |            |            | 18 851 747    |
|                | c | 31 386     |            |            | 1 159 598     |
| Belgium        | a |            |            |            | 25            |
|                | b |            |            |            | 1 672 881     |
|                | c |            |            |            |               |
| Croatia        | a |            |            |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |            |            |               |
|                | c |            |            |            | 15            |
| Czech Republic | a | 5          |            |            | 8             |
|                | b | 700 050    |            |            | 700 886       |
|                | c | 1 753 726  |            |            | 10 896 156    |
| Estonia        | a |            |            |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |            |            | 1 124 210     |
|                | c |            |            |            | 70 574        |
| Finland        | a |            |            |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |            |            | 2 253         |
|                | c |            |            |            |               |
| France         | a | 4          | 10         | 10         | 82            |
|                | b | 23 924 400 | 19 336 474 | 81 331 165 | 1 070 553 180 |
|                | c |            |            |            | 360 900 000   |
| Germany        | a | 1          | 10         | 10         | 149           |
|                | b | 1 000 000  | 56 919     | 712 263    | 62 573 653    |
|                | c |            |            |            |               |
| Italy          | a |            |            |            | 41            |
|                | b |            |            |            | 10 923 736    |
|                | c |            |            |            | 23 881 853    |
| Netherlands    | a |            |            |            | 2             |
|                | b |            |            |            | 23 536        |
|                | c |            |            |            | 63 777        |
| Poland         | a |            |            | 2          | 3             |
|                | b |            | 170 743    |            | 396 830       |
|                | c |            |            |            |               |
| Portugal       | a |            |            |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |            |            | 64 392        |
|                | c |            |            |            | 20 274 905    |
| Romania        | a |            |            |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |            |            | 50 553        |
|                | c |            |            |            | 49 022        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brazil**

|                       |   | ML18       | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Slovenia              | a |            |            |            | 1             |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 600           |
|                       | c |            |            |            |               |
| Spain                 | a |            |            |            | 121           |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 276 366 161   |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 26 316 661    |
| Sweden                | a | 2          | 3          | 4          | 20            |
|                       | b | 1 470 894  |            |            | 20 407 329    |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 360 064 141   |
| United Kingdom        | a |            | 1          | 6          | 98            |
|                       | b |            | 1 131      | 3 508      | 13 943 524    |
|                       | c |            |            |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 15         | 24         | 32         | 661           |
|                       | b | 27 126 730 | 19 394 524 | 82 217 679 | 1 477 655 471 |
|                       | c | 1 785 112  |            |            | 803 676 702   |
|                       | d |            |            |            | 1             |
|                       | e |            |            |            | 7(1)          |

**Brunei**

|             |   | ML1    | ML2       | ML3       | ML5       | ML6 | ML10 | ML11   | ML15 |
|-------------|---|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|------|--------|------|
| Belgium     | a | 2      | 1         |           |           |     |      |        |      |
|             | b | 15 405 | 6 125     |           |           |     |      |        |      |
|             | c |        |           |           |           |     |      |        |      |
| Denmark     | a |        |           | 1         |           |     |      |        |      |
|             | b |        |           | 1 560 000 |           |     |      |        |      |
|             | c |        |           |           |           |     |      |        |      |
| Germany     | a |        |           |           |           |     |      | 3      |      |
|             | b |        |           |           |           |     |      | 55 364 |      |
|             | c |        |           |           |           |     |      |        |      |
| Netherlands | a |        |           |           | 2         |     |      |        |      |
|             | b |        |           |           | 1 363 254 |     |      |        |      |
|             | c |        |           |           | 776 542   |     |      |        |      |
| Sweden      | a |        |           |           |           |     |      |        |      |
|             | b |        |           |           |           |     |      |        |      |
|             | c |        | 5 409 584 |           |           |     |      |        |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brunei**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3       | ML5       | ML6    | ML10  | ML11    | ML15      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 9         |           |           | 5         | 1      | 1     | 8       | 7         |
|                       | b | 1 924 453 |           |           | 196 777   | 11 535 | 9 206 | 94 570  | 1 549 604 |
|                       | c |           |           |           |           |        |       |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 11        | 1         | 1         | 7         | 1      | 1     | 11      | 7         |
|                       | b | 1 939 858 | 6 125     | 1 560 000 | 1 560 031 | 11 535 | 9 206 | 149 934 | 1 549 604 |
|                       | c |           | 5 409 584 |           | 776 542   |        |       |         |           |
|                       | d |           |           |           |           |        |       |         |           |
|                       | e |           |           |           |           |        |       |         |           |

**Brunei**

|                |   | Total     |
|----------------|---|-----------|
| Belgium        | a | 3         |
|                | b | 21 530    |
|                | c |           |
| Denmark        | a | 1         |
|                | b | 1 560 000 |
|                | c |           |
| France         | a |           |
|                | b |           |
|                | c | 1 400 000 |
| Germany        | a | 3         |
|                | b | 55 364    |
|                | c |           |
| Italy          | a |           |
|                | b |           |
|                | c | 8 142     |
| Netherlands    | a | 2         |
|                | b | 1 363 254 |
|                | c | 776 542   |
| Sweden         | a |           |
|                | b |           |
|                | c | 5 409 584 |
| United Kingdom | a | 31        |
|                | b | 3 786 145 |
|                | c |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Brunei**

|                       |   | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 40        |
|                       | b | 6 786 293 |
|                       | c | 7 594 268 |
|                       | d |           |
|                       | e |           |

**Bulgaria**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2           | ML3         | ML4       | ML5       | ML6       | ML8       | ML9 |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| Czech Republic | a |           |               | 2           | 1         |           | 1         |           |     |
|                | b |           |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | c |           | 72 420        | 286 201     | 128 914   |           | 1 973 717 | 913 181   |     |
| Estonia        | a |           |               |             |           | 2         |           |           |     |
|                | b |           |               |             |           | 1 304 963 |           |           |     |
|                | c |           |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
| Finland        | a |           |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | b |           |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | c | 5 322     |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
| France         | a |           | 3             | 2           |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | b |           | 1 822 668 209 | 145 375 000 |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | c |           |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
| Germany        | a |           |               |             |           | 1         |           |           |     |
|                | b |           |               |             |           | 1 784     |           |           |     |
|                | c |           |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
| Hungary        | a | 1         | 2             | 1           | 3         |           |           |           |     |
|                | b | 72 500    | 1 112 000     | 40 000      | 9 811 429 |           |           |           |     |
|                | c | 72 500    | 6 000         |             |           |           |           |           |     |
| Italy          | a | 4         |               | 1           |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | b | 538 784   |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | c |           |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
| Lithuania      | a | 1         |               | 2           |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | b |           |               | 28 995      |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | c | 534       |               |             |           |           |           |           |     |
| Poland         | a |           | 3             | 12          | 1         |           | 1         | 2         |     |
|                | b |           | 583 660       | 17 328 334  | 1 305 000 |           | 1 258 265 | 7 858 400 |     |
|                | c | 76 500    | 25 196 758    | 2 317 566   |           |           |           | 2 361 451 |     |
| Romania        | a | 4         | 4             | 13          |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | b | 482 562   | 3 727 101     | 22 346 303  |           |           |           |           |     |
|                | c | 4 538 441 | 3 601 079     | 26 782 222  |           |           |           |           |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2           | ML3         | ML4        | ML5       | ML6       | ML8       | ML9       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Slovakia              | a | 5         | 2             | 7           | 4          |           | 1         |           |           |
|                       | b | 5 517 300 | 1 691 000     | 25 058 475  | 3 773 000  |           | 6 030     |           |           |
|                       | c | 3 369 863 | 1 585 494     | 2 927 165   | 458 982    |           | 5 918     |           |           |
| Slovenia              | a |           |               |             | 1          |           |           |           |           |
|                       | b |           | 607 057       |             | 960 978    | 64 296    |           |           |           |
|                       | c |           | 607 057       |             | 960 978    | 64 296    |           |           |           |
| Spain                 | a | 1         |               | 1           |            | 1         |           |           |           |
|                       | b |           |               | 39 048      |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | c | 39 595    |               | 39 048      |            |           |           | 6 753     |           |
| Sweden                | a |           |               | 2           |            |           |           | 1         |           |
|                       | b |           |               | 1 247       |            |           |           | 1 871 102 |           |
|                       | c |           |               | 40 381      |            |           |           | 5 113 428 |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 10        |               | 2           |            |           |           |           | 10        |
|                       | b | 741 656   |               | 18 999      |            |           |           |           | 2 984 125 |
|                       | c |           |               |             |            |           |           |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 26        | 14            | 45          | 10         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 10        |
|                       | b | 7 352 802 | 1 830 389 027 | 210 236 401 | 15 850 407 | 1 371 043 | 1 264 295 | 9 729 502 | 2 984 125 |
|                       | c | 8 102 755 | 31 068 808    | 32 392 583  | 1 548 874  | 64 296    | 1 979 635 | 8 394 813 |           |
|                       | d |           |               |             |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | e |           |               |             |            |           |           |           |           |

**Bulgaria**

|                |   | ML10      | ML11    | ML13 | ML14   | ML15    | ML16 | ML18   | ML21   |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|------|--------|---------|------|--------|--------|
| Austria        | a |           |         |      |        |         |      | 1      |        |
|                | b |           |         |      |        |         |      | 88 668 |        |
|                | c |           |         |      |        |         |      |        |        |
| Czech Republic | a | 1         |         |      |        |         |      | 2      |        |
|                | b |           |         |      |        |         |      |        |        |
|                | c | 1 654 062 |         |      |        |         |      | 2 118  |        |
| Estonia        | a |           |         |      |        | 1       |      |        |        |
|                | b |           |         |      | 10 400 |         |      |        |        |
|                | c |           |         |      |        |         |      |        |        |
| Germany        | a |           | 2       |      |        |         | 3    | 5      | 1      |
|                | b |           | 815 525 |      |        | 726 400 |      | 87 692 | 24 330 |
|                | c |           |         |      |        |         |      |        |        |
| Hungary        | a | 1         |         |      |        |         |      |        |        |
|                | b | 35 000    |         |      |        |         |      |        |        |
|                | c | 35 000    |         |      |        |         |      |        |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

|                       |   | ML10      | ML11    | ML13  | ML14  | ML15    | ML16      | ML18    | ML21   |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Lithuania             | a |           |         |       |       | 1       |           |         |        |
|                       | b |           |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |
|                       | c |           |         |       |       | 781 471 |           |         |        |
| Poland                | a | 1         |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |
|                       | b | 12 000    |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |
|                       | c |           |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |
| Slovakia              | a |           |         |       |       |         | 1         |         |        |
|                       | b |           |         |       |       |         | 1 763 000 |         |        |
|                       | c |           |         |       |       |         | 1 763 000 |         |        |
| Slovenia              | a |           |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |
|                       | b |           |         |       | 7 670 |         |           |         |        |
|                       | c |           |         |       | 7 670 |         |           |         |        |
| Spain                 | a |           | 2       |       |       |         | 1         |         |        |
|                       | b |           |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |
|                       | c |           |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |
| United Kingdom        | a |           |         | 1     |       |         |           |         |        |
|                       | b |           |         | 3 506 |       |         |           |         |        |
|                       | c |           |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 3         | 4       | 1     |       | 3       | 4         | 8       | 1      |
|                       | b | 47 000    | 815 525 | 3 506 | 7 670 | 10 400  | 2 489 400 | 176 360 | 24 330 |
|                       | c | 1 689 062 |         |       | 7 670 | 781 471 | 1 763 000 | 2 118   |        |
|                       | d |           |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |
|                       | e |           |         |       |       |         |           |         |        |

**Bulgaria**

|                |   | ML22 | Total     |
|----------------|---|------|-----------|
| Austria        | a |      | 1         |
|                | b |      | 88 668    |
|                | c |      |           |
| Czech Republic | a |      | 7         |
|                | b |      |           |
|                | c |      | 5 030 613 |
| Estonia        | a |      | 3         |
|                | b |      | 1 315 363 |
|                | c |      |           |
| Finland        | a |      |           |
|                | b |      |           |
|                | c |      | 5 322     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

|                |   | ML22      | Total         |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------------|
| France         | a | 1         | 6             |
|                | b |           | 1 968 043 209 |
|                | c |           | 300 000       |
| Germany        | a |           | 12            |
|                | b |           | 1 655 731     |
|                | c |           |               |
| Hungary        | a |           | 8             |
|                | b |           | 11 070 929    |
|                | c |           | 113 500       |
| Italy          | a |           | 5             |
|                | b |           | 538 784       |
|                | c |           | 2 687 401     |
| Lithuania      | a |           | 4             |
|                | b |           | 28 995        |
|                | c |           | 782 005       |
| Poland         | a |           | 20            |
|                | b |           | 28 345 659    |
|                | c |           | 29 952 275    |
| Romania        | a |           | 21            |
|                | b |           | 26 555 966    |
|                | c |           | 34 921 742    |
| Slovakia       | a | 1         | 21            |
|                | b | 4 572 800 | 42 381 605    |
|                | c | 4 105 300 | 14 215 722    |
| Slovenia       | a |           | 1             |
|                | b |           | 1 640 001     |
|                | c |           | 1 640 001     |
| Spain          | a |           | 6             |
|                | b |           | 39 048        |
|                | c |           | 85 396        |
| Sweden         | a |           | 3             |
|                | b |           | 1 872 349     |
|                | c |           | 5 153 809     |
| United Kingdom | a |           | 23            |
|                | b |           | 3 748 286     |
|                | c |           |               |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Bulgaria**

|                       |   | ML22      | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 2         | 141           |
|                       | b | 4 572 800 | 2 087 324 593 |
|                       | c | 4 105 300 | 94 887 786    |
|                       | d |           |               |
|                       | e |           |               |

**Burkina Faso**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2    | ML3     | ML4     | ML6       | ML7        | ML10       | ML11    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|
| France                | a | 1         | 1      | 1       | 1       | 3         | 1          | 2          | 1       |
|                       | b | 2 525 000 | 19 735 | 28 500  | 150 479 | 1 275 000 | 25 883 500 | 19 514 644 | 290 000 |
|                       | c |           |        |         |         |           |            |            |         |
| Germany               | a |           |        |         |         | 1         | 1          |            |         |
|                       | b |           |        |         |         | 138 950   | 1 800      |            |         |
|                       | c |           |        |         |         |           |            |            |         |
| Slovakia              | a |           |        | 1       |         |           |            |            |         |
|                       | b |           |        | 257 490 |         |           |            |            |         |
|                       | c |           |        | 225 374 |         |           |            |            |         |
| United Kingdom        | a |           |        |         |         |           |            | 1          | 1       |
|                       | b |           |        |         |         |           |            | 36 189     | 1 046   |
|                       | c |           |        |         |         |           |            |            |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 1         | 1      | 2       | 1       | 4         | 2          | 3          | 2       |
|                       | b | 2 525 000 | 19 735 | 285 990 | 150 479 | 1 413 950 | 25 885 300 | 19 550 833 | 291 046 |
|                       | c |           |        | 225 374 |         |           |            |            |         |
|                       | d |           |        |         |         |           |            |            |         |
|                       | e |           |        |         |         |           |            |            |         |

**Burkina Faso**

|          |   | ML13      | ML14    | ML15      | Total      |
|----------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Bulgaria | a | 5         |         |           | 5          |
|          | b | 1 132 768 |         |           | 1 132 768  |
|          | c | 1 110 000 |         |           | 1 110 000  |
| France   | a | 4         | 1       | 5         | 21         |
|          | b | 977 268   | 796 100 | 8 110 102 | 59 570 328 |
|          | c |           |         |           | 1 600 000  |
| Germany  | a |           |         |           | 2          |
|          | b |           |         |           | 140 750    |
|          | c |           |         |           |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Burkina Faso**

|                       |   | ML13      | ML14    | ML15      | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Slovakia              | a |           |         |           | 1          |
|                       | b |           |         |           | 257 490    |
|                       | c |           |         |           | 225 374    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2         |         |           | 4          |
|                       | b | 119 267   |         |           | 156 502    |
|                       | c |           |         |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 11        | 1       | 5         | 33         |
|                       | b | 2 229 303 | 796 100 | 8 110 102 | 61 257 838 |
|                       | c | 1 110 000 |         |           | 2 935 374  |
|                       | d |           |         |           |            |
|                       | e |           |         |           |            |

**Burundi**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3   | ML6     | ML13    | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Bulgaria              | a | 1       | 1       |       |         |         | 2         |
|                       | b | 254 000 | 260 000 |       |         |         | 514 000   |
|                       | c |         | 165 432 |       |         | 751 327 | 916 759   |
| Germany               | a |         |         |       | 2       |         | 2         |
|                       | b |         |         |       | 555 427 |         | 555 427   |
|                       | c |         |         |       |         |         |           |
| Malta                 | a | 3       |         | 2     |         |         | 5         |
|                       | b | 13 850  |         | 1 805 |         |         | 15 655    |
|                       | c |         |         |       |         |         |           |
| Poland                | a |         |         |       | 1       |         | 1         |
|                       | b |         |         |       | 102 400 |         | 102 400   |
|                       | c |         |         |       | 47 550  |         | 47 550    |
| United Kingdom        | a |         |         |       | 1       |         | 1         |
|                       | b |         |         |       | 43 506  |         | 43 506    |
|                       | c |         |         |       |         |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 4       | 1       | 2     | 4       |         | 11        |
|                       | b | 267 850 | 260 000 | 1 805 | 701 333 |         | 1 230 988 |
|                       | c |         | 165 432 |       | 47 550  | 751 327 | 964 309   |
|                       | d |         |         |       |         |         |           |
|                       | e |         |         |       |         |         |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Cambodia

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3   | ML6   | ML7    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Czech Republic        | a | 2      |       |       |        | 2      |
|                       | b | 17 850 |       |       |        | 17 850 |
|                       | c | 54 933 |       |       |        | 54 933 |
| France                | a |        |       |       | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b |        |       |       | 48 000 | 48 000 |
|                       | c |        |       |       |        |        |
| Germany               | a |        | 1     |       |        | 1      |
|                       | b |        | 6 000 |       |        | 6 000  |
|                       | c |        |       |       |        |        |
| United Kingdom        | a |        |       | 1     |        | 1      |
|                       | b |        |       | 2 182 |        | 2 182  |
|                       | c |        |       |       |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 1     | 1     | 1      | 5      |
|                       | b | 17 850 | 6 000 | 2 182 | 48 000 | 74 032 |
|                       | c | 54 933 |       |       |        | 54 933 |
|                       | d |        |       |       |        |        |
|                       | e |        |       |       |        |        |

## **Cameroon**

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Cameroon**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3     | ML4     | ML6     | ML10       | ML11      | ML13    |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|
| Portugal              | a |         |         |         |         |         |            |           |         |
|                       | b |         |         |         |         |         |            |           |         |
|                       | c |         |         |         |         |         | 3 347 390  |           |         |
| Spain                 | a |         |         |         |         |         |            |           |         |
|                       | b |         |         |         |         |         |            |           |         |
|                       | c |         |         |         |         |         | 102        |           |         |
| United Kingdom        | a |         | 2       |         |         |         |            |           |         |
|                       | b |         | 87 079  |         |         |         |            |           |         |
|                       | c |         |         |         |         |         |            |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 2       | 4       | 2       | 3       | 4       | 4          | 1         | 1       |
|                       | b | 216 074 | 159 922 | 235 518 | 507 250 | 786 729 | 39 047 000 | 1 451 877 | 205 000 |
|                       | c | 46 740  |         | 22 366  | 189 600 |         | 3 347 492  |           | 206 314 |
|                       | d |         |         |         |         |         |            |           |         |
|                       | e |         |         |         |         |         |            |           |         |

**Cameroon**

|                |   | ML15    | ML21    | Total      |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|------------|
| Bulgaria       | a |         |         | 3          |
|                | b |         |         | 610 074    |
|                | c |         |         | 442 654    |
| Czech Republic | a |         |         | 2          |
|                | b |         |         | 235 518    |
|                | c |         |         | 22 366     |
| France         | a | 1       | 1       | 12         |
|                | b | 248 106 | 456 000 | 6 662 876  |
|                | c |         |         | 2 400 000  |
| Germany        | a |         |         | 2          |
|                | b |         |         | 557 729    |
|                | c |         |         |            |
| Italy          | a |         |         | 1          |
|                | b |         |         | 34 955 200 |
|                | c |         |         |            |
| Malta          | a |         |         | 1          |
|                | b |         |         | 205 000    |
|                | c |         |         |            |
| Portugal       | a |         |         |            |
|                | b |         |         |            |
|                | c |         |         | 3 347 390  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Cameroon

|                       |   | ML15    | ML21    | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|------------|
| Spain                 | a |         |         |            |
|                       | b |         |         |            |
|                       | c |         |         | 102        |
| United Kingdom        | a |         |         | 2          |
|                       | b |         |         | 87 079     |
|                       | c |         |         |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 1       | 1       | 23         |
|                       | b | 248 106 | 456 000 | 43 313 476 |
|                       | c |         |         | 6 212 512  |
|                       | d |         |         |            |
|                       | e |         |         |            |

Canada

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Canada

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Canada

|                |   | ML9     | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML14    | ML15      | ML16       | ML17       |
|----------------|---|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Bulgaria       | a |         |             |            |           |         |           | 1          |            |
|                | b |         |             |            |           |         |           | 31 975 761 |            |
|                | c |         |             |            |           |         |           | 4 250 088  |            |
| Czech Republic | a |         |             | 1          | 1         |         |           |            |            |
|                | b |         |             | 36 652     | 1 549 088 |         |           |            |            |
|                | c |         |             | 36 689     | 769 851   |         |           |            |            |
| Denmark        | a |         | 1           |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | b |         | 46 202      |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | c |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| Estonia        | a |         |             |            |           |         | 1         |            |            |
|                | b |         |             |            |           |         | 21 702    |            |            |
|                | c |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| France         | a |         | 10          | 2          | 5         |         | 4         | 1          | 4          |
|                | b |         | 96 467 308  | 15 430 000 | 3 660 000 |         | 4 378 200 | 424 000    | 10 160 000 |
|                | c |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| Germany        | a | 4       | 23          | 6          |           | 2       | 2         | 6          | 5          |
|                | b | 176 842 | 15 359 516  | 1 941 550  |           | 128 570 | 644 768   | 24 078 332 | 14 208     |
|                | c |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| Italy          | a |         | 3           | 3          |           | 2       |           |            |            |
|                | b |         | 154 030 287 | 439 187    |           | 86 400  |           |            |            |
|                | c |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| Netherlands    | a | 3       |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | b | 328 768 |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | c | 99 650  | 29 183      |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| Poland         | a | 1       | 33          |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | b | 19 862  | 24 421 637  |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | c | 19 862  | 12 686 422  |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| Portugal       | a |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | b |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | c |         | 46 285      |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| Romania        | a |         | 4           |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | b |         | 117 700     |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | c |         | 124 019     |            |           | 13 655  |           |            |            |
| Spain          | a |         | 6           | 2          |           |         | 1         |            |            |
|                | b |         |             | 74 967     |           |         |           |            |            |
|                | c | 315 047 | 24          |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| Sweden         | a |         |             |            |           |         | 1         |            | 3          |
|                | b |         |             |            |           |         |           | 185 249    |            |
|                | c |         |             |            | 223 567   |         |           |            | 26 525     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Canada

|                       |   | ML9     | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML14    | ML15      | ML16       | ML17       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 2       | 12          | 12         | 1         |         | 1         | 2          |            |
|                       | b | 111 183 | 1 022 611   | 5 393 429  | 136       |         | 206 864   | 206 655    |            |
|                       | c |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 10      | 92          | 26         | 7         | 4       | 10        | 10         | 12         |
|                       | b | 636 655 | 291 465 261 | 23 315 785 | 5 209 224 | 214 970 | 5 251 534 | 56 684 748 | 10 359 457 |
|                       | c | 434 559 | 12 885 933  | 36 689     | 993 418   | 13 655  |           | 4 250 088  | 26 525     |
|                       | d |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |
|                       | e |         |             |            |           |         |           |            |            |

## Canada

|                |   | ML18      | ML21      | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a |           |           |            | 24            |
|                | b |           |           |            | 37 437 497    |
|                | c |           |           |            | 19 817 726    |
| Belgium        | a |           |           |            | 20            |
|                | b |           |           |            | 4 879 053     |
|                | c |           |           |            |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |           |            | 1             |
|                | b |           |           |            | 31 975 761    |
|                | c |           |           |            | 4 250 088     |
| Croatia        | a |           |           |            | 4             |
|                | b |           |           |            | 51 798        |
|                | c |           |           |            | 1 695         |
| Czech Republic | a | 1         |           |            | 13            |
|                | b | 337 889   |           |            | 3 157 317     |
|                | c | 321 386   |           |            | 1 651 295     |
| Denmark        | a |           | 1         |            | 7             |
|                | b |           | 202 125   |            | 16 076 151    |
|                | c |           |           |            |               |
| Estonia        | a |           |           |            | 1             |
|                | b |           |           |            | 21 702        |
|                | c |           |           |            |               |
| Finland        | a |           |           |            | 4             |
|                | b |           |           |            | 682 698       |
|                | c |           |           |            | 49 112        |
| France         | a | 2         | 7         | 6          | 64            |
|                | b | 1 002 000 | 1 315 000 | 17 614 707 | 9 242 509 727 |
|                | c |           |           |            | 24 600 000    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Canada

|             |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22       | Total       |
|-------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Germany     | a | 9         | 10         | 28         | 373         |
|             | b | 724 317   | 637 225    | 1 199 183  | 122 590 872 |
|             | c |           |            |            |             |
| Hungary     | a |           | 3          |            | 11          |
|             | b |           | 16 375 000 |            | 20 167 184  |
|             | c |           | 2 018 747  |            | 2 047 947   |
| Ireland     | a |           |            | 1          | 9           |
|             | b |           |            | 30 000     | 248 000     |
|             | c |           |            |            |             |
| Italy       | a |           |            |            | 12          |
|             | b |           |            |            | 155 523 407 |
|             | c |           |            |            | 3 496 533   |
| Netherlands | a |           |            | 3          | 16          |
|             | b |           |            | 330 148    | 12 693 303  |
|             | c |           |            |            | 24 182 802  |
| Poland      | a | 2         |            | 13         | 52          |
|             | b | 2 524 713 |            | 3 594 507  | 31 531 731  |
|             | c |           |            | 24 095     | 12 834 402  |
| Portugal    | a |           |            |            |             |
|             | b |           |            |            |             |
|             | c |           |            |            | 46 285      |
| Romania     | a |           |            |            | 4           |
|             | b |           |            |            | 117 700     |
|             | c |           |            |            | 137 674     |
| Slovakia    | a |           |            |            | 1           |
|             | b |           |            |            | 80 892      |
|             | c |           |            |            | 80 892      |
| Slovenia    | a |           |            |            | 1           |
|             | b |           |            |            | 543         |
|             | c |           |            |            | 543         |
| Spain       | a |           |            |            | 14          |
|             | b |           |            |            | 3 512 698   |
|             | c |           |            |            | 2 066 540   |
| Sweden      | a | 1         | 1          | 3          | 20          |
|             | b |           |            |            | 9 666 097   |
|             | c | 401 603   | 6 706 989  | 33 431 062 |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Canada**

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 3          | 9          | 114           |
|                       | b | 271 416   |            | 30 580     | 17 332 483    |
|                       | c |           |            |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 15        | 25         | 63         | 765           |
|                       | b | 4 588 919 | 18 800 766 | 22 799 125 | 9 710 256 614 |
|                       | c | 321 386   | 2 420 350  | 6 731 084  | 128 694 596   |
|                       | d |           |            |            |               |
|                       | e |           |            |            |               |

**Cape Verde**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3    | ML7   | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|-------|---------|
| Portugal              | a | 2      | 2      | 1     | 5       |
|                       | b | 73 094 | 27 136 | 1 396 | 101 626 |
|                       | c |        | 8 056  | 1 396 | 9 452   |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 2      | 1     | 5       |
|                       | b | 73 094 | 27 136 | 1 396 | 101 626 |
|                       | c |        | 8 056  | 1 396 | 9 452   |
|                       | d |        |        |       |         |
|                       | e |        |        |       |         |

**Central African Republic**

|             |   | ML1       | ML3     | ML4    | ML6       | ML13  | ML17 | Total     |
|-------------|---|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|-------|------|-----------|
| Bulgaria    | a | 2         | 2       |        |           |       |      | 4         |
|             | b | 63 285    | 13 923  |        |           |       |      | 77 208    |
|             | c |           |         |        |           |       |      |           |
| France      | a | 2         |         | 1      | 2         | 1     |      | 6         |
|             | b | 2 138 430 |         | 36 679 | 367 674   | 6 363 |      | 2 549 146 |
|             | c |           |         |        |           |       |      | 100 000   |
| Germany     | a |           | 2       |        | 3         |       |      | 5         |
|             | b |           | 108 500 |        | 1 009 371 |       |      | 1 117 871 |
|             | c |           |         |        |           |       |      |           |
| Netherlands | a |           |         |        | 1         |       |      | 1         |
|             | b |           |         |        | 232 000   |       |      | 232 000   |
|             | c |           |         |        |           |       |      |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central African Republic

|                       |   | ML1       | ML3     | ML4    | ML6       | ML13   | ML17   | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a |           |         |        | 2         | 2      | 2      | 6         |
|                       | b |           |         |        | 259 542   | 38 840 | 22 844 | 321 226   |
|                       | c |           |         |        |           |        |        |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 4         | 4       | 1      | 8         | 3      | 2      | 22        |
|                       | b | 2 201 715 | 122 423 | 36 679 | 1 868 587 | 45 203 | 22 844 | 4 297 451 |
|                       | c |           |         |        |           |        |        | 100 000   |
|                       | d |           |         |        |           |        |        |           |
|                       | e |           |         |        |           |        |        |           |

Chad

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chad**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3     | ML4   | ML6        | ML7   | ML10    | ML13      | ML15    |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|-------|------------|-------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Total per ML category | a | 3       | 1       | 1     | 2          | 1     | 2       | 9         | 2       |
|                       | b | 230 920 | 118 934 | 7 929 | 89 635 000 | 1 800 | 490 100 | 2 485 911 | 530 129 |
|                       | c | 586 654 | 118 934 |       |            |       | 100     |           |         |
|                       | d |         |         |       |            |       |         |           |         |
|                       | e |         |         |       |            |       |         |           |         |

**Chad**

|                |   | Total      |
|----------------|---|------------|
| Bulgaria       | a | 2          |
|                | b | 346 934    |
|                | c | 703 309    |
| Croatia        | a | 1          |
|                | b |            |
|                | c |            |
| Czech Republic | a | 1          |
|                | b |            |
|                | c | 2 279      |
| France         | a | 11         |
|                | b | 92 389 793 |
|                | c | 100 000    |
| Germany        | a | 1          |
|                | b | 1 800      |
|                | c |            |
| Italy          | a | 1          |
|                | b | 490 000    |
|                | c | 1 349 968  |
| Portugal       | a | 1          |
|                | b | 100        |
|                | c | 100        |
| United Kingdom | a | 3          |
|                | b | 272 096    |
|                | c |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chad**

|                       |   | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 21         |
|                       | b | 93 500 723 |
|                       | c | 2 155 656  |
|                       | d |            |
|                       | e |            |

**Chile**

|                |   | ML1     | ML2       | ML3       | ML4         | ML5         | ML6           | ML7 | ML8     |
|----------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----|---------|
| Austria        | a | 8       |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
|                | b | 192 005 |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
|                | c | 151 448 |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
| Belgium        | a | 6       |           | 1         |             |             |               |     |         |
|                | b | 89 682  |           | 1 500     |             |             |               |     |         |
|                | c |         |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
| Czech Republic | a | 1       |           | 1         |             |             |               |     |         |
|                | b |         |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
|                | c |         |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
| Finland        | a |         |           |           |             | 1           |               |     |         |
|                | b |         |           |           |             | 11 265      |               |     |         |
|                | c |         |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
| France         | a |         | 1         |           | 4           | 5           | 5             |     |         |
|                | b |         | 2 970 000 |           | 132 534 340 | 276 023 960 | 2 658 092 436 |     |         |
|                | c |         |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
| Germany        | a | 23      |           | 2         | 2           | 6           | 10            |     | 8       |
|                | b | 171 380 |           | 1 790     | 32 200      | 469 935     | 571 677       |     | 1 525   |
|                | c |         |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
| Italy          | a | 2       |           |           | 6           | 1           |               |     |         |
|                | b |         |           |           | 9 682 101   | 780 000     |               |     |         |
|                | c |         |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
| Netherlands    | a |         |           |           |             |             | 2             |     |         |
|                | b |         |           |           |             |             | 31 530        |     |         |
|                | c |         |           |           |             | 372 830     | 1 530         |     |         |
| Slovakia       | a | 1       |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
|                | b |         |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
|                | c |         |           |           |             |             |               |     |         |
| Spain          | a |         |           | 4         | 2           |             | 5             |     | 1       |
|                | b |         |           | 1 539 499 | 957 537     |             | 1 574 000     |     | 112 728 |
|                | c |         |           | 1 539 999 | 957 537     |             | 863 416       |     | 112 728 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Chile

Chile

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Chile

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10       | ML11       | ML13       | ML14      | ML15      | ML17    | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Italy                 | a |             | 2          |            |            | 1         |           |         |           |
|                       | b |             | 25 464     |            |            | 740 000   |           |         |           |
|                       | c |             |            |            |            |           |           |         |           |
| Poland                | a |             |            |            | 2          |           |           |         | 1         |
|                       | b |             |            |            | 2 703 460  |           |           |         | 1 354 000 |
|                       | c |             | 51 366     |            | 1 766 484  |           |           |         |           |
| Spain                 | a |             | 5          | 1          |            |           |           |         |           |
|                       | b |             | 60 600 000 | 274 487    |            |           |           |         |           |
|                       | c |             | 3 089 221  | 499 487    |            |           |           |         |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 13          | 7          | 3          | 5          |           |           |         |           |
|                       | b | 108 610     | 133 018    | 228 805    | 32 004     |           |           |         |           |
|                       | c |             |            |            |            |           |           |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 58          | 24         | 18         | 15         | 3         | 3         | 1       | 2         |
|                       | b | 351 233 336 | 61 293 335 | 92 706 850 | 34 748 460 | 1 240 900 | 3 950 653 | 102 256 | 1 362 034 |
|                       | c |             | 3 140 587  | 499 487    | 2 210 625  | 900       |           |         | 8 034     |
|                       | d |             |            |            |            |           |           |         |           |
|                       | e |             |            |            |            |           |           |         |           |

## Chile

|                |   | ML21 | ML22 | Total     |
|----------------|---|------|------|-----------|
| Austria        | a |      |      | 9         |
|                | b |      |      | 200 039   |
|                | c |      |      | 159 482   |
| Belgium        | a |      |      | 8         |
|                | b |      |      | 223 470   |
|                | c |      |      |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |      |      | 3         |
|                | b |      |      | 1 303 199 |
|                | c |      |      | 206 371   |
| Croatia        | a |      |      | 4         |
|                | b |      |      | 344 797   |
|                | c |      |      | 237 002   |
| Czech Republic | a |      |      | 2         |
|                | b |      |      |           |
|                | c |      |      |           |
| Denmark        | a |      |      | 1         |
|                | b |      |      |           |
|                | c |      |      |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chile**

|                |   | ML21        | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Estonia        | a |             |            | 1             |
|                | b |             |            | 900           |
|                | c |             |            | 900           |
| Finland        | a |             |            | 1             |
|                | b |             |            | 11 265        |
|                | c |             |            |               |
| France         | a | 2           | 5          | 56            |
|                | b | 108 700 000 | 31 885 612 | 3 681 680 294 |
|                | c |             |            | 8 100 768     |
| Germany        | a | 4           | 1          | 95            |
|                | b | 41 551      | 1          | 8 464 871     |
|                | c |             |            |               |
| Italy          | a |             |            | 12            |
|                | b |             |            | 11 227 565    |
|                | c |             |            | 2 389 796     |
| Netherlands    | a |             |            | 2             |
|                | b |             |            | 31 530        |
|                | c |             |            | 374 360       |
| Poland         | a |             |            | 3             |
|                | b |             |            | 4 057 460     |
|                | c |             |            | 1 817 850     |
| Slovakia       | a |             |            | 1             |
|                | b |             |            |               |
|                | c |             |            |               |
| Spain          | a |             |            | 18            |
|                | b |             |            | 65 058 251    |
|                | c |             |            | 7 062 388     |
| Sweden         | a |             |            |               |
|                | b |             |            |               |
|                | c |             |            | 23 445        |
| United Kingdom | a |             | 1          | 55            |
|                | b |             |            | 3 240 568     |
|                | c |             |            |               |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Chile**

|                       |   | ML21        | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 6           | 7          | 271           |
|                       | b | 108 741 551 | 31 885 613 | 3 775 844 209 |
|                       | c |             |            | 20 372 362    |
|                       | d |             |            |               |
|                       | e |             |            |               |

**China**

|                       |   | ML1 | ML3       | ML4       | ML5       | ML6       | ML7             | ML8        | ML9                  |
|-----------------------|---|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|
| Czech Republic        | a |     |           |           |           |           | 1               |            |                      |
|                       | b |     |           |           |           |           |                 |            |                      |
|                       | c |     |           |           |           |           | 464 691         |            |                      |
| Finland               | a |     |           |           | 1         |           |                 |            |                      |
|                       | b |     |           |           | 81 332    |           |                 |            |                      |
|                       | c |     |           |           | 8 550     |           |                 |            |                      |
| France                | a |     |           |           | 1         | 3         | 1               |            |                      |
|                       | b |     |           | 1 585 000 | 278 514   | 15 000    |                 |            |                      |
|                       | c |     |           |           |           |           |                 |            |                      |
| Germany               | a |     |           |           |           |           | 5               | 9          |                      |
|                       | b |     |           |           |           | 7 330 285 | 32 912 300      |            |                      |
|                       | c |     |           |           |           |           |                 |            |                      |
| Netherlands           | a |     |           |           |           |           |                 |            |                      |
|                       | b |     |           |           |           |           |                 |            |                      |
|                       | c |     |           |           |           |           |                 |            | 17 250               |
| United Kingdom        | a | 3   | 1         | 9         | 1         | 3         | 3               |            | 7                    |
|                       | b | 639 | 3 392 700 | 133 998   | 85 003    | 40 341    | 5 329 717       |            | 815 640              |
|                       | c |     |           |           |           |           |                 |            |                      |
| Total per ML category | a | 3   | 1         | 9         | 3         | 6         | 10              | 9          | 7                    |
|                       | b | 639 | 3 392 700 | 133 998   | 1 751 335 | 318 855   | 12 675 002      | 32 912 300 | 815 640              |
|                       | c |     |           |           | 8 550     |           | 464 691         |            | 17 250               |
|                       | d |     |           |           | 1         |           | 4               |            | 2                    |
|                       | e |     |           |           | 7(1)      |           | 1(1),1a(2),7(3) |            | 1(1),4(2),5a(1),7(2) |

**China**

|                |   | ML10      | ML11 | ML13 | ML14 | ML15 | ML17 | ML18 | ML21 |
|----------------|---|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Czech Republic | a | 7         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                | b | 3 105 398 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                | c | 3 921 403 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## China

|                       |   | ML10       | ML11                  | ML13       | ML14  | ML15        | ML17      | ML18    | ML21                 |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------------------|------------|-------|-------------|-----------|---------|----------------------|
| France                | a | 12         |                       | 1          |       | 33          |           |         | 2                    |
|                       | b | 72 895 114 |                       | 10 000 000 |       | 136 164 190 |           |         | 2 360 000            |
|                       | c |            |                       |            |       |             |           |         |                      |
| Germany               | a |            |                       |            |       |             |           |         | 1                    |
|                       | b |            |                       |            |       |             |           |         | 536 400              |
|                       | c |            |                       |            |       |             |           |         |                      |
| Italy                 | a |            |                       |            |       |             |           |         | 3                    |
|                       | b |            |                       |            |       |             |           |         | 869 888              |
|                       | c |            |                       |            |       |             |           |         |                      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 14         | 14                    |            | 2     | 1           | 2         | 5       | 5                    |
|                       | b | 1 810 917  | 293 643               |            | 3 325 | 83 809      | 1 193 213 | 128 812 | 10 716               |
|                       | c |            |                       |            |       |             |           |         |                      |
| Total per ML category | a | 33         | 14                    | 1          | 2     | 34          | 2         | 5       | 11                   |
|                       | b | 77 811 429 | 293 643               | 10 000 000 | 3 325 | 136 247 999 | 1 193 213 | 128 812 | 3 777 004            |
|                       | c | 3 921 403  |                       |            |       |             |           |         |                      |
|                       | d | 1          | 4                     |            |       |             | 1         |         | 3                    |
|                       | e | 1a(1),7(1) | 1a(1),1b(1),7(2),8(1) |            |       |             | 7(1)      |         | 1(1),1a(1),4(1),7(2) |

## China

|                |   | ML22    | Total       |
|----------------|---|---------|-------------|
| Czech Republic | a |         | 8           |
|                | b |         | 3 105 398   |
|                | c |         | 4 386 094   |
| Finland        | a |         | 1           |
|                | b |         | 81 332      |
|                | c |         | 8 550       |
| France         | a | 6       | 59          |
|                | b | 283 340 | 223 581 158 |
|                | c |         | 84 100 000  |
| Germany        | a |         | 15          |
|                | b |         | 40 778 985  |
|                | c |         |             |
| Italy          | a |         | 3           |
|                | b |         | 869 888     |
|                | c |         | 250 085     |
| Netherlands    | a |         |             |
|                | b |         |             |
|                | c |         | 17 250      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**China**

|                       |   | ML22      | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|--|
| United Kingdom        | a | 19        | 89   |
|                       | b | 12 257    | 13 334 730                                     |
|                       | c |           |  |
| Total per ML category | a | 25        | 175  |
|                       | b | 295 597   | 281 751 491                                    |
|                       | c |           | 88 761 979                                     |
|                       | d | 3         | 15   |
|                       | e | 1(2),7(2) | 1(5),1a(5),1b<br>(1),4(3),5a(1),7<br>(14),8(1) |

**Colombia**

|                |   | ML1     | ML2       | ML3       | ML5       | ML6     | ML9           | ML10      | ML11       |
|----------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------|------------|
| Belgium        | a | 2       |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
|                | b | 50 880  |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
|                | c |         |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
| Czech Republic | a | 1       |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
|                | b | 18 610  |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
|                | c | 16 449  |           |           |           |         |               | 432 932   |            |
| Denmark        | a |         |           |           |           |         |               |           | 1          |
|                | b |         |           |           |           |         |               |           | 403 544    |
|                | c |         |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
| France         | a |         | 2         | 3         | 1         |         | 2             | 1         | 2          |
|                | b |         | 5 145 000 | 4 381 050 | 8 700 000 |         | 2 925 006 000 | 150 000   | 10 476 000 |
|                | c |         |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
| Germany        | a |         |           |           | 1         |         |               | 9         | 2          |
|                | b |         |           |           | 128 696   |         |               | 30 577    | 360 181    |
|                | c |         |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
| Italy          | a | 2       |           | 1         |           |         |               |           |            |
|                | b | 168 224 |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
|                | c |         |           |           |           |         |               |           |            |
| Netherlands    | a |         |           |           | 1         |         |               |           |            |
|                | b |         |           |           | 1 148 214 |         |               |           |            |
|                | c |         |           |           | 1 076 897 |         |               |           |            |
| Spain          | a | 1       | 3         | 4         | 1         | 2       |               |           |            |
|                | b | 15 750  | 416 160   | 3 950 435 |           | 911 637 |               |           |            |
|                | c | 15 750  | 765 893   | 2 509 077 |           | 878 065 |               | 6 706 714 | 9 928      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Colombia**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2       | ML3       | ML5        | ML6       | ML9           | ML10      | ML11       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 1       | 2         | 1         | 4          | 2         | 1             | 1         | 2          |
|                       | b | 25 445  | 879 056   | 73 509    | 492 135    | 229 475   | 36 438        | 376       | 125 899    |
|                       | c |         |           |           |            |           |               |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 7       | 7         | 9         | 8          | 4         | 3             | 11        | 7          |
|                       | b | 278 909 | 6 440 216 | 8 404 994 | 10 469 045 | 1 141 112 | 2 925 042 438 | 180 953   | 11 365 624 |
|                       | c | 32 199  | 765 893   | 2 509 077 | 1 076 897  | 878 065   |               | 7 139 646 | 9 928      |
|                       | d |         |           |           |            |           |               |           |            |
|                       | e |         |           |           |            |           |               |           |            |

**Colombia**

|                |   | ML13    | ML15    | ML21      | ML22          | Total   |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| Belgium        | a |         |         |           |               | 2       |
|                | b |         |         |           |               | 50 880  |
|                | c |         |         |           |               |         |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1       |         |           |               | 1       |
|                | b | 517 723 |         |           |               | 517 723 |
|                | c | 6 898   |         |           |               | 6 898   |
| Croatia        | a | 1       |         |           |               | 1       |
|                | b |         |         |           |               |         |
|                | c |         |         |           |               |         |
| Czech Republic | a |         |         |           |               | 1       |
|                | b |         |         |           |               | 18 610  |
|                | c |         |         |           |               | 449 381 |
| Denmark        | a |         |         |           |               | 1       |
|                | b |         |         |           |               | 403 544 |
|                | c |         |         |           |               |         |
| France         | a |         |         | 1         | 2             | 14      |
|                | b |         | 275 000 | 3 500 000 | 2 957 633 050 |         |
|                | c |         |         |           |               | 200 000 |
| Germany        | a |         |         | 1         | 1             | 14      |
|                | b |         | 5 599   | 200 000   | 725 053       |         |
|                | c |         |         |           |               |         |
| Italy          | a |         |         |           |               | 3       |
|                | b |         |         |           |               | 168 224 |
|                | c |         |         |           |               | 217 240 |
| Lithuania      | a |         |         |           | 3             | 3       |
|                | b |         |         | 101 291   | 101 291       |         |
|                | c |         |         | 281 777   | 281 777       |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Colombia**

|                       |   | ML13    | ML15 | ML21    | ML22      | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|---------|------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Netherlands           | a |         |      |         |           | 1             |
|                       | b |         |      |         |           | 1 148 214     |
|                       | c |         |      |         |           | 1 076 897     |
| Spain                 | a |         | 2    |         |           | 13            |
|                       | b |         |      |         |           | 5 293 982     |
|                       | c |         |      |         |           | 10 885 427    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2       |      |         |           | 16            |
|                       | b | 38 202  |      |         |           | 1 900 535     |
|                       | c |         |      |         |           |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 4       | 2    | 2       | 6         | 70            |
|                       | b | 555 925 |      | 280 599 | 3 801 291 | 2 967 961 106 |
|                       | c | 6 898   |      |         | 281 777   | 13 117 620    |
|                       | d |         |      |         |           |               |
|                       | e |         |      |         |           |               |

**Costa Rica**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML13  | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------|--------|
| Austria               | a | 4      |       | 4      |
|                       | b | 79 001 |       | 79 001 |
|                       | c | 79 001 |       | 79 001 |
| Spain                 | a |        |       |        |
|                       | b |        |       |        |
|                       | c | 8 684  |       | 8 684  |
| United Kingdom        | a |        | 1     | 1      |
|                       | b |        | 7 803 | 7 803  |
|                       | c |        |       |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 4      | 1     | 5      |
|                       | b | 79 001 | 7 803 | 86 804 |
|                       | c | 87 685 |       | 87 685 |
|                       | d |        |       |        |
|                       | e |        |       |        |

**Croatia**

|         |   | ML1       | ML3 | ML4    | ML5 | ML6 | ML7 | ML8 | ML10 |
|---------|---|-----------|-----|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Austria | a | 8         |     | 3      |     |     |     |     |      |
|         | b | 1 004 785 |     | 14 791 |     |     |     |     |      |
|         | c | 701 740   |     |        |     |     |     |     |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Croatia

|                |   | ML1       | ML3       | ML4   | ML5       | ML6       | ML7    | ML8    | ML10    |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|
| Belgium        | a | 1         |           |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | b | 16 005    |           |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | c |           |           |       |           |           |        |        |         |
| Bulgaria       | a |           | 2         |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | b |           | 7 159 722 |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | c |           | 7 159 722 |       |           |           |        |        |         |
| Czech Republic | a |           |           |       |           | 1         |        |        |         |
|                | b |           |           |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | c |           | 834 271   |       |           | 59 753    |        |        |         |
| Finland        | a | 2         |           |       |           | 6         |        |        |         |
|                | b | 7 029     |           |       |           | 1 003 540 |        |        |         |
|                | c | 13 742    |           |       |           | 36 836    |        |        |         |
| France         | a |           |           |       | 1         | 1         |        |        |         |
|                | b |           |           |       | 8 600 000 | 4 288 894 |        |        |         |
|                | c |           |           |       |           |           |        |        |         |
| Germany        | a |           | 1         |       |           | 4         |        |        |         |
|                | b |           | 6 024     |       |           | 25 663    |        |        |         |
|                | c |           |           |       |           |           |        |        |         |
| Hungary        | a | 4         | 2         |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | b | 1 099 744 | 86 000    |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | c | 31 220    | 1 400     |       |           |           |        |        |         |
| Italy          | a |           |           |       |           |           |        | 1      |         |
|                | b |           |           |       |           |           |        | 30 000 |         |
|                | c |           |           |       |           |           |        |        |         |
| Lithuania      | a | 1         |           | 1     |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | b |           |           | 2 995 |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | c | 1 430     |           |       |           |           |        |        |         |
| Poland         | a | 2         |           |       |           | 1         | 3      |        |         |
|                | b | 4 884     |           |       |           | 6 080     | 25 207 |        |         |
|                | c | 569       |           |       |           | 30 336    | 25 208 |        |         |
| Romania        | a | 2         |           |       |           |           |        |        | 1       |
|                | b | 65 715    |           |       |           |           |        |        | 149 500 |
|                | c | 1 534     |           |       |           |           |        |        | 149 500 |
| Slovakia       | a |           | 1         |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | b |           | 6 500 000 |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | c |           | 5 638 031 |       |           |           |        |        |         |
| Slovenia       | a |           | 1         |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | b |           | 710       |       |           |           |        |        |         |
|                | c |           | 710       |       |           |           |        |        |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Croatia

|                       |   | ML1       | ML3        | ML4    | ML5       | ML6       | ML7    | ML8    | ML10    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|
| Spain                 | a |           |            |        |           |           |        |        |         |
|                       | b |           |            |        |           |           |        |        |         |
|                       | c | 104 292   |            |        |           |           |        |        |         |
| Sweden                | a |           | 2          |        |           |           |        |        |         |
|                       | b |           | 192 308    |        |           |           |        |        |         |
|                       | c |           | 218 215    |        |           |           |        |        |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 9         |            |        |           |           | 2      |        |         |
|                       | b | 1 619 260 |            |        |           |           | 21 505 |        |         |
|                       | c |           |            |        |           |           |        |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 29        | 9          | 4      | 1         | 13        | 5      | 1      | 1       |
|                       | b | 3 817 422 | 13 944 764 | 17 786 | 8 600 000 | 5 324 177 | 46 712 | 30 000 | 149 500 |
|                       | c | 854 527   | 13 852 349 |        |           | 126 925   | 25 208 |        | 149 500 |
|                       | d | 1         |            |        |           |           |        |        |         |
|                       | e | 7(1)      |            |        |           |           |        |        |         |

Croatia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Croatia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Croatia

Cuba

|                       |   | ML1   | Total |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|
| Spain                 | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 1 750 | 1 750 |
|                       | c | 1 750 | 1 750 |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 1 750 | 1 750 |
|                       | c | 1 750 | 1 750 |
|                       | d |       |       |
|                       | e |       |       |

## Curacao

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3    | ML10  | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| Netherlands           | a | 2      | 1      |       | 3      |
|                       | b | 6 150  | 44 000 |       | 50 150 |
|                       | c | 32 499 | 44 000 |       | 76 499 |
| United Kingdom        | a |        |        | 1     | 1      |
|                       | b |        |        | 8 403 | 8 403  |
|                       | c |        |        |       |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 1      | 1     | 4      |
|                       | b | 6 150  | 44 000 | 8 403 | 58 553 |
|                       | c | 32 499 | 44 000 |       | 76 499 |
|                       | d |        |        |       |        |
|                       | e |        |        |       |        |

Cyprus

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Cyprus

Cyprus

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Cyprus**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10  | ML11       | ML13   | ML15      | ML16   | ML17   | ML18    |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------|------------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|
| United Kingdom        | a |            | 1     |            | 1      |           | 1      |        |         |
|                       | b |            | 9 386 |            | 6 333  |           | 56 545 |        |         |
|                       | c |            |       |            |        |           |        |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 2          | 1     | 1          | 2      | 1         | 1      |        | 1       |
|                       | b | 65 003 955 | 9 386 | 10 230 000 | 6 333  | 6 015 000 | 56 545 |        | 320 000 |
|                       | c |            |       |            | 28 233 |           |        | 45 323 |         |
|                       | d |            |       |            |        |           |        |        |         |
|                       | e |            |       |            |        |           |        |        |         |

**Cyprus**

|                |   | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|------------|-------------|
| Belgium        | a |            | 2           |
|                | b |            | 1 599 957   |
|                | c |            |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |            | 2           |
|                | b |            | 84 288      |
|                | c |            | 138 332     |
| Croatia        | a |            | 1           |
|                | b |            |             |
|                | c |            | 930         |
| Czech Republic | a |            |             |
|                | b |            |             |
|                | c |            | 27 303      |
| France         | a | 1          | 7           |
|                | b | 14 000 000 | 109 568 955 |
|                | c |            | 2 400 000   |
| Hungary        | a |            | 1           |
|                | b |            | 1 510 000   |
|                | c |            | 214 278     |
| Italy          | a |            |             |
|                | b |            |             |
|                | c |            | 1 170       |
| Slovakia       | a |            | 4           |
|                | b |            | 85 125      |
|                | c |            | 84 835      |
| Spain          | a |            | 1           |
|                | b |            |             |
|                | c |            |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Cyprus**

|                       |   | ML22       | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 3          | 34          |
|                       | b | 261        | 1 320 119   |
|                       | c |            |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 4          | 52          |
|                       | b | 14 000 261 | 114 168 444 |
|                       | c |            | 2 866 848   |
|                       | d |            |             |
|                       | e |            |             |

**Czech Republic**

|          |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3        | ML4       | ML5       | ML6       | ML7    | ML8       |
|----------|---|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Austria  | a | 6         | 1       |            |           |           | 2         |        |           |
|          | b | 450 639   | 890 300 |            |           |           | 139 406   |        |           |
|          | c | 155 089   |         | 103 207    |           |           | 53 669    |        |           |
| Belgium  | a | 3         |         | 1          | 1         |           |           |        | 1         |
|          | b | 31 274    |         | 2 000      | 10 000    |           |           |        | 2 686 000 |
|          | c |           |         |            |           |           |           |        |           |
| Bulgaria | a | 3         |         | 10         | 7         | 2         | 3         |        | 2         |
|          | b | 684 453   |         | 2 988 766  | 2 625 371 | 1 554 800 | 317 590   |        | 139 000   |
|          | c | 36 165    |         | 1 908 725  | 2 829 324 | 1 025 670 | 317 590   |        |           |
| Croatia  | a | 6         |         |            |           |           |           |        |           |
|          | b | 6 100 430 |         |            |           |           |           |        |           |
|          | c | 162 755   |         |            |           |           |           |        |           |
| Denmark  | a |           |         | 1          |           |           | 5         |        |           |
|          | b |           |         |            |           |           |           |        |           |
|          | c |           |         |            |           |           | 690 705   |        |           |
| Finland  | a | 3         |         |            |           | 2         |           | 1      |           |
|          | b | 1 032 000 |         |            |           | 58 100    |           | 65 000 |           |
|          | c | 44 534    |         |            |           |           |           | 16 800 |           |
| France   | a |           | 2       | 2          |           | 2         | 7         | 1      | 2         |
|          | b |           | 24 103  | 37 312 000 |           | 1 900 000 | 5 593 103 | 60 000 | 23 610    |
|          | c |           |         |            |           |           |           |        |           |
| Germany  | a | 4         | 2       | 9          | 2         | 8         | 36        | 1      |           |
|          | b | 935 363   | 162 255 | 4 666 921  | 437 816   | 529 720   | 583 703   | 68     |           |
|          | c |           |         |            |           |           |           |        |           |
| Hungary  | a | 11        | 3       |            | 1         | 2         | 7         |        | 1         |
|          | b | 4 155 335 | 582 900 |            | 115 345   | 23 085    | 309 500   |        | 25 000    |
|          | c | 243 848   | 433 665 |            |           | 17 025    | 127 500   |        | 23 430    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Czech Republic

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Czech Republic

## Czech Republic

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Czech Republic**

|                       |   | ML9   | ML10       | ML11       | ML13      | ML14    | ML15      | ML16       | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|-------|------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Romania               | a |       |            |            |           |         |           | 10         |           |
|                       | b |       |            |            |           |         |           | 278 892    |           |
|                       | c |       | 53 224     |            |           |         |           | 133 700    |           |
| Slovakia              | a |       | 23         | 1          | 9         | 1       |           | 1          | 2         |
|                       | b |       | 1 650 580  | 50 000     | 453 232   |         |           | 40 200     | 930 000   |
|                       | c |       | 1 179 915  | 6 224      | 339 176   |         |           |            | 1 645     |
| Spain                 | a |       | 8          |            |           |         |           |            |           |
|                       | b |       | 376 366    |            |           |         |           |            |           |
|                       | c |       | 2 597 430  |            |           |         |           |            |           |
| Sweden                | a |       |            |            |           |         |           |            | 1         |
|                       | b |       |            |            |           |         |           |            | 6 392     |
|                       | c |       | 147 799    |            | 83 455    |         |           |            | 6 385     |
| United Kingdom        | a |       | 8          | 2          | 2         | 3       |           | 2          |           |
|                       | b |       | 71 775     | 27 674     | 1 131     | 948 942 |           | 1 218 514  |           |
|                       | c |       |            |            |           |         |           |            |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 62         | 11         | 17        | 6       | 5         | 34         | 20        |
|                       | b | 4 905 | 21 521 938 | 15 859 015 | 1 362 823 | 950 165 | 1 918 327 | 30 447 978 | 1 384 525 |
|                       | c |       | 5 216 261  | 31 774     | 588 710   |         | 1 364 387 | 1 231 421  | 14 375    |
|                       | d |       |            |            |           |         |           |            |           |
|                       | e |       |            |            |           |         |           |            |           |

**Czech Republic**

|          |   | ML18   | ML21  | ML22 | Total      |
|----------|---|--------|-------|------|------------|
| Austria  | a | 2      |       |      | 15         |
|          | b | 14 224 |       |      | 1 533 911  |
|          | c | 8 128  |       |      | 359 435    |
| Belgium  | a |        |       |      | 6          |
|          | b |        |       |      | 2 729 274  |
|          | c |        |       |      |            |
| Bulgaria | a |        |       |      | 29         |
|          | b |        |       |      | 21 810 317 |
|          | c |        |       |      | 7 237 479  |
| Croatia  | a |        |       |      | 7          |
|          | b |        |       |      | 6 100 430  |
|          | c |        |       |      | 205 610    |
| Denmark  | a |        | 2     |      | 8          |
|          | b |        |       |      |            |
|          | c |        | 6 360 |      | 697 065    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Czech Republic**

|             |   | ML18       | ML21      | ML22      | Total       |
|-------------|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Estonia     | a |            |           |           | 1           |
|             | b |            |           |           | 10 000      |
|             | c |            |           |           |             |
| Finland     | a |            |           |           | 6           |
|             | b |            |           |           | 1 155 100   |
|             | c |            |           |           | 61 334      |
| France      | a | 4          |           | 1         | 30          |
|             | b | 30 543 000 |           | 120 000   | 104 908 168 |
|             | c |            |           |           | 2 200 000   |
| Germany     | a | 20         | 9         | 20        | 157         |
|             | b | 943 450    | 2 673 805 | 1 141 919 | 31 391 330  |
|             | c |            |           |           |             |
| Hungary     | a |            |           |           | 25          |
|             | b |            |           |           | 5 211 165   |
|             | c |            |           |           | 845 468     |
| Italy       | a | 1          |           |           | 13          |
|             | b | 996 480    |           |           | 6 491 978   |
|             | c |            |           |           | 23 968 010  |
| Lithuania   | a |            |           |           | 18          |
|             | b |            |           |           | 1 403 102   |
|             | c |            |           |           | 2 400 045   |
| Netherlands | a |            |           |           | 8           |
|             | b |            |           |           | 230 600     |
|             | c |            |           |           | 4 215       |
| Poland      | a | 1          |           | 4         | 64          |
|             | b | 698 244    |           | 2 429 533 | 18 605 106  |
|             | c |            |           |           | 7 400 089   |
| Portugal    | a |            |           |           | 1           |
|             | b |            |           |           |             |
|             | c |            |           |           |             |
| Romania     | a |            |           |           | 13          |
|             | b |            |           |           | 10 620 611  |
|             | c |            |           |           | 2 551 121   |
| Slovakia    | a |            |           |           | 176         |
|             | b |            |           |           | 31 262 923  |
|             | c |            |           |           | 15 235 870  |
| Slovenia    | a |            |           |           | 3           |
|             | b |            |           |           | 1 582 800   |
|             | c |            |           |           | 288 789     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Czech Republic**

|                       |   | ML18       | ML21      | ML22      | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Spain                 | a |            |           |           | 12          |
|                       | b |            |           |           | 7 114 586   |
|                       | c |            |           |           | 8 737 488   |
| Sweden                | a |            |           |           | 6           |
|                       | b |            |           |           | 185 186     |
|                       | c | 10 395     |           |           | 2 945 842   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4          |           | 4         | 53          |
|                       | b | 676 912    |           | 5         | 6 504 725   |
|                       | c |            |           |           |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 32         | 11        | 29        | 651         |
|                       | b | 33 872 310 | 2 673 805 | 3 691 457 | 258 851 312 |
|                       | c | 8 128      | 16 755    |           | 75 137 860  |
|                       | d |            |           |           |             |
|                       | e |            |           |           |             |

**Democratic Republic of the Congo**

|                       |   | ML3            | ML6     | ML9     | ML10    | ML13      | Total          |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------------|
| France                | a |                |         |         |         |           |                |
|                       | b |                |         |         |         |           |                |
|                       | c |                |         | 300 000 |         |           | 300 000        |
| Germany               | a | 1              | 1       |         |         |           | 2              |
|                       | b | 31 000         | 200 000 |         |         |           | 231 000        |
|                       | c |                |         |         |         |           |                |
| Spain                 | a | 1              |         |         |         |           | 1              |
|                       | b | 518 182        |         |         |         |           | 518 182        |
|                       | c | 518 182        |         |         |         |           | 518 182        |
| United Kingdom        | a |                |         |         | 3       | 3         | 6              |
|                       | b |                |         | 282 741 | 121 860 | 404 601   |                |
|                       | c |                |         |         |         |           |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 2              | 1       |         | 3       | 3         | 9              |
|                       | b | 549 182        | 200 000 | 282 741 | 121 860 | 1 153 783 |                |
|                       | c | 518 182        |         | 300 000 |         |           | 818 182        |
|                       | d | 1              |         |         |         |           | 1              |
|                       | e | 2(1),3(1),4(1) |         |         |         |           | 2(1),3(1),4(1) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Denmark**

|                |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3       | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7 | ML8     |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----|---------|
| Austria        | a |         |         |           | 1          |            |            |     |         |
|                | b |         |         |           | 15 627     |            |            |     |         |
|                | c |         |         |           | 13 500     |            |            |     |         |
| Belgium        | a | 5       |         |           |            |            |            |     | 1       |
|                | b | 114 615 |         |           |            |            |            |     | 513 000 |
|                | c |         |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
| Croatia        | a | 2       |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
|                | b | 8 690   |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
|                | c | 8 690   |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
| Czech Republic | a |         |         |           |            |            |            |     | 1       |
|                | b |         |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
|                | c |         |         | 457       |            |            | 126 102    |     |         |
| Finland        | a | 2       |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
|                | b | 396 201 |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
|                | c | 33 731  |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
| France         | a |         |         | 1         | 2          | 2          |            |     | 1       |
|                | b |         |         | 8 780 000 | 31 162 400 | 14 750 000 |            |     | 4 370   |
|                | c |         |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
| Germany        | a | 6       | 1       | 6         |            | 2          | 57         |     |         |
|                | b | 641 618 | 91 886  | 423 746   |            | 11 057     | 23 204 937 |     |         |
|                | c |         |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
| Italy          | a | 2       | 3       |           | 1          |            |            |     |         |
|                | b | 8 450   | 548 717 |           | 263 900    |            |            |     |         |
|                | c |         |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
| Netherlands    | a | 11      |         | 2         | 2          |            | 5          |     |         |
|                | b | 18 695  |         | 7 775     | 15 500     |            | 246 906    |     |         |
|                | c | 20 170  |         |           | 351 447    |            | 1 924      |     |         |
| Romania        | a | 1       |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
|                | b | 17 000  |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
|                | c | 19 352  |         |           |            |            |            |     |         |
| Spain          | a |         |         | 4         |            | 1          | 1          |     | 1       |
|                | b |         |         | 50 000    |            | 47 240     |            |     |         |
|                | c |         |         | 50 000    |            | 47 240     |            |     | 169 100 |
| Sweden         | a | 10      | 1       | 6         |            | 3          | 7          |     | 1       |
|                | b | 82 329  |         | 48 930    |            | 196 997    | 45 505 323 |     |         |
|                | c | 130 409 | 167 450 | 967 708   |            | 6 335 550  | 12 882 391 |     | 80 929  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Denmark**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3       | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7    | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--------|---------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 11        |         |           | 13         | 2          | 1          | 3      |         |
|                       | b | 449 223   |         |           | 2 402 688  | 302 912    | 69 263     | 44 042 |         |
|                       | c |           |         |           |            |            |            |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 50        | 5       | 19        | 19         | 9          | 71         | 4      | 5       |
|                       | b | 1 736 821 | 640 603 | 9 310 451 | 33 860 115 | 15 260 966 | 69 073 669 | 44 042 | 517 370 |
|                       | c | 212 352   | 167 450 | 1 018 165 | 364 947    | 6 335 550  | 13 057 657 |        | 250 029 |
|                       | d |           |         |           |            |            |            |        |         |
|                       | e |           |         |           |            |            |            |        |         |

**Denmark**

|                |   | ML9        | ML10      | ML11      | ML13      | ML14   | ML15      | ML16      | ML17    |
|----------------|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Belgium        | a | 2          |           |           |           |        |           | 2         |         |
|                | b | 18 876 400 |           |           |           |        |           | 30 504    |         |
|                | c |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
| Czech Republic | a |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
|                | b |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
|                | c |            |           |           | 703       |        |           |           |         |
| Finland        | a |            |           |           | 1         |        |           |           |         |
|                | b |            |           |           | 45 000    |        |           |           |         |
|                | c |            |           |           | 17 233    |        |           |           |         |
| France         | a | 1          | 4         |           |           |        | 1         |           |         |
|                | b | 1 200 002  | 318 270   |           |           |        | 3 910 000 |           |         |
|                | c |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
| Germany        | a | 5          | 9         | 20        |           | 1      | 1         | 14        | 9       |
|                | b | 5 300      | 2 370     | 6 092 897 |           | 23 193 | 2 500     | 2 259 392 | 224 655 |
|                | c |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
| Italy          | a |            | 1         | 1         | 1         |        |           |           |         |
|                | b |            | 9 433     |           | 2 500 000 |        |           |           |         |
|                | c |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
| Lithuania      | a |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
|                | b |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
|                | c |            |           |           |           |        | 666 776   |           |         |
| Poland         | a |            |           |           | 1         |        |           |           |         |
|                | b |            |           |           | 5 099 326 |        |           |           |         |
|                | c |            |           |           | 1 554 559 |        |           |           |         |
| Portugal       | a |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
|                | b |            |           |           |           |        |           |           |         |
|                | c |            | 1 373 941 |           |           |        |           |           |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Denmark**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10      | ML11      | ML13      | ML14   | ML15       | ML16      | ML17    |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|---------|
| Spain                 | a |            |           |           |           |        | 1          |           |         |
|                       | b |            |           |           |           |        | 9 223 200  |           |         |
|                       | c |            |           |           |           |        | 3 057 592  |           |         |
| Sweden                | a |            |           | 1         |           |        |            |           | 6       |
|                       | b |            |           | 155 923   |           |        |            |           | 922     |
|                       | c | 35 343     |           | 156 151   |           | 2 511  |            |           | 293 251 |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1          | 3         | 7         | 1         |        | 1          |           |         |
|                       | b | 725        | 12 257    | 245 528   | 224 201   |        | 244 523    |           |         |
|                       | c |            |           |           |           |        |            |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 9          | 17        | 29        | 4         | 1      | 4          | 16        | 15      |
|                       | b | 20 082 427 | 342 330   | 6 494 348 | 7 868 527 | 23 193 | 13 380 223 | 2 289 896 | 225 577 |
|                       | c | 35 343     | 1 373 941 | 156 151   | 1 572 495 | 2 511  | 3 724 368  |           | 293 251 |
|                       | d |            |           |           |           |        |            |           |         |
|                       | e |            |           |           |           |        |            |           |         |

**Denmark**

|                |   | ML18   | ML21      | ML22   | Total      |
|----------------|---|--------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Austria        | a |        |           |        | 1          |
|                | b |        |           |        | 15 627     |
|                | c |        |           |        | 13 500     |
| Belgium        | a |        |           |        | 10         |
|                | b |        |           |        | 19 534 519 |
|                | c |        |           |        |            |
| Croatia        | a |        |           |        | 2          |
|                | b |        |           |        | 8 690      |
|                | c |        |           |        | 8 690      |
| Czech Republic | a | 1      |           |        | 2          |
|                | b |        |           |        |            |
|                | c | 2 289  |           |        | 129 551    |
| Finland        | a |        |           |        | 3          |
|                | b |        |           |        | 441 201    |
|                | c |        |           |        | 50 964     |
| France         | a |        | 1         | 1      | 14         |
|                | b |        | 3 100 000 |        | 63 225 042 |
|                | c |        |           |        | 1 100 000  |
| Germany        | a | 6      | 1         | 3      | 141        |
|                | b | 58 416 | 10 000    | 85 355 | 33 137 322 |
|                | c |        |           |        |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Denmark

|                       |   | ML18   | ML21      | ML22       | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Italy                 | a |        |           |            | 9           |
|                       | b |        |           |            | 3 330 500   |
|                       | c |        |           |            | 14 547 862  |
| Lithuania             | a |        |           |            |             |
|                       | b |        |           |            |             |
|                       | c |        |           |            | 666 776     |
| Netherlands           | a |        |           | 1          | 21          |
|                       | b |        |           | 1 000      | 289 876     |
|                       | c |        |           |            | 373 541     |
| Poland                | a |        |           |            | 1           |
|                       | b |        |           |            | 5 099 326   |
|                       | c |        |           |            | 1 554 559   |
| Portugal              | a |        |           |            |             |
|                       | b |        |           |            |             |
|                       | c |        |           |            | 1 373 941   |
| Romania               | a |        |           |            | 1           |
|                       | b |        |           |            | 17 000      |
|                       | c |        |           |            | 19 352      |
| Spain                 | a | 1      |           |            | 9           |
|                       | b | 500    |           |            | 9 320 940   |
|                       | c |        |           |            | 3 323 932   |
| Sweden                | a |        | 2         | 4          | 41          |
|                       | b |        |           |            | 45 990 424  |
|                       | c | 10 713 | 1 133 032 | 22 195 438 |             |
| United Kingdom        | a |        | 1         | 8          | 52          |
|                       | b |        | 164       | 3 849 940  | 7 845 466   |
|                       | c |        |           |            |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 8      | 5         | 17         | 307         |
|                       | b | 58 916 | 3 110 164 | 3 936 295  | 188 255 933 |
|                       | c | 2 289  | 10 713    | 1 133 032  | 45 358 106  |
|                       | d |        |           |            |             |
|                       | e |        |           |            |             |

## Djibouti

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Djibouti**

|                       |   | ML1  | ML6       | ML7  | ML13    | ML15      | ML17  | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|------|-----------|------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| Lithuania             | a |      | 1         |      |         |           |       | 1         |
|                       | b |      | 9 600     |      |         |           |       | 9 600     |
|                       | c |      | 9 600     |      |         |           |       | 9 600     |
| United Kingdom        | a |      | 1         |      |         |           | 1     | 2         |
|                       | b |      | 79 728    |      |         |           | 4 241 | 83 969    |
|                       | c |      |           |      |         |           |       |           |
| Total per ML category | a |      | 3         |      | 2       | 2         | 1     | 8         |
|                       | b |      | 1 089 328 |      | 334 280 | 6 568 100 | 4 241 | 7 995 949 |
|                       | c |      | 9 600     |      |         |           |       | 809 600   |
|                       | d | 1    |           | 1    |         |           |       | 2         |
|                       | e | 7(1) |           | 7(1) |         |           |       | 7(2)      |

**Dominica**

|                       |   | ML1   | Total |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|
| Austria               | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 9 398 | 9 398 |
|                       | c | 8 823 | 8 823 |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 9 398 | 9 398 |
|                       | c | 8 823 | 8 823 |
|                       | d |       |       |
|                       | e |       |       |

**Dominican Republic**

|                       |   | ML1   | Total |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|
| Czech Republic        | a | 2     | 2     |
|                       | b | 5 697 | 5 697 |
|                       | c | 4 160 | 4 160 |
| Total per ML category | a | 2     | 2     |
|                       | b | 5 697 | 5 697 |
|                       | c | 4 160 | 4 160 |
|                       | d | 1     | 1     |
|                       | e | 7(1)  | 7(1)  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ecuador

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML5        | ML9        | ML10       | ML11    | ML13    | ML15    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Austria               | a | 3         |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
|                       | b | 2 855 508 |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
|                       | c | 53 425    |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
| Bulgaria              | a |           |         |            |            |            |         | 1       |         |
|                       | b |           |         |            |            |            |         | 15 830  |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |         | 15 830  |         |
| France                | a |           |         |            | 2          | 6          |         | 1       |         |
|                       | b |           |         | 29 750 000 | 23 050 000 |            |         | 250 000 |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
| Germany               | a |           |         |            | 4          |            | 2       |         |         |
|                       | b |           |         | 504 197    |            |            | 59 290  |         |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
| Italy                 | a |           | 1       | 1          |            |            | 1       |         |         |
|                       | b | 105 853   | 279 926 |            |            |            | 547 355 |         |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
| Spain                 | a |           |         |            |            |            |         |         | 1       |
|                       | b |           |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            | 1 992 912  |            |         |         | 923 475 |
| Sweden                | a |           |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
|                       | b |           |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
|                       | c |           | 38 863  |            |            |            |         |         |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         |         | 1          |            |            | 1       |         |         |
|                       | b | 30 520    |         | 948 807    |            |            | 7 321   |         |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 4         | 1       | 2          | 6          | 6          | 4       | 2       | 1       |
|                       | b | 2 886 028 | 105 853 | 1 228 733  | 30 254 197 | 23 050 000 | 613 966 | 265 830 |         |
|                       | c | 53 425    |         | 38 863     |            | 1 992 912  |         | 15 830  | 923 475 |
|                       | d |           |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |
|                       | e |           |         |            |            |            |         |         |         |

## Ecuador

|          |   | ML17 | ML21 | ML22      | Total |
|----------|---|------|------|-----------|-------|
| Austria  | a |      |      |           | 3     |
|          | b |      |      | 2 855 508 |       |
|          | c |      |      | 53 425    |       |
| Bulgaria | a |      |      |           | 1     |
|          | b |      |      | 15 830    |       |
|          | c |      |      | 15 830    |       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ecuador**

|                       |   | ML17 | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|------|------|------|------------|
| France                | a | 1    |      |      | 10         |
|                       | b | 550  |      |      | 53 050 550 |
|                       | c |      |      |      | 2 300 000  |
| Germany               | a |      | 2    |      | 8          |
|                       | b |      | 2    |      | 563 489    |
|                       | c |      |      |      |            |
| Italy                 | a |      |      |      | 3          |
|                       | b |      |      |      | 933 134    |
|                       | c |      |      |      | 8 370 199  |
| Spain                 | a |      |      |      | 1          |
|                       | b |      |      |      |            |
|                       | c |      |      |      | 2 916 387  |
| Sweden                | a |      |      |      |            |
|                       | b |      |      |      |            |
|                       | c |      |      |      | 38 863     |
| United Kingdom        | a |      |      | 2    | 5          |
|                       | b |      |      |      | 986 648    |
|                       | c |      |      |      |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 1    | 2    | 2    | 31         |
|                       | b | 550  | 2    |      | 58 405 159 |
|                       | c |      |      |      | 13 694 704 |
|                       | d |      |      |      |            |
|                       | e |      |      |      |            |

**Egypt**

|                |   | ML1     | ML2        | ML3       | ML4    | ML5       | ML6        | ML7    | ML8     |
|----------------|---|---------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|------------|--------|---------|
| Belgium        | a |         |            | 2         |        |           |            |        |         |
|                | b |         |            | 6 212 750 |        |           |            |        |         |
|                | c |         |            |           |        |           |            |        |         |
| Bulgaria       | a |         | 2          | 4         | 1      | 2         |            |        | 1       |
|                | b |         | 13 208 214 | 4 455 507 | 44 393 | 1 074 740 |            |        | 45 800  |
|                | c |         | 13 214 982 | 6 280 121 |        | 1 190 706 | 195 801    |        |         |
| Cyprus         | a | 72      |            |           |        |           |            |        |         |
|                | b | 124 106 |            |           |        |           |            |        |         |
|                | c |         |            |           |        |           |            |        |         |
| Czech Republic | a | 6       |            | 1         |        |           | 5          | 1      | 1       |
|                | b | 113 938 |            |           |        |           | 4 877 516  | 93 050 | 234 236 |
|                | c | 359 360 |            |           |        |           | 11 913 126 | 74 809 |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Egypt

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2         | ML3        | ML4           | ML5         | ML6        | ML7       | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| France                | a |         | 2           | 4          | 5             | 4           | 1          |           | 1         |
|                       | b |         | 255 678 250 | 33 890 000 | 2 842 818 848 | 14 545 000  | 10 000 000 |           | 4 750 200 |
|                       | c |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
| Germany               | a |         |             |            | 9             | 4           | 2          |           | 1         |
|                       | b |         |             |            | 215 500 212   | 95 927 183  | 45 938 000 |           | 216       |
|                       | c |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
| Italy                 | a |         | 1           | 2          | 1             |             |            | 1         |           |
|                       | b |         | 38 674      | 3 599 536  | 18 250        |             |            | 2 848 921 |           |
|                       | c |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
| Poland                | a |         | 1           | 1          |               | 1           | 8          |           | 1         |
|                       | b |         | 633 900     | 49 172     |               | 46 933      | 4 452 878  |           | 100 055   |
|                       | c |         | 675 018     |            |               |             | 239 273    |           |           |
| Portugal              | a |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
|                       | b |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
|                       | c |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
| Romania               | a |         |             |            | 1             |             |            |           |           |
|                       | b |         |             |            | 342 653       |             |            |           |           |
|                       | c |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
| Slovakia              | a |         |             |            |               |             | 5          |           |           |
|                       | b |         |             |            |               |             | 4 178 655  |           |           |
|                       | c |         |             |            |               |             | 81 585     |           |           |
| Slovenia              | a |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
|                       | b |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
|                       | c | 760     |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
| Spain                 | a | 1       |             | 3          | 1             | 1           | 8          |           |           |
|                       | b | 950     |             | 4 848 522  | 2 653 839     |             | 1 753 178  |           |           |
|                       | c | 950     |             |            |               |             | 475 574    |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4       |             | 3          | 1             | 2           | 2          |           |           |
|                       | b | 330 626 |             | 39 112     | 951 130       | 185 060     | 18 660     |           |           |
|                       | c |         |             |            |               |             |            |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 83      | 6           | 20         | 19            | 14          | 31         | 2         | 5         |
|                       | b | 569 620 | 269 559 038 | 53 094 599 | 3 062 329 325 | 111 778 916 | 71 218 887 | 2 941 971 | 5 130 507 |
|                       | c | 361 070 | 13 890 000  | 6 280 121  |               | 1 190 706   | 12 905 359 | 74 809    |           |
|                       | d |         | 1           | 1          |               |             |            |           |           |
|                       | e |         | 2(1)        | 2(1)       |               |             |            |           |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Egypt

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Egypt**

|                       |   | ML9           | ML10          | ML11       | ML13      | ML14 | ML15       | ML16      | ML17       |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 16            | 33            | 36         | 13        |      | 15         | 7         | 1          |
|                       | b | 3 656 591 812 | 1 045 695 631 | 99 163 954 | 9 813 315 |      | 45 032 019 | 3 381 311 | 22 230 000 |
|                       | c | 454 941       | 9 056 586     | 13 231 289 | 1 002 820 |      | 2 027 677  |           |            |
|                       | d |               |               | 2          |           | 6    |            |           |            |
|                       | e |               |               | 2(2)       |           | 2(6) |            |           |            |

**Egypt**

|                |   | ML18       | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Belgium        | a | 1          |            |             | 3             |
|                | b | 319 373    |            |             | 6 532 123     |
|                | c |            |            |             |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |            |             | 34            |
|                | b |            |            |             | 40 270 579    |
|                | c |            |            |             | 32 482 550    |
| Croatia        | a |            |            |             | 1             |
|                | b |            |            |             |               |
|                | c |            |            |             | 20            |
| Cyprus         | a |            |            |             | 72            |
|                | b |            |            |             | 124 106       |
|                | c |            |            |             |               |
| Czech Republic | a |            |            |             | 15            |
|                | b |            |            |             | 5 318 740     |
|                | c | 1 289 467  |            |             | 13 636 762    |
| Denmark        | a |            | 1          |             | 1             |
|                | b |            | 3 154 331  |             | 3 154 331     |
|                | c |            |            |             |               |
| France         | a | 4          | 3          | 11          | 75            |
|                | b | 36 574 031 | 23 400 000 | 199 578 607 | 7 934 459 074 |
|                | c |            |            |             | 1 478 200 000 |
| Germany        | a |            | 4          | 3           | 57            |
|                | b |            | 14 498     | 12 351 000  | 708 258 491   |
|                | c |            |            |             |               |
| Italy          | a |            |            |             | 6             |
|                | b |            |            |             | 7 358 209     |
|                | c |            |            |             | 17 764 174    |
| Netherlands    | a |            |            |             |               |
|                | b |            |            |             |               |
|                | c |            |            |             | 2 340 400     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Egypt**

|                       |   | ML18           | ML21       | ML22        | Total           |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Poland                | a |                |            |             | 13              |
|                       | b |                |            |             | 5 282 984       |
|                       | c |                |            |             | 914 291         |
| Portugal              | a |                |            |             | 3               |
|                       | b |                |            |             | 471 796         |
|                       | c |                |            |             | 2 320 426       |
| Romania               | a |                |            |             | 1               |
|                       | b |                |            |             | 342 653         |
|                       | c |                |            |             |                 |
| Slovakia              | a |                |            |             | 5               |
|                       | b |                |            |             | 4 178 655       |
|                       | c |                |            |             | 81 585          |
| Slovenia              | a |                |            |             |                 |
|                       | b |                |            |             |                 |
|                       | c |                |            |             | 760             |
| Spain                 | a | 4              |            |             | 21              |
|                       | b | 2 944 006      |            |             | 13 816 495      |
|                       | c | 2 582 259      |            |             | 12 570 310      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4              | 1          | 1           | 31              |
|                       | b | 73 690         | 46 616     |             | 7 418 821       |
|                       | c |                |            |             |                 |
| Total per ML category | a | 13             | 9          | 15          | 338             |
|                       | b | 39 911 100     | 26 615 445 | 211 929 607 | 8 736 987 057   |
|                       | c | 3 871 726      |            |             | 1 560 311 278   |
|                       | d | 2              | 1          |             | 9               |
|                       | e | 2(2),3(2),7(2) | 2(1)       |             | 2(13),3(2),7(2) |

**El Salvador**

|                |   | ML1    | ML2    | ML3 | ML8    | Total  |
|----------------|---|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|
| Czech Republic | a | 1      |        | 1   |        | 2      |
|                | b | 18 990 |        |     |        | 18 990 |
|                | c | 4 283  |        |     | 72 825 | 77 108 |
| Spain          | a |        | 1      |     |        | 1      |
|                | b |        | 67 596 |     |        | 67 596 |
|                | c |        |        |     |        |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**El Salvador**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML2    | ML3 | ML8    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1      | 1   |        | 3      |
|                       | b | 18 990 | 67 596 |     |        | 86 586 |
|                       | c | 4 283  |        |     | 72 825 | 77 108 |
|                       | d |        |        |     |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |     |        |        |

**Equatorial Guinea**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3       | ML6     | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| France                | a |           | 1       |           |         | 1         |
|                       | b |           | 747 600 |           |         | 747 600   |
|                       | c |           |         |           |         |           |
| Germany               | a |           |         |           | 1       | 1         |
|                       | b |           |         | 915 800   |         | 915 800   |
|                       | c |           |         |           |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a |           | 1       |           | 1       | 2         |
|                       | b |           | 747 600 |           | 915 800 | 1 663 400 |
|                       | c |           |         |           |         |           |
|                       | d | 1         |         | 1         |         | 1         |
|                       | e | 2(1),3(1) |         | 2(1),3(1) |         | 2(2),3(2) |

**Estonia**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2    | ML3     | ML4 | ML5 | ML6 | ML7 | ML10    |
|----------------|---|-----------|--------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Austria        | a | 1         |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
|                | b | 1 500     |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
|                | c |           |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
| Belgium        | a | 2         |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
|                | b | 1 023 033 |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
|                | c |           |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
| Bulgaria       | a |           | 1      |         |     |     |     |     |         |
|                | b |           | 82 287 |         |     |     |     |     |         |
|                | c |           | 82 287 |         |     |     |     |     |         |
| Croatia        | a | 3         |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
|                | b | 7 750     |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
|                | c | 7 750     |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
| Czech Republic | a |           |        | 1       |     |     | 1   |     |         |
|                | b |           |        |         |     |     |     |     |         |
|                | c | 2 229     |        | 913 366 |     |     |     |     | 129 595 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Estonia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Estonia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Estonia**

|                       |   | ML11    | ML13    | ML14       | ML15   | ML17   | ML18   | ML21      | ML22    |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Total per ML category | a | 7       | 8       | 2          | 1      | 5      | 4      | 12        | 3       |
|                       | b | 468 630 | 882 522 | 97 481 500 |        | 43 231 | 35 092 | 1 646 804 | 11 309  |
|                       | c | 200 829 | 404 851 | 254 312    | 24 619 | 11 074 |        | 15 000    | 633 289 |
|                       | d |         |         |            |        |        |        |           |         |
|                       | e |         |         |            |        |        |        |           |         |

**Estonia**

|                |   | Total      |
|----------------|---|------------|
| Austria        | a | 1          |
|                | b | 1 500      |
|                | c |            |
| Belgium        | a | 3          |
|                | b | 1 034 461  |
|                | c |            |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1          |
|                | b | 82 287     |
|                | c | 82 287     |
| Croatia        | a | 4          |
|                | b | 7 750      |
|                | c | 43 830     |
| Czech Republic | a | 2          |
|                | b |            |
|                | c | 1 129 110  |
| Finland        | a | 13         |
|                | b | 4 074 754  |
|                | c | 3 247 548  |
| France         | a | 2          |
|                | b | 97 215 680 |
|                | c | 9 500 000  |
| Germany        | a | 15         |
|                | b | 308 025    |
|                | c |            |
| Italy          | a | 4          |
|                | b | 316 938    |
|                | c | 266 424    |
| Lithuania      | a | 21         |
|                | b | 689 925    |
|                | c | 90 450     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Estonia**

|                       |   | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| Netherlands           | a | 1           |
|                       | b | 34 962 500  |
|                       | c | 36 699 050  |
| Poland                | a | 4           |
|                       | b | 671 120     |
|                       | c | 636 882     |
| Slovakia              | a | 1           |
|                       | b | 154 400     |
|                       | c | 144 400     |
| Spain                 | a | 2           |
|                       | b | 703 000     |
|                       | c | 737 720     |
| Sweden                | a | 14          |
|                       | b |             |
|                       | c | 7 449 504   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 22          |
|                       | b | 563 646     |
|                       | c |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 110         |
|                       | b | 140 785 986 |
|                       | c | 60 027 205  |
|                       | d |             |
|                       | e |             |

**Ethiopia**

|                |   | ML1 | ML2     | ML4 | ML5 | ML6     | ML8 | ML10      | ML11    |
|----------------|---|-----|---------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Bulgaria       | a |     |         |     |     | 3       |     | 2         | 2       |
|                | b |     | 96 991  |     |     | 106 843 |     | 185 588   | 207 836 |
|                | c |     | 374 640 |     |     | 73 832  |     | 185 588   | 207 836 |
| Croatia        | a |     |         |     |     |         |     |           | 1       |
|                | b |     |         |     |     |         |     |           | 276 920 |
|                | c |     |         |     |     |         |     |           | 276 920 |
| Czech Republic | a |     |         |     |     | 1       |     | 1         |         |
|                | b |     |         |     |     | 13 673  |     |           |         |
|                | c |     |         |     |     | 114 276 |     | 2 277 036 |         |
| Lithuania      | a |     |         | 1   |     |         |     | 1         | 1       |
|                | b |     |         | 815 |     |         |     | 943 652   | 129 595 |
|                | c |     |         | 815 |     |         |     |           | 79 018  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ethiopia**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML2     | ML4 | ML5     | ML6     | ML8     | ML10      | ML11    |
|-----------------------|---|--------|---------|-----|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Poland                | a | 1      | 2       |     | 1       | 1       |         | 1         |         |
|                       | b | 92 825 | 112 416 |     | 276 859 | 56 835  |         | 52 930    |         |
|                       | c |        | 7 105   |     | 169 604 | 65 623  |         | 49 746    |         |
| Portugal              | a |        |         |     |         |         |         |           |         |
|                       | b |        |         |     |         |         |         |           |         |
|                       | c |        |         |     |         |         |         | 53 741    |         |
| Slovakia              | a |        |         |     |         | 1       |         | 1         |         |
|                       | b |        |         |     | 331 136 |         |         | 280 000   |         |
|                       | c |        |         |     | 279 257 |         |         | 241 574   |         |
| Spain                 | a |        |         |     |         |         | 1       |           |         |
|                       | b |        |         |     |         | 179 852 |         |           |         |
|                       | c |        |         |     |         | 179 852 |         |           |         |
| United Kingdom        | a |        |         |     |         | 1       |         | 1         |         |
|                       | b |        |         |     | 16 964  |         |         | 2 065     |         |
|                       | c |        |         |     |         |         |         |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 2       | 1   | 1       | 7       | 1       | 7         | 4       |
|                       | b | 92 825 | 209 407 | 815 | 276 859 | 525 451 | 179 852 | 1 464 235 | 614 351 |
|                       | c |        | 381 745 | 815 | 169 604 | 532 988 | 179 852 | 2 807 685 | 563 774 |
|                       | d |        |         |     |         |         |         |           |         |
|                       | e |        |         |     |         |         |         |           |         |

**Ethiopia**

|                |   | ML13      | ML14       | ML15      | ML22       | Total     |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Bulgaria       | a |           |            |           |            | 7         |
|                | b |           |            |           |            | 597 258   |
|                | c |           |            |           |            | 841 896   |
| Croatia        | a |           |            |           |            | 1         |
|                | b |           |            |           |            | 276 920   |
|                | c |           |            |           |            | 276 920   |
| Czech Republic | a |           |            |           |            | 2         |
|                | b |           |            |           |            | 13 673    |
|                | c | 3 191 718 |            |           |            | 5 583 030 |
| France         | a |           |            | 1         | 1          | 2         |
|                | b |           | 77 311 000 | 7 600 000 | 84 911 000 |           |
|                | c |           |            |           | 1 000 000  |           |
| Lithuania      | a |           |            |           |            | 3         |
|                | b |           |            |           | 1 074 062  |           |
|                | c |           |            |           | 79 833     |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ethiopia**

|                       |   | ML13   | ML14      | ML15       | ML22      | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Poland                | a |        |           |            |           | 6          |
|                       | b |        |           |            |           | 591 865    |
|                       | c |        |           |            |           | 292 078    |
| Portugal              | a |        |           |            |           |            |
|                       | b |        |           |            |           |            |
|                       | c |        |           |            |           | 53 741     |
| Slovakia              | a |        |           |            |           | 2          |
|                       | b |        |           |            |           | 611 136    |
|                       | c |        |           |            |           | 520 831    |
| Spain                 | a |        |           |            |           | 1          |
|                       | b |        |           |            |           | 179 852    |
|                       | c |        |           |            |           | 179 852    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1      |           | 1          |           | 4          |
|                       | b | 28 386 |           | 141 363    |           | 188 778    |
|                       | c |        |           |            |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      |           | 2          | 1         | 28         |
|                       | b | 28 386 |           | 77 452 363 | 7 600 000 | 88 444 544 |
|                       | c |        | 3 191 718 |            |           | 8 828 181  |
|                       | d |        |           |            |           |            |
|                       | e |        |           |            |           |            |

**Falkland Islands**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3 | ML22 | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-----|------|--------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 7      | 1   | 1    | 9      |
|                       | b | 17 794 | 1   |      | 17 795 |
|                       | c |        |     |      |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 7      | 1   | 1    | 9      |
|                       | b | 17 794 | 1   |      | 17 795 |
|                       | c |        |     |      |        |
|                       | d |        |     |      |        |
|                       | e |        |     |      |        |

**Faroe Islands**

|         |   | ML1    | ML2   | ML3    | Total  |
|---------|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Denmark | a | 8      | 1     | 6      | 15     |
|         | b | 19 027 | 2 098 | 24 048 | 45 173 |
|         | c |        |       |        |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Faroe Islands**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML2   | ML3    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| United Kingdom        | a |        |       | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b |        |       | 32 740 | 32 740 |
|                       | c |        |       |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 8      | 1     | 7      | 16     |
|                       | b | 19 027 | 2 098 | 56 788 | 77 913 |
|                       | c |        |       |        |        |
|                       | d |        |       |        |        |
|                       | e |        |       |        |        |

**Fiji**

|                       |   | ML1  | ML5     | ML15      | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| France                | a |      |         | 1         | 1         |
|                       | b |      |         | 1 310 000 | 1 310 000 |
|                       | c |      |         |           | 100 000   |
| United Kingdom        | a |      | 1       |           | 1         |
|                       | b |      | 109 562 |           | 109 562   |
|                       | c |      |         |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a |      | 1       | 1         | 2         |
|                       | b |      | 109 562 | 1 310 000 | 1 419 562 |
|                       | c |      |         |           | 100 000   |
|                       | d | 1    |         |           | 1         |
|                       | e | 3(1) |         |           | 3(1)      |

**Finland**

|          |   | ML1    | ML2 | ML3 | ML4    | ML5 | ML6       | ML7 | ML8 |
|----------|---|--------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----------|-----|-----|
| Austria  | a | 2      |     |     |        |     |           |     |     |
|          | b | 13 865 |     |     |        |     |           |     |     |
|          | c | 9 577  |     |     |        |     |           |     |     |
| Belgium  | a | 8      |     |     | 1      |     | 1         |     |     |
|          | b | 41 924 |     |     | 10 000 |     | 1 500 000 |     |     |
|          | c |        |     |     |        |     |           |     |     |
| Bulgaria | a | 2      |     |     |        |     |           |     |     |
|          | b | 21 573 |     |     |        |     |           |     |     |
|          | c | 40 698 |     |     |        |     |           |     |     |
| Croatia  | a | 2      |     |     |        |     | 5         |     |     |
|          | b | 2 394  |     |     |        |     | 992 775   |     |     |
|          | c | 1 300  |     |     |        |     | 768 592   |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Finland

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Finland

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3        | ML4         | ML5        | ML6         | ML7       | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Spain                 | a | 1       |         |            |             |            |             |           |           |
|                       | b |         |         |            |             |            |             |           |           |
|                       | c | 12 030  |         |            |             |            |             |           |           |
| Sweden                | a | 7       | 3       | 10         | 2           | 2          | 1           |           | 10        |
|                       | b | 21 304  | 416     | 584 334    | 2 141 372   | 42 128     |             |           | 1 077 547 |
|                       | c | 52 622  | 521 069 | 1 840 182  |             | 1 867 513  | 10 474 146  |           | 739 505   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 12      |         | 1          | 2           | 2          | 9           | 2         | 1         |
|                       | b | 644 716 |         | 2 375      | 156 735     | 81 425     | 518 378     | 30 818    | 129       |
|                       | c |         |         |            |             |            |             |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 45      | 7       | 24         | 10          | 10         | 43          | 6         | 11        |
|                       | b | 915 294 | 720 240 | 20 114 994 | 517 116 681 | 15 001 312 | 174 158 458 | 1 162 937 | 1 077 676 |
|                       | c | 382 227 | 526 669 | 2 233 922  | 342 878     | 1 867 513  | 48 791 016  | 1 291     | 739 505   |
|                       | d |         |         |            |             |            |             |           |           |
|                       | e |         |         |            |             |            |             |           |           |

## Finland

|           |   | ML9    | ML10        | ML11      | ML13      | ML14      | ML15   | ML16      | ML17    |
|-----------|---|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Austria   | a |        |             |           | 3         |           |        |           |         |
|           | b |        |             |           | 924 392   |           |        |           |         |
|           | c |        |             |           | 451 154   |           |        |           |         |
| Belgium   | a |        | 3           |           |           |           |        |           |         |
|           | b |        | 33 252      |           |           |           |        |           |         |
|           | c |        |             |           |           |           |        |           |         |
| Denmark   | a | 2      |             | 1         | 2         |           |        |           |         |
|           | b |        |             |           |           |           |        |           |         |
|           | c | 30 003 |             | 89 321    | 164 996   |           |        |           |         |
| France    | a |        | 3           | 3         | 2         | 2         |        | 1         |         |
|           | b |        | 309 750 000 | 2 060 000 | 5 270 000 | 9 477 001 |        | 742 500   |         |
|           | c |        |             |           |           |           |        |           |         |
| Germany   | a |        | 1           | 5         | 1         |           | 2      | 3         | 7       |
|           | b |        | 1 615       | 158 184   | 130 000   |           | 66 570 | 3 269 500 | 367 481 |
|           | c |        |             |           |           |           |        |           |         |
| Italy     | a |        |             | 1         |           |           |        |           |         |
|           | b |        |             | 410 000   |           |           |        |           |         |
|           | c |        |             |           |           |           |        |           |         |
| Lithuania | a |        |             |           |           |           |        |           |         |
|           | b |        |             |           |           |           |        |           |         |
|           | c |        |             |           |           |           | 36 687 |           |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Finland

|                       |   | ML9    | ML10        | ML11      | ML13      | ML14      | ML15    | ML16      | ML17    |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Poland                | a |        |             |           | 1         |           |         |           |         |
|                       | b |        |             |           | 277 976   |           |         |           |         |
|                       | c |        |             |           | 159 593   |           |         |           | 311 286 |
| Spain                 | a |        | 1           |           |           |           |         |           |         |
|                       | b |        |             |           |           |           |         |           |         |
|                       | c |        | 511 427     |           |           |           |         |           |         |
| Sweden                | a |        |             |           |           | 1         |         |           | 6       |
|                       | b |        |             |           |           |           |         |           | 808     |
|                       | c |        | 4 303 262   |           | 58 630    | 3 260 045 | 89 569  |           | 210 342 |
| United Kingdom        | a |        |             | 2         | 1         |           | 1       |           |         |
|                       | b |        |             | 28 448    | 723 776   |           | 244 523 |           |         |
|                       | c |        |             |           |           |           |         |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 8           | 12        | 10        | 3         | 3       | 4         | 13      |
|                       | b |        | 309 784 867 | 2 656 632 | 7 326 144 | 9 477 001 | 311 093 | 4 012 000 | 368 289 |
|                       | c | 30 003 | 4 814 689   | 89 321    | 834 373   | 3 260 045 | 126 256 |           | 521 628 |
|                       | d |        |             |           |           |           |         |           |         |
|                       | e |        |             |           |           |           |         |           |         |

## Finland

|                |   | ML18    | ML21   | ML22 | Total     |
|----------------|---|---------|--------|------|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 2       |        |      | 7         |
|                | b | 125 532 |        |      | 1 063 789 |
|                | c | 125 532 |        |      | 586 263   |
| Belgium        | a |         |        |      | 13        |
|                | b |         |        |      | 1 585 176 |
|                | c |         |        |      |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |         |        |      | 2         |
|                | b |         |        |      | 21 573    |
|                | c |         |        |      | 40 698    |
| Croatia        | a |         |        |      | 7         |
|                | b |         |        |      | 995 169   |
|                | c |         |        |      | 769 892   |
| Czech Republic | a |         |        |      | 4         |
|                | b |         |        |      |           |
|                | c | 46 179  |        |      | 505 655   |
| Denmark        | a |         | 2      | 1    | 14        |
|                | b |         |        |      |           |
|                | c | 85 520  | 25 513 |      | 771 281   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Finland

|             |   | ML18    | ML21    | ML22      | Total         |
|-------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Estonia     | a |         |         |           | 3             |
|             | b |         |         |           | 1 364 360     |
|             | c |         |         |           | 230 000       |
| France      | a | 1       |         | 2         | 22            |
|             | b | 193 000 |         | 3 150 600 | 1 031 086 223 |
|             | c |         |         |           | 19 400 000    |
| Germany     | a | 6       |         | 6         | 55            |
|             | b | 78 161  |         | 754 601   | 16 686 682    |
|             | c |         |         |           |               |
| Hungary     | a |         |         |           | 3             |
|             | b |         |         |           | 142 250       |
|             | c |         |         |           |               |
| Ireland     | a |         |         |           | 1             |
|             | b |         |         |           | 584 808       |
|             | c |         |         |           |               |
| Italy       | a |         | 2       |           | 7             |
|             | b |         | 350 000 |           | 808 882       |
|             | c |         |         |           | 1 563 873     |
| Lithuania   | a |         |         |           | 7             |
|             | b |         |         |           | 284 167       |
|             | c |         |         |           | 36 687        |
| Netherlands | a |         |         |           | 6             |
|             | b |         |         |           | 6 846 034     |
|             | c |         |         |           | 37 272 877    |
| Poland      | a |         |         |           | 3             |
|             | b |         |         |           | 451 376       |
|             | c |         |         |           | 689 094       |
| Portugal    | a | 2       |         |           | 3             |
|             | b | 39 564  |         |           | 40 855        |
|             | c | 19 782  |         |           | 21 073        |
| Slovakia    | a |         |         |           | 1             |
|             | b |         |         |           | 634 500       |
|             | c |         |         |           |               |
| Spain       | a |         |         |           | 2             |
|             | b |         |         |           |               |
|             | c |         |         |           | 523 457       |
| Sweden      | a |         | 2       | 6         | 50            |
|             | b |         |         | 400 520   | 4 268 429     |
|             | c | 732 851 | 765 967 |           | 24 915 703    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Finland**

|                       |   | ML18    | ML21    | ML22      | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |         |         | 3         | 36            |
|                       | b |         |         | 858       | 2 432 181     |
|                       | c |         |         |           |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 11      | 6       | 18        | 246           |
|                       | b | 436 257 | 350 000 | 4 306 579 | 1 069 296 454 |
|                       | c | 191 493 | 818 371 | 791 480   | 87 326 553    |
|                       | d |         |         |           |               |
|                       | e |         |         |           |               |

**Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

|                |   | ML1     | ML2   | ML3     | ML4     | ML5    | ML7     | ML8     | ML10 |
|----------------|---|---------|-------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|------|
| Austria        | a | 5       |       | 1       |         |        |         |         |      |
|                | b | 102 506 |       | 85 800  |         |        |         |         |      |
|                | c | 42 158  |       |         |         |        |         |         |      |
| Bulgaria       | a | 2       |       |         |         | 1      |         |         |      |
|                | b | 32 131  |       |         |         | 39 600 |         |         |      |
|                | c | 31 509  |       |         |         | 39 600 |         |         |      |
| Croatia        | a | 1       | 1     |         |         |        |         |         |      |
|                | b | 16 120  | 1 000 |         |         |        |         |         |      |
|                | c | 7 805   |       |         |         |        |         |         |      |
| Czech Republic | a |         |       |         |         |        | 2       | 2       |      |
|                | b |         |       |         |         |        | 278 376 | 10 727  |      |
|                | c |         |       |         |         |        | 87 271  | 5 238   |      |
| Finland        | a |         |       | 1       |         |        | 1       |         |      |
|                | b |         |       | 28 458  |         |        | 11 720  |         |      |
|                | c |         |       | 28 458  |         |        | 11 720  |         |      |
| France         | a |         |       |         | 1       |        |         |         |      |
|                | b |         |       |         | 108 000 |        |         |         |      |
|                | c |         |       |         |         |        |         |         |      |
| Germany        | a | 5       |       |         |         |        | 1       |         |      |
|                | b | 24 719  |       |         |         |        | 1 660   |         |      |
|                | c |         |       |         |         |        |         |         |      |
| Slovakia       | a |         |       | 2       |         |        |         | 1       |      |
|                | b |         |       | 278 307 |         |        |         | 233 315 |      |
|                | c |         |       |         |         |        |         |         |      |
| Spain          | a |         |       |         |         |        |         |         |      |
|                | b |         |       |         |         |        |         |         |      |
|                | c | 14 400  |       |         |         |        |         |         |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2   | ML3     | ML4     | ML5    | ML7    | ML8     | ML10   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 1       |       |         |         |        | 1      |         |        |
|                       | b | 261     |       |         |         |        | 9 047  |         |        |
|                       | c |         |       |         |         |        |        |         |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 14      | 1     | 4       | 1       | 1      | 3      | 3       | 2      |
|                       | b | 175 737 | 1 000 | 392 565 | 108 000 | 39 600 | 22 427 | 511 691 | 10 727 |
|                       | c | 95 872  |       | 28 458  |         | 39 600 | 11 720 | 87 271  | 5 238  |
|                       | d | 3       |       |         |         |        |        |         |        |
|                       | e | 7(4)    |       |         |         |        |        |         |        |

**Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

|                |   | ML11 | ML18    | ML21 | ML22    | Total     |
|----------------|---|------|---------|------|---------|-----------|
| Austria        | a |      |         |      |         | 6         |
|                | b |      |         |      |         | 188 306   |
|                | c |      |         |      |         | 42 158    |
| Bulgaria       | a |      |         |      |         | 3         |
|                | b |      |         |      |         | 71 731    |
|                | c |      |         |      |         | 71 109    |
| Croatia        | a |      |         |      |         | 2         |
|                | b |      |         |      |         | 17 120    |
|                | c |      |         |      |         | 7 805     |
| Czech Republic | a |      |         |      |         | 4         |
|                | b |      |         |      |         | 289 103   |
|                | c |      |         |      |         | 92 509    |
| Finland        | a |      |         |      |         | 2         |
|                | b |      |         |      |         | 40 178    |
|                | c |      |         |      |         | 40 178    |
| France         | a |      |         |      |         | 1         |
|                | b |      |         |      |         | 108 000   |
|                | c |      |         |      |         |           |
| Germany        | a |      |         |      |         | 6         |
|                | b |      |         |      |         | 26 379    |
|                | c |      |         |      |         |           |
| Slovakia       | a |      | 1       |      | 1       | 5         |
|                | b |      | 317 921 |      | 305 906 | 1 135 449 |
|                | c |      | 317 921 |      |         | 317 921   |
| Spain          | a |      |         |      |         |           |
|                | b |      |         |      |         |           |
|                | c |      |         |      |         | 14 400    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

|                       |   | ML11    | ML18    | ML21   | ML22    | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 2       |         | 2      |         | 6         |
|                       | b | 127 452 |         | 17 447 |         | 154 207   |
|                       | c |         |         |        |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 2       | 1       | 2      | 1       | 35        |
|                       | b | 127 452 | 317 921 | 17 447 | 305 906 | 2 030 473 |
|                       | c |         | 317 921 |        |         | 586 080   |
|                       | d |         |         |        |         | 3         |
|                       | e |         |         |        |         | 7(4)      |

**France**

|                |   | ML1        | ML2     | ML3        | ML4       | ML5       | ML6        | ML7 | ML8       |
|----------------|---|------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 2          |         | 8          | 3         |           | 1          |     |           |
|                | b | 23 750     |         | 1 003 146  | 89 070    |           | 598 225    |     |           |
|                | c | 387 610    |         | 1 091 948  | 89 070    |           |            |     |           |
| Belgium        | a | 105        | 2       | 8          | 4         |           | 8          |     | 6         |
|                | b | 23 400 908 | 37 789  | 120 540    | 5 828 793 |           | 17 341 482 |     | 2 296 384 |
|                | c |            |         |            |           |           |            |     |           |
| Bulgaria       | a | 2          | 1       | 3          | 1         |           |            |     |           |
|                | b | 130 232    | 140 600 | 406 900    | 30 564    |           |            |     |           |
|                | c | 143 465    | 1 980   | 599 100    | 301 734   |           |            |     |           |
| Croatia        | a | 12         |         |            |           |           |            |     |           |
|                | b | 3 725 265  |         |            |           |           |            |     |           |
|                | c | 197 038    |         |            |           |           |            |     |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 2          |         | 3          | 1         |           | 3          |     | 17        |
|                | b |            |         |            |           |           |            |     |           |
|                | c | 273 532    | 150 743 | 582 883    |           |           | 411 841    |     | 308 536   |
| Denmark        | a |            |         |            |           | 4         | 6          |     |           |
|                | b |            |         |            |           |           |            |     |           |
|                | c |            |         |            |           | 1 870 925 | 1 032 631  |     |           |
| Finland        | a | 1          |         | 2          | 1         | 3         |            |     | 5         |
|                | b | 1 000 000  |         | 5 920      | 1 800     | 2 299 000 |            |     | 230 840   |
|                | c | 273 365    |         | 54 700     |           | 585 600   | 591        |     | 1 896 892 |
| Germany        | a | 24         | 9       | 53         | 18        | 18        | 45         | 3   |           |
|                | b | 11 043 220 | 265 968 | 15 844 485 | 2 418 957 | 9 428 817 | 2 123 953  | 223 |           |
|                | c |            |         |            |           |           |            |     |           |
| Hungary        | a | 5          |         | 2          |           |           | 1          |     |           |
|                | b | 1 450 000  |         | 6 900 000  |           |           | 4 914      |     |           |
|                | c | 1 539      |         | 96 517     |           |           |            |     |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

France

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

|                |   | ML9       | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML14      | ML15      | ML16      | ML17    |
|----------------|---|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Austria        | a | 1         |             |            |           |           |           | 9         |         |
|                | b | 53 505    |             |            |           |           |           | 77 598    |         |
|                | c | 53 505    |             |            |           |           |           | 47 072    |         |
| Belgium        | a |           | 86          | 36         | 4         |           | 1         | 4         |         |
|                | b |           | 6 703 100   | 3 679 349  | 4 590 014 |           | 240 462   | 3 539 262 |         |
|                | c |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |         |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |             |            | 9         |           | 2         |           |         |
|                | b |           |             |            | 938 105   |           | 79 276    |           |         |
|                | c |           |             |            | 103 425   |           | 11 026    |           |         |
| Croatia        | a |           |             |            | 1         |           |           |           | 1       |
|                | b |           |             |            |           |           |           |           | 10 600  |
|                | c |           |             |            | 2 480 176 |           |           |           | 1 170   |
| Czech Republic | a |           |             | 1          |           |           | 1         |           |         |
|                | b |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |         |
|                | c |           | 1 297 722   | 1 189 972  | 63 271    | 1 445 970 | 335 282   | 14 882    |         |
| Denmark        | a | 1         | 3           |            | 2         | 1         |           |           |         |
|                | b |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |         |
|                | c | 1 020 471 | 1 025 868   |            | 25 421    |           |           |           |         |
| Finland        | a |           |             |            | 1         |           |           |           |         |
|                | b |           |             |            | 47 500    |           |           |           |         |
|                | c |           | 92 818      |            | 6 005     |           |           |           |         |
| Germany        | a | 38        | 115         | 87         |           | 3         | 19        | 40        | 23      |
|                | b | 642 057   | 15 668 143  | 10 377 866 |           | 6 352 655 | 2 198 871 | 8 460 127 | 290 829 |
|                | c |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |         |
| Hungary        | a |           | 1           |            |           |           |           |           |         |
|                | b |           | 48 000      |            |           |           |           |           |         |
|                | c |           | 7 680       |            |           |           |           |           |         |
| Ireland        | a |           |             | 1          |           |           |           |           |         |
|                | b |           |             | 36 189     |           |           |           |           |         |
|                | c |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |         |
| Italy          | a | 11        | 97          | 59         | 3         | 4         | 1         | 6         |         |
|                | b | 4 513 707 | 112 636 531 | 62 810 506 | 2 002 100 |           | 18 018    | 2 772 650 |         |
|                | c |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |         |
| Lithuania      | a |           |             |            |           |           | 1         |           |         |
|                | b |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |         |
|                | c |           |             |            |           |           |           |           |         |
| Netherlands    | a | 1         | 5           | 1          |           |           | 4         |           | 5       |
|                | b | 83 548    | 3 217 688   | 25 466     |           |           | 800 326   |           | 17 685  |
|                | c |           | 924 601     |            |           |           | 304 536   |           | 12 170  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

|                       |   | ML9       | ML10          | ML11        | ML13       | ML14      | ML15      | ML16       | ML17    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Poland                | a |           | 2             |             | 5          |           |           | 4          |         |
|                       | b |           | 2 120 406     |             | 40 583 528 |           |           | 1 040 384  |         |
|                       | c |           | 23 428        |             | 27 792 802 |           | 105 650   | 186 041    |         |
| Portugal              | a |           |               |             |            |           |           |            |         |
|                       | b |           |               |             |            |           |           |            |         |
|                       | c |           | 41 401 863    |             |            |           |           |            |         |
| Romania               | a |           |               |             |            |           | 7         | 6          |         |
|                       | b |           |               |             |            |           | 472 784   | 237 705    |         |
|                       | c |           | 356 538       |             |            |           | 621 728   | 24 584     |         |
| Spain                 | a |           | 37            | 22          |            |           | 4         |            |         |
|                       | b |           | 4 999 092 665 | 1 119 847   |            |           |           |            |         |
|                       | c |           | 407 863 931   | 1 429 474   |            |           |           |            |         |
| Sweden                | a |           | 2             | 2           |            | 3         |           |            | 2       |
|                       | b |           | 4 854         |             |            | 72 258    |           |            | 15 177  |
|                       | c | 1 386 293 |               | 13 182 495  | 95 044     | 71 726    |           |            | 731     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 15        | 161           | 56          | 7          | 2         | 26        | 15         | 7       |
|                       | b | 1 619 356 | 39 851 981    | 31 209 475  | 69 428     | 1 373 007 | 2 053 492 | 3 054 421  | 152 355 |
|                       | c |           |               |             |            |           |           |            |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 67        | 509           | 265         | 32         | 14        | 65        | 84         | 38      |
|                       | b | 6 912 173 | 5 179 343 368 | 109 258 698 | 48 230 675 | 7 797 920 | 5 863 229 | 19 182 147 | 486 646 |
|                       | c | 2 460 269 | 452 994 449   | 15 801 941  | 30 566 144 | 1 517 696 | 1 378 222 | 272 579    | 14 071  |
|                       | d |           |               |             |            |           |           |            |         |
|                       | e |           |               |             |            |           |           |            |         |

## France

|          |   | ML18   | ML21 | ML22   | Total      |
|----------|---|--------|------|--------|------------|
| Austria  | a | 4      |      |        | 28         |
|          | b | 26 250 |      |        | 1 871 544  |
|          | c | 22 074 |      |        | 1 691 279  |
| Belgium  | a |        |      |        | 264        |
|          | b |        |      |        | 67 778 083 |
|          | c |        |      |        |            |
| Bulgaria | a |        |      | 1      | 19         |
|          | b |        |      | 15 000 | 1 740 677  |
|          | c |        |      | 15 000 | 1 175 730  |
| Croatia  | a |        |      |        | 14         |
|          | b |        |      |        | 3 735 865  |
|          | c |        |      |        | 2 678 384  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## France

|                |   | ML18      | ML21      | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Czech Republic | a | 10        |           |            | 38          |
|                | b |           |           |            |             |
|                | c | 725 174   |           |            | 6 799 808   |
| Denmark        | a |           | 4         | 2          | 23          |
|                | b |           |           |            |             |
|                | c |           | 28 329    |            | 5 003 645   |
| Finland        | a |           |           |            | 13          |
|                | b |           |           |            | 3 585 060   |
|                | c |           |           |            | 2 909 971   |
| Germany        | a | 38        | 19        | 59         | 611         |
|                | b | 2 341 431 | 254 743   | 2 812 768  | 90 525 113  |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |
| Hungary        | a |           |           |            | 9           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 8 402 914   |
|                | c |           |           |            | 105 736     |
| Ireland        | a |           |           |            | 1           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 36 189      |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |
| Italy          | a | 1         | 11        | 8          | 311         |
|                | b | 707 160   | 6 822 884 | 13 584 600 | 252 962 441 |
|                | c |           |           |            | 331 396 910 |
| Lithuania      | a |           |           |            | 7           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 491 772     |
|                | c |           |           |            | 250 118     |
| Netherlands    | a |           |           | 1          | 45          |
|                | b |           |           | 200 000    | 5 610 907   |
|                | c |           |           | 44 100     | 16 079 333  |
| Poland         | a |           |           | 7          | 18          |
|                | b |           |           | 2 279 363  | 46 023 681  |
|                | c |           |           | 15 243     | 28 123 164  |
| Portugal       | a |           |           |            | 2           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 202 000     |
|                | c |           |           |            | 41 558 863  |
| Romania        | a |           |           |            | 19          |
|                | b |           |           |            | 950 349     |
|                | c |           |           |            | 1 237 685   |
| Slovakia       | a |           |           |            | 4           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 260 848     |
|                | c |           |           |            | 117 515     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**France**

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21      | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Slovenia              | a |           |           |            | 2             |
|                       | b |           |           |            | 194 345       |
|                       | c |           |           |            | 7 562         |
| Spain                 | a |           |           |            | 123           |
|                       | b |           |           |            | 5 022 132 789 |
|                       | c |           |           |            | 422 090 249   |
| Sweden                | a | 1         | 2         | 4          | 43            |
|                       | b |           |           | 2 791 372  | 11 124 111    |
|                       | c |           | 408 855   | 21         | 30 486 654    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 6         | 7         | 33         | 560           |
|                       | b | 692 195   | 1 430 025 | 1 910 036  | 187 635 570   |
|                       | c |           |           |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 60        | 43        | 115        | 2 154         |
|                       | b | 3 767 036 | 8 507 652 | 23 593 139 | 5 705 264 258 |
|                       | c | 747 248   | 437 184   | 74 364     | 891 712 606   |
|                       | d |           |           |            |               |
|                       | e |           |           |            |               |

**French Polynesia**

|                       |   | ML10    | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|
| Germany               | a | 1       | 1       |
|                       | b | 1 100   | 1 100   |
|                       | c |         |         |
| Spain                 | a |         |         |
|                       | b |         |         |
|                       | c | 610 387 | 610 387 |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1       | 1       |
|                       | b | 1 216   | 1 216   |
|                       | c |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 2       | 2       |
|                       | b | 2 316   | 2 316   |
|                       | c | 610 387 | 610 387 |
|                       | d |         |         |
|                       | e |         |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Gabon

|                       |   | ML3    | ML9        | ML10      | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|--------|------------|-----------|------------|
| France                | a | 1      | 1          | 1         | 3          |
|                       | b | 89 132 | 34 474 000 | 480 000   | 35 043 132 |
|                       | c |        |            |           | 200 000    |
| Portugal              | a |        |            | 4         | 4          |
|                       | b |        |            | 6 215 987 | 6 215 987  |
|                       | c |        |            | 4 857 274 | 4 857 274  |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1          | 5         | 7          |
|                       | b | 89 132 | 34 474 000 | 6 695 987 | 41 259 119 |
|                       | c |        |            | 4 857 274 | 5 057 274  |
|                       | d |        |            |           |            |
|                       | e |        |            |           |            |

## Georgia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Georgia

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3       | ML4     | ML5        | ML6     | ML7   | ML10        | ML11       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|-------|-------------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 12      | 2         | 3       | 1          |         | 1     | 1           | 1          |
|                       | b | 355 027 | 3 067 212 | 428 093 | 83 600 000 |         | 4 980 | 146 200 000 | 39 687 500 |
|                       | c | 198 477 | 2 024 400 |         |            | 598 235 |       |             |            |
|                       | d |         |           |         |            |         |       |             |            |
|                       | e |         |           |         |            |         |       |             |            |

## Georgia

|                |   | ML13  | ML15       | ML18   | ML21       | ML22   | Total       |
|----------------|---|-------|------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |       |            |        |            |        | 4           |
|                | b |       |            |        |            |        | 55 835      |
|                | c |       |            |        |            |        | 55 835      |
| Bulgaria       | a |       |            |        |            |        | 2           |
|                | b |       |            |        |            |        | 2 656 820   |
|                | c |       |            |        |            |        | 2 048 252   |
| Czech Republic | a |       |            |        |            |        | 1           |
|                | b |       |            |        |            |        | 27 687      |
|                | c |       |            |        |            |        | 625 025     |
| Estonia        | a |       |            |        |            |        | 3           |
|                | b |       |            |        |            |        | 98 300      |
|                | c |       |            |        |            |        | 92 000      |
| France         | a |       | 2          |        | 1          |        | 6           |
|                | b |       | 39 030 400 |        | 83 600 000 |        | 392 117 900 |
|                | c |       |            |        |            |        | 43 700 000  |
| Germany        | a |       |            | 1      |            |        | 4           |
|                | b |       |            | 15 079 |            |        | 91 782      |
|                | c |       |            |        |            |        |             |
| Lithuania      | a |       |            |        |            |        |             |
|                | b |       |            |        |            |        |             |
|                | c |       |            |        |            | 22 064 | 22 064      |
| United Kingdom | a | 1     |            |        |            |        | 6           |
|                | b | 6 446 |            |        |            |        | 946 413     |
|                | c |       |            |        |            |        |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Georgia**

|                       | ML13 | ML15  | ML18       | ML21   | ML22       | Total       |
|-----------------------|------|-------|------------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Total per ML category | a    | 1     | 2          | 1      | 1          | 26          |
|                       | b    | 6 446 | 39 030 400 | 15 079 | 83 600 000 | 395 994 737 |
|                       | c    |       |            |        | 22 064     | 46 543 176  |
|                       | d    |       |            |        |            |             |
|                       | e    |       |            |        |            |             |

**Germany**

|                | ML1 | ML2       | ML3       | ML4        | ML5        | ML6         | ML7         | ML8       |
|----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Austria        | a   | 17        | 3         | 12         | 8          | 3           | 21          |           |
|                | b   | 557 819   | 15 165    | 102 059    | 368 353    | 915 250     | 73 249 814  |           |
|                | c   | 349 653   | 15 165    | 83 322     | 249 699    |             | 465 472     |           |
| Belgium        | a   | 24        | 3         | 5          | 4          |             | 6           |           |
|                | b   | 984 274   | 727 722   | 129 261    | 230 197    |             | 6 003 174   | 2 729 947 |
|                | c   |           |           |            |            |             |             |           |
| Bulgaria       | a   | 5         |           | 1          | 1          | 1           |             |           |
|                | b   | 8 933 198 |           | 79 064     | 712 123    | 269 220     |             |           |
|                | c   | 907 620   |           | 79 064     | 676 721    | 659 820     |             |           |
| Croatia        | a   | 5         |           | 5          | 2          |             |             |           |
|                | b   | 337 159   |           | 89 065     | 18 666     |             |             |           |
|                | c   | 25 222    |           | 51 134     | 9 228      |             |             |           |
| Czech Republic | a   |           |           | 3          |            |             | 5           | 25        |
|                | b   |           |           |            |            |             |             |           |
|                | c   | 59 491    |           | 7 895 090  |            | 2 815       | 4 846 393   | 668 671   |
| Denmark        | a   | 1         |           | 3          | 4          | 1           | 13          | 1         |
|                | b   |           |           |            |            |             |             | 262 877   |
|                | c   | 4 772     |           |            |            | 3 500       | 3 045 605   |           |
| Finland        | a   | 2         |           | 1          |            |             |             |           |
|                | b   | 57 500    |           | 211 000    |            |             |             |           |
|                | c   | 162 815   |           | 2 057      |            |             |             |           |
| France         | a   | 3         | 5         | 5          | 6          | 10          | 12          | 2         |
|                | b   | 161 850   | 3 961 600 | 98 975 000 | 31 399 224 | 158 382 036 | 130 509 097 | 100 000   |
|                | c   |           |           |            |            |             |             | 3 045 581 |
| Hungary        | a   | 28        |           | 7          |            |             | 3           |           |
|                | b   | 5 219 080 |           | 88 160 000 |            |             | 1 120 550   | 250 000   |
|                | c   | 14 064    |           | 17 599 469 |            |             | 48 120      |           |
| Ireland        | a   |           |           | 1          |            | 3           |             |           |
|                | b   |           |           | 90 720     |            | 569 820     |             |           |
|                | c   |           |           |            |            |             |             |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## **Germany**

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Germany

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2       | ML3         | ML4        | ML5         | ML6         | ML7     | ML8        |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 280        | 31        | 109         | 114        | 75          | 193         | 43      | 109        |
|                       | b | 22 944 862 | 6 309 169 | 198 260 062 | 82 663 472 | 172 946 893 | 362 268 977 | 689 273 | 29 469 629 |
|                       | c | 2 117 430  | 82 276    | 29 129 239  | 33 994 048 | 9 836 145   | 29 014 466  | 893 742 | 6 579 874  |
|                       | d |            |           |             |            |             |             |         |            |
|                       | e |            |           |             |            |             |             |         |            |

## Germany

|                |   | ML9        | ML10      | ML11        | ML13       | ML14    | ML15      | ML16      | ML17      |
|----------------|---|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 2          |           |             | 23         | 1       |           | 5         | 6         |
|                | b | 555 137    |           |             | 9 435 177  | 150 000 |           | 115 384   | 649 868   |
|                | c | 353 122    |           |             | 8 734 686  |         |           | 70 896    | 12 227    |
| Belgium        | a |            | 26        | 2           |            |         |           |           |           |
|                | b |            | 301 460   | 20 050 000  |            |         |           |           |           |
|                | c |            |           |             |            |         |           |           |           |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1          |           |             | 1          |         | 1         | 1         |           |
|                | b | 29 052     |           |             | 484 000    |         | 833 199   | 2 657 650 |           |
|                | c | 26 682     |           |             | 4 500      |         | 969 529   | 157 036   |           |
| Croatia        | a |            |           |             | 1          |         |           |           |           |
|                | b |            |           |             |            |         |           |           |           |
|                | c |            |           |             | 256 180    |         |           |           |           |
| Czech Republic | a |            | 3         |             | 2          | 2       | 3         | 1         |           |
|                | b |            |           |             |            |         |           |           |           |
|                | c |            | 752 413   | 1 849 189   | 78 367     | 329 731 | 15 010    | 254 733   | 154 817   |
| Denmark        | a | 1          | 6         | 3           | 1          |         |           |           |           |
|                | b |            | 23 539    |             |            |         |           |           |           |
|                | c |            | 939 106   | 526 999     |            |         |           |           |           |
| Estonia        | a |            |           |             |            |         | 1         |           |           |
|                | b |            |           |             |            |         | 9 337     |           |           |
|                | c |            |           |             |            |         | 9 337     |           |           |
| Finland        | a |            |           | 1           | 2          |         |           |           |           |
|                | b |            |           | 846 000     | 115 000    |         |           |           |           |
|                | c |            |           |             | 19 734     |         |           |           |           |
| France         | a | 7          | 14        | 17          | 16         | 1       | 5         | 12        | 8         |
|                | b | 27 657 890 | 8 138 903 | 167 463 901 | 62 381 400 | 400 000 | 3 934 800 | 2 178 289 | 8 666 580 |
|                | c |            |           |             |            |         |           |           |           |
| Hungary        | a |            |           |             |            |         |           | 6         |           |
|                | b |            |           |             |            |         |           | 7 396 635 |           |
|                | c |            |           |             |            |         |           | 741 049   |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## **Germany**

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Germany**

|                |   | ML18      | ML19 | ML21       | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Austria        | a | 16        |      |            | 7          | 124         |
|                | b | 246 948   |      |            | 3 458 000  | 89 818 974  |
|                | c | 246 948   |      |            | 1 239 200  | 11 820 390  |
| Belgium        | a |           |      | 1          | 1          | 98          |
|                | b |           |      |            |            | 31 156 035  |
|                | c |           |      |            |            |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |      |            |            | 12          |
|                | b |           |      |            |            | 13 997 506  |
|                | c |           |      |            |            | 3 480 972   |
| Croatia        | a |           |      |            |            | 13          |
|                | b |           |      |            |            | 444 890     |
|                | c |           |      |            |            | 341 764     |
| Czech Republic | a | 3         |      | 2          | 3          | 56          |
|                | b |           |      |            |            |             |
|                | c | 67 832    |      | 58 208     | 154 648    | 17 394 678  |
| Denmark        | a |           |      | 8          | 2          | 48          |
|                | b |           |      |            |            | 286 416     |
|                | c |           |      | 81 486     | 25 513     | 4 626 981   |
| Estonia        | a |           |      | 1          |            | 2           |
|                | b |           |      | 143 220    |            | 152 557     |
|                | c |           |      | 143 220    |            | 152 557     |
| Finland        | a |           |      | 1          | 1          | 8           |
|                | b |           |      | 40 000     | 25 000     | 1 294 500   |
|                | c |           |      | 1 777 000  |            | 1 961 606   |
| France         | a | 5         |      | 3          | 21         | 168         |
|                | b | 5 454 000 |      | 8 870 000  | 82 068 706 | 803 748 857 |
|                | c |           |      |            |            | 76 700 000  |
| Hungary        | a |           |      | 2          |            | 47          |
|                | b |           |      | 11 400 000 |            | 113 546 265 |
|                | c |           |      | 1 601 278  |            | 20 003 980  |
| Ireland        | a |           |      |            |            | 4           |
|                | b |           |      |            |            | 660 540     |
|                | c |           |      |            |            |             |
| Italy          | a | 1         | 1    | 4          | 4          | 343         |
|                | b | 3 300     |      | 4 048 612  | 21 988 152 | 689 983 547 |
|                | c |           |      |            |            | 306 292 269 |
| Lithuania      | a |           |      |            |            | 13          |
|                | b |           |      |            |            | 445 496     |
|                | c |           |      |            |            | 390 705     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Germany

|                       |   | ML18      | ML19    | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Netherlands           | a | 3         |         | 1          | 3           | 242           |
|                       | b | 185 300   |         | 61 000     | 20 200 000  | 126 622 918   |
|                       | c | 52 250    |         | 61 000     | 50 000      | 21 082 601    |
| Poland                | a |           |         | 1          | 10          | 41            |
|                       | b |           |         | 400 000    | 1 937 887   | 5 298 564     |
|                       | c | 4 530     |         |            | 607 878     | 3 184 572     |
| Portugal              | a | 1         |         |            |             | 14            |
|                       | b | 19 782    |         |            |             | 1 115 294     |
|                       | c | 19 782    |         |            |             | 3 480 441     |
| Romania               | a |           |         |            |             | 34            |
|                       | b |           |         |            |             | 5 363 266     |
|                       | c |           |         |            |             | 2 670 118     |
| Slovakia              | a |           |         |            |             | 8             |
|                       | b |           |         |            |             | 12 299        |
|                       | c |           |         |            |             | 11 828        |
| Slovenia              | a |           |         |            |             | 1             |
|                       | b |           |         |            |             | 5 100         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |             | 23 160        |
| Spain                 | a |           |         |            |             | 105           |
|                       | b |           |         |            |             | 7 950 001 988 |
|                       | c |           |         |            |             | 1 213 006 915 |
| Sweden                | a | 1         |         | 3          | 11          | 105           |
|                       | b |           |         | 1 039 501  | 2 254 348   | 56 812 816    |
|                       | c |           |         | 4 478 568  | 3 270 206   | 63 909 144    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         | 1       | 19         | 13          | 420           |
|                       | b | 429 742   | 486 287 | 11 350 345 | 827 516     | 94 666 416    |
|                       | c |           |         |            |             |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 31        | 2       | 46         | 76          | 1 906         |
|                       | b | 6 339 072 | 486 287 | 37 352 678 | 132 759 609 | 9 985 434 244 |
|                       | c | 391 342   |         | 8 200 760  | 5 347 445   | 1 750 534 681 |
|                       | d |           |         |            |             |               |
|                       | e |           |         |            |             |               |

## Ghana

|         |   | ML1 | ML4 | ML8 | ML10 | ML13 | ML18  | Total |
|---------|---|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| Austria | a | 1   |     |     |      |      | 1     | 2     |
|         | b | 420 |     |     |      |      | 4 183 | 4 603 |
|         | c | 420 |     |     |      |      | 4 183 | 4 603 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ghana**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML4       | ML8     | ML10      | ML13   | ML18  | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|
| Bulgaria              | a |           |           |         | 1         |        |       | 1         |
|                       | b |           |           | 260 198 |           |        |       | 260 198   |
|                       | c |           |           | 260 198 |           |        |       | 260 198   |
| Croatia               | a |           |           |         |           | 1      |       | 1         |
|                       | b |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
|                       | c |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
| Czech Republic        | a |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
|                       | b |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
|                       | c | 1 074     |           |         |           |        |       | 1 074     |
| Finland               | a |           |           |         |           | 1      |       | 1         |
|                       | b |           |           |         |           | 42 500 |       | 42 500    |
|                       | c |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
| Germany               | a |           |           |         | 2         |        |       | 2         |
|                       | b |           |           |         | 5 633     |        |       | 5 633     |
|                       | c |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
| Slovakia              | a |           |           |         | 1         |        |       | 1         |
|                       | b |           |           |         | 147 500   |        |       | 147 500   |
|                       | c |           |           |         | 147 500   |        |       | 147 500   |
| Spain                 | a |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
|                       | b |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
|                       | c | 1 980 000 |           |         | 900 501   |        |       | 2 880 501 |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 1         |         |           |        |       | 1         |
|                       | b |           | 6 567     |         |           |        |       | 6 567     |
|                       | c |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 1         | 1         | 1       | 3         | 2      | 1     | 9         |
|                       | b | 420       | 6 567     | 260 198 | 153 133   | 42 500 | 4 183 | 467 001   |
|                       | c | 1 494     | 1 980 000 | 260 198 | 1 048 001 |        | 4 183 | 3 293 876 |
|                       | d |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |
|                       | e |           |           |         |           |        |       |           |

**Gibraltar**

|        |   | ML1 | ML3 | ML6    | Total  |
|--------|---|-----|-----|--------|--------|
| Poland | a |     |     | 1      | 1      |
|        | b |     |     | 60 928 | 60 928 |
|        | c |     |     | 63 758 | 63 758 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Gibraltar**

|                       |   | ML1   | ML3   | ML6    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 2     | 2     |        | 4      |
|                       | b | 2 609 | 8 109 |        | 10 718 |
|                       | c |       |       |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 2     | 2     | 1      | 5      |
|                       | b | 2 609 | 8 109 | 60 928 | 71 646 |
|                       | c |       |       | 63 758 | 63 758 |
|                       | d |       |       |        |        |
|                       | e |       |       |        |        |

**Greece**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3         | ML4        | ML5     | ML6     | ML7    | ML8     |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| Belgium        | a | 1         |            | 1           |            |         |         |        |         |
|                | b | 645 960   |            | 11 944      |            |         |         |        |         |
|                | c |           |            |             |            |         |         |        |         |
| Croatia        | a | 2         |            |             |            |         |         |        |         |
|                | b | 75 905    |            |             |            |         |         |        |         |
|                | c | 36 015    |            |             |            |         |         |        |         |
| Czech Republic | a |           |            |             |            |         |         |        | 2       |
|                | b |           |            |             |            |         |         |        |         |
|                | c |           |            |             |            |         |         |        | 453 012 |
| Finland        | a |           |            |             |            | 5       |         |        |         |
|                | b |           |            |             |            | 452 800 |         |        |         |
|                | c |           |            |             |            | 28 600  |         |        |         |
| France         | a |           |            |             | 2          | 1       |         |        |         |
|                | b |           |            | 207 100 000 | 14 700 000 |         |         |        |         |
|                | c |           |            |             |            |         |         |        |         |
| Germany        | a |           | 2          | 2           | 10         | 2       | 16      |        |         |
|                | b | 14 041    | 22 390     | 1 162 060   | 104 117    | 136 204 |         |        |         |
|                | c |           |            |             |            |         |         |        |         |
| Hungary        | a | 1         |            | 3           |            |         |         |        |         |
|                | b | 40 000    |            | 126 000     |            |         |         |        |         |
|                | c |           |            | 5 300       |            |         |         |        |         |
| Italy          | a |           | 1          | 8           | 3          |         |         | 1      |         |
|                | b | 5 891 000 | 12 280 147 | 1 233 562   |            |         |         | 43 540 |         |
|                | c |           |            |             |            |         |         |        |         |
| Netherlands    | a |           |            |             | 1          |         | 4       |        |         |
|                | b |           |            |             | 505 692    |         | 673 670 |        |         |
|                | c |           |            |             | 470 579    |         | 221 921 |        |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Greece

Greece

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Greece

|                       |   | ML9     | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML15  | ML16    | ML17   | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|
| Germany               | a | 11      |             | 9          |           |       | 19      | 3      | 4         |
|                       | b | 229 405 |             | 2 483 323  |           |       | 372 903 | 50 760 | 14 929    |
|                       | c |         |             |            |           |       |         |        |           |
| Italy                 | a | 1       | 2           |            |           |       |         |        |           |
|                       | b | 4 641   | 40 690      |            |           |       |         |        |           |
|                       | c |         |             |            |           |       |         |        |           |
| Lithuania             | a |         |             |            |           |       |         |        |           |
|                       | b |         |             |            |           |       |         |        |           |
|                       | c |         |             |            |           | 5 835 |         |        |           |
| Romania               | a |         |             |            |           |       | 2       |        |           |
|                       | b |         |             |            |           |       | 240 735 |        |           |
|                       | c |         |             |            |           |       | 86 615  |        |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2       | 3           | 3          | 4         |       |         |        |           |
|                       | b | 532 607 | 516 146     | 1 237      | 4 804     |       |         |        |           |
|                       | c |         |             |            |           |       |         |        |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 16      | 12          | 16         | 7         |       | 21      | 5      | 6         |
|                       | b | 896 653 | 291 174 129 | 51 434 560 | 1 510 804 |       | 613 638 | 53 010 | 1 014 929 |
|                       | c | 38 539  |             |            | 138 953   | 5 835 | 86 615  |        |           |
|                       | d |         |             |            |           |       |         |        |           |
|                       | e |         |             |            |           |       |         |        |           |

## Greece

|                |   | ML21    | ML22 | Total   |
|----------------|---|---------|------|---------|
| Belgium        | a |         |      | 2       |
|                | b |         |      | 657 904 |
|                | c |         |      |         |
| Bulgaria       | a |         |      |         |
|                | b |         |      |         |
|                | c |         |      | 20 760  |
| Croatia        | a |         |      | 3       |
|                | b |         |      | 75 905  |
|                | c |         |      | 154 208 |
| Czech Republic | a |         |      | 3       |
|                | b |         |      |         |
|                | c |         |      | 453 012 |
| Denmark        | a | 2       |      | 4       |
|                | b |         |      |         |
|                | c | 105 928 |      | 144 467 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Greece

|             |   | ML21      | ML22      | Total       |
|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Finland     | a |           |           | 5           |
|             | b |           |           | 452 800     |
|             | c |           |           | 28 600      |
| France      | a | 1         | 3         | 23          |
|             | b | 440 000   | 2 251 000 | 566 696 543 |
|             | c |           |           | 104 800 000 |
| Germany     | a | 3         | 4         | 85          |
|             | b | 500 001   | 62 000    | 5 152 133   |
|             | c |           |           |             |
| Hungary     | a |           |           | 4           |
|             | b |           |           | 166 000     |
|             | c |           |           | 5 300       |
| Italy       | a |           |           | 16          |
|             | b |           |           | 19 493 580  |
|             | c |           |           | 3 057 066   |
| Lithuania   | a |           |           |             |
|             | b |           |           |             |
|             | c |           |           | 5 835       |
| Netherlands | a |           |           | 5           |
|             | b |           |           | 1 179 362   |
|             | c |           |           | 692 500     |
| Romania     | a |           |           | 2           |
|             | b |           |           | 240 735     |
|             | c |           |           | 86 615      |
| Slovakia    | a |           |           | 1           |
|             | b |           |           |             |
|             | c |           |           |             |
| Slovenia    | a |           |           | 1           |
|             | b |           |           | 14 518      |
|             | c |           |           | 56 684      |
| Spain       | a |           |           | 5           |
|             | b |           |           | 124 410 500 |
|             | c |           |           | 38 457 372  |
| Sweden      | a |           | 2         | 4           |
|             | b | 1 029 106 |           | 2 271 829   |
|             | c |           |           |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Greece**

|                       |   | ML21    | ML22      | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------|-------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |         |           | 20          |
|                       | b |         |           | 1 224 217   |
|                       | c |         |           |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 6       | 9         | 183         |
|                       | b | 940 001 | 3 342 106 | 722 036 026 |
|                       | c | 105 928 |           | 147 962 419 |
|                       | d |         |           |             |
|                       | e |         |           |             |

**Greenland**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2   | ML3     | ML8 | ML11   | Total     |
|----------------|---|-----------|-------|---------|-----|--------|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 1         |       |         |     |        | 1         |
|                | b | 20 320    |       |         |     |        | 20 320    |
|                | c | 8 255     |       |         |     |        | 8 255     |
| Denmark        | a | 78        | 6     | 80      | 1   |        | 165       |
|                | b | 188 244   | 7 052 | 125 663 |     |        | 320 959   |
|                | c |           |       |         |     |        |           |
| Finland        | a |           |       |         |     |        |           |
|                | b |           |       |         |     |        |           |
|                | c | 6 936     |       |         |     |        | 6 936     |
| Germany        | a | 3         |       |         |     |        | 3         |
|                | b | 48 433    |       |         |     |        | 48 433    |
|                | c |           |       |         |     |        |           |
| Spain          | a | 1         |       |         |     |        | 1         |
|                | b | 1 300 000 |       |         |     |        | 1 300 000 |
|                | c |           |       |         |     |        |           |
| Sweden         | a |           |       |         |     |        |           |
|                | b |           |       |         |     |        |           |
|                | c | 10 406    |       |         |     |        | 10 406    |
| United Kingdom | a | 1         |       | 1       |     | 1      | 3         |
|                | b | 8 373     |       | 19 225  |     | 48 052 | 75 650    |
|                | c |           |       |         |     |        |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Greenland**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2   | ML3     | ML8 | ML11   | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------|---------|-----|--------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 84        | 6     | 81      | 1   | 1      | 173       |
|                       | b | 1 565 370 | 7 052 | 144 888 |     | 48 052 | 1 765 362 |
|                       | c | 25 597    |       |         |     |        | 25 597    |
|                       | d |           |       |         |     |        |           |
|                       | e |           |       |         |     |        |           |

**Guatemala**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML3 | ML6       | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Czech Republic        | a |           | 1   |           | 1         |
|                       | b |           | 399 |           | 399       |
|                       | c |           |     |           |           |
| Italy                 | a | 1         |     |           | 1         |
|                       | b | 1 136 000 |     |           | 1 136 000 |
|                       | c |           |     |           | 284 000   |
| Netherlands           | a |           |     | 1         | 1         |
|                       | b |           |     | 8 500     | 8 500     |
|                       | c |           |     |           |           |
| Portugal              | a |           |     | 1         | 1         |
|                       | b |           |     | 2 301 470 | 2 301 470 |
|                       | c |           |     | 2 301 470 | 2 301 470 |
| Total per ML category | a | 1         | 1   | 2         | 4         |
|                       | b | 1 136 000 | 399 | 2 309 970 | 3 446 369 |
|                       | c |           |     | 2 301 470 | 2 585 470 |
|                       | d |           |     |           |           |
|                       | e |           |     |           |           |

**Guernsey**

|                |   | ML1   | ML3    | Total  |
|----------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| United Kingdom | a | 6     | 5      | 11     |
|                | b | 7 186 | 29 211 | 36 397 |
|                | c |       |        |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Guernsey

|                       |   | ML1   | ML3    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|-------|--------|--------|
| Total per ML category | a | 6     | 5      | 11     |
|                       | b | 7 186 | 29 211 | 36 397 |
|                       | c |       |        |        |
|                       | d |       |        |        |
|                       | e |       |        |        |

## Guinea

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3   | ML4    | ML6     | ML10      | ML13   | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Finland               | a |         |       |        |         |           | 1      | 1         |
|                       | b |         |       |        |         |           | 23 718 | 23 718    |
|                       | c |         |       |        |         |           |        |           |
| France                | a | 1       | 1     | 1      | 2       |           | 2      | 7         |
|                       | b | 600 000 | 6 726 | 19 615 | 223 500 |           | 70 340 | 920 181   |
|                       | c |         |       |        |         |           |        | 100 000   |
| Romania               | a |         |       |        |         | 1         |        | 1         |
|                       | b |         |       |        |         | 1 214 460 |        | 1 214 460 |
|                       | c |         |       |        |         | 1 214 460 |        | 1 214 460 |
| Total per ML category | a | 1       | 1     | 1      | 2       | 1         | 3      | 9         |
|                       | b | 600 000 | 6 726 | 19 615 | 223 500 | 1 214 460 | 94 058 | 2 158 359 |
|                       | c |         |       |        |         | 1 214 460 |        | 1 314 460 |
|                       | d |         |       |        |         |           |        |           |
|                       | e |         |       |        |         |           |        |           |

## Guinea-Bissau

|                       |   | ML13   | ML15   | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|
| Portugal              | a | 1      | 1      | 2      |
|                       | b | 37 000 | 19 990 | 56 990 |
|                       | c | 37 000 | 19 990 | 56 990 |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1      | 2      |
|                       | b | 37 000 | 19 990 | 56 990 |
|                       | c | 37 000 | 19 990 | 56 990 |
|                       | d |        |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Guyana**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML6   | ML13  | ML22 | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------|-------|------|--------|
| Austria               | a | 1      |       |       |      | 1      |
|                       | b | 49 144 |       |       |      | 49 144 |
|                       | c | 20 236 |       |       |      | 20 236 |
| United Kingdom        | a |        | 1     | 1     |      | 2      |
|                       | b |        | 8 482 | 3 167 |      | 11 649 |
|                       | c |        |       |       |      |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1     | 1     |      | 3      |
|                       | b | 49 144 | 8 482 | 3 167 |      | 60 793 |
|                       | c | 20 236 |       |       |      | 20 236 |
|                       | d | 1      |       |       | 1    | 1      |
|                       | e | 7(1)   |       |       | 7(1) | 7(2)   |

**Haiti**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML17      | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------|-----------|
| France                | a |        | 1         | 1         |
|                       | b |        | 1 240 000 | 1 240 000 |
|                       | c |        |           |           |
| Germany               | a | 1      |           | 1         |
|                       | b | 47 118 |           | 47 118    |
|                       | c |        |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1         | 2         |
|                       | b | 47 118 | 1 240 000 | 1 287 118 |
|                       | c |        |           |           |
|                       | d |        |           |           |
|                       | e |        |           |           |

**Honduras**

|                |   | ML1     | ML2 | ML9        | Total      |
|----------------|---|---------|-----|------------|------------|
| Czech Republic | a | 1       |     |            | 1          |
|                | b | 68 363  |     |            | 68 363     |
|                | c | 55 362  |     |            | 55 362     |
| France         | a |         |     | 1          | 1          |
|                | b |         |     | 18 720 000 | 18 720 000 |
|                | c |         |     |            |            |
| Italy          | a | 1       |     |            | 1          |
|                | b | 175 000 |     |            | 175 000    |
|                | c |         |     |            | 253 600    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Honduras**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML9        | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|------------|------------|
| Spain                 | a |         | 1       |            | 1          |
|                       | b |         | 289 091 |            | 289 091    |
|                       | c |         | 289 091 |            | 289 091    |
| Total per ML category | a | 2       | 1       | 1          | 4          |
|                       | b | 243 363 | 289 091 | 18 720 000 | 19 252 454 |
|                       | c | 55 362  | 289 091 |            | 598 053    |
|                       | d |         |         |            |            |
|                       | e |         |         |            |            |

**Hong Kong**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2       | ML3       | ML4       | ML5    | ML7    | ML8    | ML10  |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-------|
| Austria               | a | 4       | 1         |           |           |        |        |        |       |
|                       | b | 73 994  | 1 000     |           |           |        |        |        |       |
|                       | c | 73 302  |           |           |           |        |        |        |       |
| Czech Republic        | a | 4       | 3         |           |           |        |        |        |       |
|                       | b | 4 937   | 2 659     |           |           |        |        |        |       |
|                       | c | 28 896  | 4 522     |           |           |        |        |        |       |
| Slovakia              | a | 1       |           |           |           |        |        |        |       |
|                       | b | 5 028   |           |           |           |        |        |        |       |
|                       | c | 5 028   |           |           |           |        |        |        |       |
| United Kingdom        | a | 7       |           | 3         | 7         | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2     |
|                       | b | 463 320 |           | 2 357     | 312 087   | 86 853 | 12 553 | 30 141 | 9 415 |
|                       | c |         |           |           |           |        |        |        |       |
| Total per ML category | a | 16      | 4         | 3         | 7         | 1      | 1      | 1      | 2     |
|                       | b | 547 279 | 3 659     | 2 357     | 312 087   | 86 853 | 12 553 | 30 141 | 9 415 |
|                       | c | 107 226 | 4 522     |           |           |        |        |        |       |
|                       | d | 2       | 1         | 2         | 1         | 1      |        |        |       |
|                       | e | 7(2)    | 2(1),3(1) | 2(1),7(2) | 1(1),2(1) | 7(1)   |        |        |       |

**Hong Kong**

|         |   | ML11 | ML13 | ML14 | ML17 | Total  |
|---------|---|------|------|------|------|--------|
| Austria | a |      |      |      |      | 5      |
|         | b |      |      |      |      | 74 994 |
|         | c |      |      |      |      | 73 302 |
| Croatia | a |      | 1    |      |      | 1      |
|         | b |      |      |      |      |        |
|         | c |      |      |      |      |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Hong Kong

|                       |   | ML11   | ML13   | ML14   | ML17   | Total               |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| Czech Republic        | a |        |        | 1      |        | 8                   |
|                       | b |        |        |        |        | 7 596               |
|                       | c |        |        |        |        | 33 418              |
| Finland               | a |        |        | 2      |        | 2                   |
|                       | b |        | 37 200 |        |        | 37 200              |
|                       | c |        | 240    |        |        | 240                 |
| Slovakia              | a |        |        |        |        | 1                   |
|                       | b |        |        |        |        | 5 028               |
|                       | c |        |        |        |        | 5 028               |
| United Kingdom        | a | 3      |        | 1      | 2      | 1                   |
|                       | b | 12 211 |        |        | 32 159 | 113                 |
|                       | c |        |        |        |        |                     |
| Total per ML category | a | 3      | 5      | 2      | 1      | 46                  |
|                       | b | 12 211 | 37 200 | 32 159 | 113    | 1 086 027           |
|                       | c |        | 240    |        |        | 111 988             |
|                       | d |        |        |        | 1      | 7                   |
|                       | e |        |        |        | 7(1)   | 1(1),2(3),3(1),7(6) |

## Hungary

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

# Hungary

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Hungary

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2 | ML3     | ML4     | ML5     | ML6       | ML7     | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 29        | 1   | 15      | 8       | 5       | 32        | 2       | 2         |
|                       | b | 4 918 056 |     | 923 703 | 389 648 | 973 737 | 1 209 742 | 684 723 | 137 734   |
|                       | c | 132 054   |     | 871 178 | 322 733 | 187 669 | 6 552 120 | 468 914 | 1 185 565 |
|                       | d |           |     |         |         |         |           |         |           |
|                       | e |           |     |         |         |         |           |         |           |

## Hungary

|                |   | ML10    | ML11      | ML13      | ML14 | ML15      | ML16    | ML17      | ML18 |
|----------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|---------|-----------|------|
| Austria        | a |         |           | 1         |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | b |         |           | 1 033 980 |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | c |         |           | 1 033 980 |      |           |         |           |      |
| Czech Republic | a | 2       | 3         |           |      | 1         |         |           |      |
|                | b |         |           |           |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | c | 404 134 | 126 021   |           |      | 2 221 800 |         |           |      |
| Finland        | a |         |           | 1         |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | b |         |           | 632 000   |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | c |         |           | 7 310     |      |           |         |           |      |
| France         | a |         | 2         | 1         |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | b |         | 7 150 000 | 375 000   |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | c |         |           |           |      |           |         |           |      |
| Germany        | a |         |           |           |      | 2         | 6       |           | 3    |
|                | b |         |           |           |      | 9 040 040 | 282 735 | 2 009 971 |      |
|                | c |         |           |           |      |           |         |           |      |
| Italy          | a |         | 1         |           |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | b |         | 222 000   |           |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | c |         |           |           |      |           |         |           |      |
| Lithuania      | a |         |           |           |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | b |         |           |           |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | c |         |           |           |      | 661 404   |         |           |      |
| Netherlands    | a |         |           | 1         |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | b |         |           | 48 000    |      |           |         |           |      |
|                | c |         |           |           |      |           |         |           |      |
| Romania        | a |         |           |           |      | 2         |         |           |      |
|                | b |         |           |           |      | 3 113 500 |         |           |      |
|                | c |         |           |           |      | 3 113 500 |         |           |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Hungary**

|                       |   | ML10    | ML11      | ML13      | ML14  | ML15      | ML16      | ML17    | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a |         |           | 1         | 1     |           |           |         |           |
|                       | b |         |           | 169 635   | 4 863 |           |           |         |           |
|                       | c |         |           |           |       |           |           |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 2       | 6         | 5         | 1     | 3         | 2         | 6       | 3         |
|                       | b |         | 7 372 000 | 2 258 615 | 4 863 | 3 113 500 | 9 040 040 | 282 735 | 2 009 971 |
|                       | c | 404 134 | 126 021   | 1 041 290 |       | 5 996 704 |           |         |           |
|                       | d |         |           |           |       |           |           |         |           |
|                       | e |         |           |           |       |           |           |         |           |

**Hungary**

|                |   | ML21       | ML22 | Total      |
|----------------|---|------------|------|------------|
| Austria        | a | 1          |      | 14         |
|                | b | 10 000     |      | 1 473 969  |
|                | c |            |      | 1 365 622  |
| Belgium        | a |            |      | 1          |
|                | b |            |      | 499        |
|                | c |            |      |            |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |      | 1          |
|                | b |            |      | 313 500    |
|                | c |            |      | 313 500    |
| Croatia        | a |            |      | 2          |
|                | b |            |      | 1 218 850  |
|                | c |            |      | 14 955     |
| Czech Republic | a |            |      | 14         |
|                | b |            |      |            |
|                | c |            |      | 10 632 769 |
| Denmark        | a | 2          |      | 2          |
|                | b |            |      |            |
|                | c | 19 788     |      | 19 788     |
| Estonia        | a |            |      | 1          |
|                | b |            |      | 27 000     |
|                | c |            |      |            |
| Finland        | a |            |      | 4          |
|                | b |            |      | 1 066 315  |
|                | c |            |      | 29 588     |
| France         | a | 1          |      | 5          |
|                | b | 76 000 000 |      | 84 171 630 |
|                | c |            |      | 9 900 000  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Hungary**

|                |   | ML21    | ML22   | Total      |
|----------------|---|---------|--------|------------|
| Germany        | a | 4       | 5      | 53         |
|                | b | 413 025 | 10 103 | 12 234 725 |
|                | c |         |        |            |
| Italy          | a |         |        | 3          |
|                | b |         |        | 1 255 191  |
|                | c |         |        | 17 555     |
| Lithuania      | a |         |        | 1          |
|                | b |         |        | 25 875     |
|                | c |         |        | 678 558    |
| Netherlands    | a |         |        | 1          |
|                | b |         |        | 48 000     |
|                | c |         |        |            |
| Poland         | a |         |        |            |
|                | b |         |        |            |
|                | c |         |        | 219 229    |
| Romania        | a |         |        | 2          |
|                | b |         |        | 3 113 500  |
|                | c |         |        | 3 113 500  |
| Slovakia       | a |         |        | 8          |
|                | b |         |        | 1 114 540  |
|                | c |         |        | 475 500    |
| Slovenia       | a |         |        | 2          |
|                | b |         |        | 520 000    |
|                | c |         |        | 2 600      |
| Spain          | a |         |        | 4          |
|                | b |         |        | 900        |
|                | c |         |        | 12 287     |
| Sweden         | a |         |        | 3          |
|                | b |         |        | 378 992    |
|                | c |         |        | 430 274    |
| United Kingdom | a |         |        | 14         |
|                | b |         |        | 2 788 709  |
|                | c |         |        |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Hungary

|                       |   | ML21       | ML22   | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|--------|-------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 8          | 5      | 135         |
|                       | b | 76 423 025 | 10 103 | 109 752 195 |
|                       | c | 19 788     |        | 27 225 725  |
|                       | d |            |        |             |
|                       | e |            |        |             |

Iceland

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Iceland**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML3     | ML4 | ML8   | ML9     | ML10 | ML11    | ML13   |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|-----|-------|---------|------|---------|--------|
| Total per ML category | a | 8         | 2       | 1   | 1     |         | 1    | 4       | 1      |
|                       | b | 1 632 027 | 236 884 | 792 | 338   |         |      | 312 853 | 27 142 |
|                       | c | 76 036    | 1 849   |     | 2 902 | 655 094 |      |         |        |
|                       | d |           |         |     |       |         |      |         |        |
|                       | e |           |         |     |       |         |      |         |        |

**Iceland**

|                |   | ML16    | ML17 | Total     |
|----------------|---|---------|------|-----------|
| Austria        | a |         |      | 2         |
|                | b |         |      | 251 089   |
|                | c |         |      | 48 239    |
| Belgium        | a |         |      | 3         |
|                | b |         |      | 74 384    |
|                | c |         |      |           |
| Finland        | a |         |      | 1         |
|                | b |         |      | 211 000   |
|                | c |         |      | 10 487    |
| Germany        | a | 1       |      | 6         |
|                | b | 4 600   |      | 228 957   |
|                | c |         |      |           |
| Italy          | a |         |      | 1         |
|                | b |         |      |           |
|                | c |         |      | 666       |
| Portugal       | a |         |      |           |
|                | b |         |      |           |
|                | c |         |      | 655 094   |
| Spain          | a |         |      | 1         |
|                | b |         |      | 1 300 000 |
|                | c |         |      |           |
| Sweden         | a |         | 3    | 3         |
|                | b |         |      |           |
|                | c | 162 855 |      | 184 916   |
| United Kingdom | a |         |      | 5         |
|                | b |         |      | 149 206   |
|                | c |         |      |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Iceland

|                       |   | ML16  | ML17    | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-------|---------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 3       | 22        |
|                       | b | 4 600 |         | 2 214 636 |
|                       | c |       | 162 855 | 899 402   |
|                       | d |       |         |           |
|                       | e |       |         |           |

India

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

India

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2         | ML3           | ML4           | ML5           | ML6        | ML7       | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Lithuania             | a |            |             |               |               |               |            |           | 1         |
|                       | b |            |             |               |               |               |            |           | 950       |
|                       | c |            |             |               |               |               |            |           | 950       |
| Malta                 | a | 3          |             |               |               |               |            |           |           |
|                       | b | 7 500      |             |               |               |               |            |           |           |
|                       | c |            |             |               |               |               |            |           |           |
| Netherlands           | a |            |             |               |               | 8             |            |           |           |
|                       | b |            |             |               |               | 582 085       |            |           |           |
|                       | c |            |             |               |               | 531 173       |            |           |           |
| Poland                | a | 1          |             |               | 1             |               | 12         |           |           |
|                       | b | 59 722     |             |               | 35 810        |               | 3 800 394  |           |           |
|                       | c | 7 536      |             |               |               |               | 6 318 564  |           |           |
| Slovakia              | a |            |             |               |               |               | 2          |           |           |
|                       | b |            |             |               |               |               | 170 516    |           |           |
|                       | c |            |             |               |               |               |            |           |           |
| Spain                 | a |            |             | 3             | 1             | 1             |            |           |           |
|                       | b |            | 3 693 779   |               | 350 592       |               |            |           |           |
|                       | c |            | 595 300     |               |               |               |            |           |           |
| Sweden                | a | 9          | 3           | 1             | 8             |               |            |           | 2         |
|                       | b | 36 760 154 | 389 813     |               | 361 923       |               |            |           | 981 289   |
|                       | c | 45 016 533 | 95 566 558  |               | 805 836       |               |            |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 14         | 1           | 14            | 23            | 77            | 16         | 9         | 1         |
|                       | b | 4 693 850  | 1 703 692   | 2 021 954     | 253 113 172   | 12 067 936    | 4 107 869  | 91 465    | 28        |
|                       | c |            |             |               |               |               |            |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 177        | 29          | 99            | 68            | 168           | 84         | 20        | 38        |
|                       | b | 16 549 279 | 109 997 314 | 2 106 148 575 | 1 587 006 217 | 5 364 618 992 | 84 978 518 | 2 787 913 | 6 580 212 |
|                       | c | 121 308    | 45 016 533  | 103 965 251   | 92 687 997    | 1 338 329     | 37 566 240 | 19 039    | 950       |
|                       | d | 2          |             | 2             |               | 1             |            |           | 1         |
|                       | e | 7(2)       |             | 7(2)          |               | 3(1),4(1)     |            |           | 7(1)      |

India

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## India

|                |   | ML9         | ML10          | ML11        | ML13      | ML14       | ML15       | ML16       | ML17      |
|----------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Bulgaria       | a |             |               | 6           | 1         | 2          |            |            |           |
|                | b |             |               | 7 726 850   | 226 270   |            |            |            |           |
|                | c |             |               | 6 178 850   | 13 020    |            | 43 096     |            |           |
| Czech Republic | a |             |               |             |           | 1          | 1          |            |           |
|                | b |             |               |             |           | 6 457      | 75 735     |            |           |
|                | c |             | 8 429         |             |           | 6 457      | 60 577     |            |           |
| Finland        | a | 1           | 1             | 1           |           |            |            |            |           |
|                | b | 8 646 500   | 450 000       | 162 000     |           |            |            |            |           |
|                | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |            |           |
| France         | a | 22          | 56            | 24          | 1         | 2          | 12         | 4          | 5         |
|                | b | 566 748 985 | 1 179 781 494 | 265 583 279 | 7 500 000 | 47 110 000 | 79 641 700 | 29 000 000 | 5 836 556 |
|                | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |            |           |
| Germany        | a | 85          | 26            | 29          | 6         |            | 11         | 8          | 6         |
|                | b | 47 815 927  | 1 872 177     | 4 511 036   | 219 935   |            | 1 357 503  | 436 891    | 5 648 635 |
|                | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |            |           |
| Ireland        | a | 1           |               |             |           |            |            |            |           |
|                | b | 18 680      |               |             |           |            |            |            |           |
|                | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |            |           |
| Italy          | a | 6           | 24            | 8           | 1         |            |            |            | 1         |
|                | b | 4 364 197   | 7 730 285     | 1 243 934   |           |            |            |            | 345 131   |
|                | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |            |           |
| Netherlands    | a |             | 4             | 1           | 1         |            | 1          |            |           |
|                | b |             | 471 424       | 8 850       | 25 000    |            | 16 798     |            |           |
|                | c |             | 361 548       | 8 850       |           | 225 188    |            |            |           |
| Poland         | a | 4           | 3             |             |           |            |            |            |           |
|                | b | 175 327     | 1 060 469     |             |           |            |            |            |           |
|                | c | 140 767     | 254 478       |             |           |            |            |            | 13 464    |
| Portugal       | a |             | 2             |             |           |            |            |            |           |
|                | b |             | 19 439 858    |             |           |            |            |            |           |
|                | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |            |           |
| Romania        | a |             | 2             |             |           |            |            | 2          |           |
|                | b |             | 232 340       |             |           |            |            | 11 612     |           |
|                | c |             | 11 153        |             |           |            |            |            |           |
| Spain          | a | 1           | 2             | 1           |           |            |            | 2          |           |
|                | b | 1 200 000   | 15 000        | 5 250       |           |            |            |            |           |
|                | c | 3 838 082   | 16 506        | 1 730 781   |           |            |            |            |           |
| Sweden         | a | 3           |               |             |           |            |            |            | 1         |
|                | b | 665 281     |               |             |           |            |            |            | 92 069    |
|                | c | 73 313      |               |             | 228 261   |            |            |            |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## India

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10          | ML11        | ML13      | ML14       | ML15       | ML16       | ML17       |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 46          | 256           | 44          | 1         | 9          | 14         | 2          | 2          |
|                       | b | 7 550 801   | 34 888 437    | 5 485 327   | 565       | 790 046    | 872 543    | 27 900     | 7 939      |
|                       | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 169         | 380           | 114         | 11        | 14         | 39         | 23         | 15         |
|                       | b | 637 185 698 | 1 246 105 875 | 284 726 526 | 7 971 770 | 47 906 503 | 81 964 279 | 29 595 979 | 11 930 330 |
|                       | c | 4 052 162   | 652 114       | 7 918 481   | 241 281   | 231 645    | 103 673    | 86 035     | 13 464     |
|                       | d |             |               |             |           |            |            |            |            |
|                       | e |             |               |             |           |            |            |            |            |

## India

|                |   | ML18       | ML19    | ML21        | ML22        | Total          |
|----------------|---|------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Austria        | a | 2          |         |             |             | 24             |
|                | b | 110 734    |         |             |             | 566 845        |
|                | c | 110 734    |         |             |             | 252 093        |
| Belgium        | a |            |         |             |             | 15             |
|                | b |            |         |             |             | 8 133 991      |
|                | c |            |         |             |             |                |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1          |         |             | 3           | 26             |
|                | b | 2 347      |         |             |             | 196 757 195    |
|                | c |            |         |             |             | 108 019 353    |
| Czech Republic | a | 8          |         | 1           |             | 44             |
|                | b | 444 228    |         | 16 331      |             | 27 163 352     |
|                | c | 2 456 256  |         | 5 563       |             | 32 208 659     |
| Denmark        | a |            |         | 1           |             | 2              |
|                | b |            |         | 80 706      |             | 161 412        |
|                | c |            |         |             |             |                |
| Estonia        | a |            |         |             |             | 4              |
|                | b |            |         |             |             | 351 206        |
|                | c |            |         |             |             | 337 891        |
| Finland        | a |            |         |             |             | 6              |
|                | b |            |         |             |             | 11 379 900     |
|                | c |            |         |             |             | 24 218         |
| France         | a | 7          |         | 9           | 43          | 253            |
|                | b | 47 835 915 |         | 179 592 000 | 340 006 928 | 11 372 793 578 |
|                | c |            |         |             |             | 689 500 000    |
| Germany        | a | 10         | 1       | 13          | 39          | 523            |
|                | b | 943 421    | 852 500 | 114 115     | 1 387 816   | 131 097 535    |
|                | c |            |         |             |             |                |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## India

|                |   | ML18      | ML19 | ML21      | ML22    | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|------|-----------|---------|-------------|
| Ireland        | a |           |      |           |         | 1           |
|                | b |           |      |           |         | 18 680      |
|                | c |           |      |           |         |             |
| Italy          | a | 1         |      | 4         | 2       | 80          |
|                | b | 3 045 720 |      | 797 413   |         | 54 823 131  |
|                | c |           |      |           |         | 33 669 931  |
| Lithuania      | a |           |      |           | 3       | 4           |
|                | b |           |      | 26 307    |         | 27 257      |
|                | c |           |      | 11 592    |         | 12 542      |
| Malta          | a |           |      |           |         | 3           |
|                | b |           |      |           |         | 7 500       |
|                | c |           |      |           |         |             |
| Netherlands    | a |           |      |           | 2       | 17          |
|                | b |           |      | 44 800    |         | 1 148 957   |
|                | c |           |      | 230 472   |         | 1 357 231   |
| Poland         | a |           |      |           |         | 21          |
|                | b |           |      |           |         | 5 131 722   |
|                | c | 20 500    |      |           |         | 6 755 309   |
| Portugal       | a |           |      |           |         | 2           |
|                | b |           |      |           |         | 19 439 858  |
|                | c |           |      |           |         |             |
| Romania        | a |           |      |           |         | 4           |
|                | b |           |      |           |         | 243 952     |
|                | c |           |      |           |         | 11 153      |
| Slovakia       | a |           |      |           |         | 2           |
|                | b |           |      |           |         | 170 516     |
|                | c |           |      |           |         |             |
| Spain          | a |           |      |           |         | 11          |
|                | b |           |      |           |         | 5 264 621   |
|                | c |           |      |           |         | 6 180 669   |
| Sweden         | a | 2         |      | 2         | 7       | 38          |
|                | b | 155 925   |      | 3 916 055 |         | 43 322 509  |
|                | c |           |      | 241 955   |         | 141 932 456 |
| United Kingdom | a | 10        |      | 15        | 35      | 589         |
|                | b | 759 226   |      | 7 434 899 | 876 892 | 336 494 541 |
|                | c |           |      |           |         |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## India

|                       | ML18         | ML19    | ML21        | ML22        | Total          |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Total per ML category | a 41         | 1       | 45          | 134         | 1 669          |
|                       | b 53 297 516 | 852 500 | 188 035 464 | 346 258 798 | 12 214 498 258 |
|                       | c 2 587 490  |         | 5 563       | 484 019     | 1 020 261 505  |
|                       | d 1          |         |             |             | 7              |
|                       | e 7(1)       |         |             |             | 3(1),4(1),7(6) |

## Indonesia

|                | ML1          | ML2        | ML3       | ML4         | ML5        | ML6        | ML7     | ML8     |
|----------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Austria        | a 7          |            | 1         |             |            |            |         |         |
|                | b 13 263 657 |            | 1 198 750 |             |            |            |         |         |
|                | c 12 826 003 |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |
| Belgium        | a 5          |            |           |             |            | 9          |         | 1       |
|                | b 899 431    |            |           |             |            | 26 513 190 |         | 907 200 |
|                | c            |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |
| Bulgaria       | a            | 2          | 1         | 5           |            |            |         |         |
|                | b            | 696 000    | 602 300   | 6 870 824   |            |            |         |         |
|                | c            | 696 000    | 602 300   | 4 249 796   |            |            |         |         |
| Croatia        | a 18         | 1          |           |             |            |            |         |         |
|                | b 6 241 093  | 2 400      |           |             |            |            |         |         |
|                | c 6 220 753  |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |
| Cyprus         | a 1          |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |
|                | b 15 880     |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |
|                | c            |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |
| Czech Republic | a 9          | 1          | 1         | 2           |            | 2          |         |         |
|                | b 80 735     |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |
|                | c 1 947 790  |            | 5 043     | 1 810 766   |            |            |         |         |
| Denmark        | a            |            | 1         |             |            |            |         |         |
|                | b            |            | 459 157   |             |            |            |         |         |
|                | c            |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |
| Finland        | a            |            |           |             | 1          |            |         |         |
|                | b            |            |           |             | 51 000     |            |         |         |
|                | c            |            |           |             | 48 138     |            | 69 600  |         |
| France         | a 1          | 3          |           | 10          | 4          | 2          | 1       |         |
|                | b 255 000    | 15 910 000 |           | 693 085 887 | 49 670 420 | 7 194 226  | 36 630  |         |
|                | c            |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |
| Germany        | a 6          | 1          | 3         |             | 1          | 9          | 2       |         |
|                | b 4 121 974  | 306 630    | 947 049   |             | 12 100     | 77 521 196 | 301 058 |         |
|                | c            |            |           |             |            |            |         |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Indonesia

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2        | ML3        | ML4         | ML5        | ML6         | ML7     | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| Hungary               | a | 2          |            |            |             |            |             |         |         |
|                       | b | 100 000    |            |            |             |            |             |         |         |
|                       | c | 6 103      |            |            |             |            |             |         |         |
| Italy                 | a | 2          | 4          | 5          | 2           | 3          |             |         |         |
|                       | b | 51 901     | 11 626 323 | 1 384 113  | 22 897 063  | 1 487 956  |             |         |         |
|                       | c |            |            |            |             |            |             |         |         |
| Netherlands           | a |            |            |            |             | 2          |             |         |         |
|                       | b |            |            |            |             | 2 296 710  |             |         |         |
|                       | c |            |            |            |             | 1 214 999  |             |         |         |
| Poland                | a |            | 1          |            |             | 3          |             |         |         |
|                       | b |            | 38 442     |            |             | 524 350    |             |         |         |
|                       | c |            |            |            |             |            |             |         |         |
| Spain                 | a | 2          | 3          | 11         | 1           | 4          | 2           |         |         |
|                       | b | 181 600    | 741 274    | 23 313 810 | 633 760     | 1 468 200  | 1 104 258   |         |         |
|                       | c | 113 600    | 741 254    | 3 885 310  |             | 2 268 105  | 306 920     |         |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 32         | 3          | 4          | 9           | 26         | 8           | 2       | 1       |
|                       | b | 4 494 747  | 1 405 143  | 337 182    | 41 755 064  | 13 080 522 | 1 042 980   | 199 042 | 33 701  |
|                       | c |            |            |            |             |            |             |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 85         | 19         | 27         | 29          | 44         | 32          | 5       | 2       |
|                       | b | 29 706 018 | 30 726 212 | 28 242 361 | 765 242 598 | 68 591 258 | 113 375 850 | 536 730 | 940 901 |
|                       | c | 21 114 249 | 1 437 254  | 4 492 653  | 6 060 562   | 3 531 242  | 306 920     | 69 600  |         |
|                       | d | 1          |            |            |             | 2          |             |         |         |
|                       | e | 2(1),7(1)  |            |            |             | 2(2),3(2)  |             |         |         |

## Indonesia

|                |   | ML9 | ML10   | ML11   | ML13  | ML14 | ML15    | ML16 | ML17 |
|----------------|---|-----|--------|--------|-------|------|---------|------|------|
| Belgium        | a |     | 1      |        |       |      |         |      |      |
|                | b |     | 17 619 |        |       |      |         |      |      |
|                | c |     |        |        |       |      |         |      |      |
| Bulgaria       | a |     |        |        |       |      | 1       |      |      |
|                | b |     |        |        |       |      | 449 051 |      |      |
|                | c |     |        |        |       |      | 831 333 |      |      |
| Czech Republic | a |     |        | 1      | 1     |      |         |      |      |
|                | b |     |        | 61 825 |       |      |         |      |      |
|                | c |     | 68 817 | 60 821 |       |      |         |      |      |
| Finland        | a |     |        |        | 1     |      | 1       |      |      |
|                | b |     |        |        | 5 947 |      | 86 550  |      |      |
|                | c |     |        |        | 5 661 |      |         |      |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Indonesia

|                       |   | ML9           | ML10        | ML11        | ML13       | ML14      | ML15      | ML16      | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| France                | a | 4             | 7           | 7           | 3          |           | 2         | 2         | 1         |
|                       | b | 2 591 860 000 | 270 212 000 | 132 354 806 | 29 370 000 |           | 2 820 000 | 1 846 500 | 196 777   |
|                       | c |               |             |             |            |           |           |           |           |
| Germany               | a | 6             | 7           | 19          |            |           | 2         | 1         |           |
|                       | b | 435 972       | 486 892     | 12 083 302  |            |           | 176 700   | 330 000   |           |
|                       | c |               |             |             |            |           |           |           |           |
| Italy                 | a | 1             | 1           |             |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | b | 9 300         | 35 679      |             |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | c |               |             |             |            |           |           |           |           |
| Netherlands           | a |               |             |             |            | 1         |           |           | 2         |
|                       | b |               |             |             |            | 45 810    |           |           | 464 935   |
|                       | c | 1 985 960     |             |             |            | 18 850    |           |           | 464 935   |
| Portugal              | a |               | 2           |             |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | b |               | 13 053      |             |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | c |               | 8 307       |             |            |           |           |           |           |
| Romania               | a |               | 3           | 4           |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | b |               | 2 428 845   | 893 850     |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | c |               | 2 428 845   | 893 850     |            |           |           |           |           |
| Spain                 | a | 1             | 3           | 1           |            |           | 12        |           |           |
|                       | b | 8 306 084     | 50 428 829  | 7 338 097   |            |           | 3 095 500 |           |           |
|                       | c | 20 133        | 3 946 293   |             |            |           | 3 282 046 |           |           |
| Sweden                | a |               | 1           |             |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | b |               | 29 002      |             |            |           |           |           |           |
|                       | c |               | 28 972      |             |            |           |           |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 18            | 72          | 24          | 3          | 2         | 8         |           | 1         |
|                       | b | 2 889 864     | 18 951 580  | 4 338 011   | 69 550     | 1 349 377 | 1 470 396 |           | 4 385 906 |
|                       | c |               |             |             |            |           |           |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 30            | 97          | 56          | 8          | 3         | 26        | 3         | 4         |
|                       | b | 2 603 501 220 | 342 603 499 | 157 069 891 | 29 445 497 | 1 395 187 | 8 098 197 | 2 176 500 | 5 047 618 |
|                       | c | 2 006 093     | 6 481 234   | 954 671     | 5 661      | 18 850    | 4 113 379 |           | 464 935   |
|                       | d |               |             |             |            |           |           | 1         | 1         |
|                       | e |               |             |             |            |           |           | 7(1)      | 2(1)      |

## Indonesia

|         |   | ML18    | ML19 | ML20 | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|---------|---|---------|------|------|------|------|------------|
| Austria | a | 1       |      |      |      |      | 9          |
|         | b | 127 198 |      |      |      |      | 14 589 605 |
|         | c | 127 198 |      |      |      |      | 12 953 201 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Indonesia

|                |   | ML18       | ML19    | ML20    | ML21       | ML22          | Total      |
|----------------|---|------------|---------|---------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Belgium        | a | 2          |         |         |            |               | 18         |
|                | b | 7 822 574  |         |         |            |               | 36 160 014 |
|                | c |            |         |         |            |               |            |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |         |         |            | 1             | 10         |
|                | b |            |         |         | 5 900      | 8 624 075     |            |
|                | c |            |         |         |            | 6 379 429     |            |
| Croatia        | a |            |         |         |            |               | 19         |
|                | b |            |         |         |            | 6 243 493     |            |
|                | c |            |         |         |            | 6 220 753     |            |
| Cyprus         | a |            |         |         |            |               | 1          |
|                | b |            |         |         |            | 15 880        |            |
|                | c |            |         |         |            |               |            |
| Czech Republic | a | 1          |         |         |            | 1             | 19         |
|                | b | 160 535    |         |         |            | 303 095       |            |
|                | c | 155 009    |         |         |            | 4 048 246     |            |
| Denmark        | a |            |         |         |            |               | 1          |
|                | b |            |         |         |            | 459 157       |            |
|                | c |            |         |         |            |               |            |
| Finland        | a |            |         |         | 1          |               | 4          |
|                | b |            |         | 596 488 |            | 739 985       |            |
|                | c |            |         | 432 887 |            | 556 286       |            |
| France         | a | 1          |         |         | 1          | 8             | 57         |
|                | b | 24 760 000 |         | 10 000  | 63 510 120 | 3 883 092 366 |            |
|                | c |            |         |         |            | 224 500 000   |            |
| Germany        | a | 4          |         |         | 9          | 5             | 75         |
|                | b | 4 950 563  |         | 550 887 | 5 738 325  | 107 962 648   |            |
|                | c |            |         |         |            |               |            |
| Hungary        | a |            |         |         |            |               | 2          |
|                | b |            |         |         |            | 100 000       |            |
|                | c |            |         |         |            | 6 103         |            |
| Italy          | a |            |         |         |            |               | 18         |
|                | b |            |         |         |            | 37 492 335    |            |
|                | c |            |         |         |            | 16 062 607    |            |
| Netherlands    | a |            |         |         |            | 2             | 7          |
|                | b |            |         |         | 19 960     | 2 827 415     |            |
|                | c |            |         |         | 19 860     | 3 704 604     |            |
| Poland         | a |            | 1       |         |            |               | 5          |
|                | b |            | 403 508 |         |            | 966 300       |            |
|                | c |            | 526 005 |         |            | 526 005       |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Indonesia

|                       |   | ML18       | ML19   | ML20    | ML21      | ML22       | Total          |
|-----------------------|---|------------|--------|---------|-----------|------------|----------------|
| Portugal              | a |            |        |         |           |            | 2              |
|                       | b |            |        |         |           |            | 13 053         |
|                       | c |            |        |         |           |            | 8 307          |
| Romania               | a |            | 1      |         |           |            | 8              |
|                       | b |            | 14 000 |         |           |            | 3 336 695      |
|                       | c |            | 14 000 |         |           |            | 3 336 695      |
| Spain                 | a |            |        |         | 2         |            | 42             |
|                       | b |            |        |         | 290 000   |            | 96 901 412     |
|                       | c |            |        |         | 290 000   |            | 14 853 661     |
| Sweden                | a |            |        |         |           |            | 1              |
|                       | b |            |        |         |           |            | 29 002         |
|                       | c |            |        |         |           |            | 28 972         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4          |        |         | 7         | 16         | 240            |
|                       | b | 1 237 205  |        |         | 127 814   | 3 802 712  | 100 970 796    |
|                       | c |            |        |         |           |            |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 13         | 1      | 1       | 20        | 33         | 538            |
|                       | b | 39 058 075 | 14 000 | 403 508 | 1 575 189 | 73 077 017 | 4 300 827 326  |
|                       | c | 282 207    | 14 000 | 526 005 | 722 887   | 19 860     | 293 184 869    |
|                       | d |            |        |         |           |            | 5              |
|                       | e |            |        |         |           |            | 2(4),3(2),7(2) |

Iraq

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Iraq

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2        | ML3         | ML4         | ML6        | ML7     | ML10       | ML11       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|
| Hungary               | a |            |            | 1           |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | b |            |            | 16 800 000  |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | c |            |            |             |             |            |         |            |            |
| Italy                 | a | 4          |            |             |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | b | 55 117 025 |            |             |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | c |            |            |             |             |            |         |            |            |
| Poland                | a | 1          | 1          | 2           |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | b | 13 951 726 | 24 074 321 | 38 867 346  |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | c | 1 302 076  |            | 4 683 994   |             |            |         |            |            |
| Romania               | a | 1          | 1          |             |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | b | 6 727 450  | 762 371    |             |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | c | 6 727 450  | 762 371    | 1 438 435   |             |            |         |            |            |
| Slovakia              | a |            |            | 2           |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | b |            |            | 19 679 603  |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | c |            |            |             |             |            |         |            |            |
| Spain                 | a |            |            |             |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | b |            |            |             |             |            |         |            |            |
|                       | c |            |            | 33 313 153  |             |            |         |            |            |
| United Kingdom        | a |            |            | 1           | 5           | 1          | 2       | 1          | 2          |
|                       | b |            |            | 1 024 595   | 111 499     | 4 636 690  | 84 465  | 15 667     | 36 596     |
|                       | c |            |            |             |             |            |         |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 16         | 7          | 12          | 12          | 17         | 10      | 1          | 4          |
|                       | b | 81 373 889 | 26 439 041 | 314 391 775 | 29 501 708  | 29 030 122 | 709 886 | 15 667     | 36 254 596 |
|                       | c | 10 638 726 | 17 063 738 | 58 859 165  | 111 746 658 |            |         | 31 614 403 |            |
|                       | d | 1          | 1          | 1           |             |            | 2       |            |            |
|                       | e | 3(1),7(1)  | 2(1)       | 2(1)        |             | 1(1),1a(1) |         |            |            |

## Iraq

|                |   | ML13 | ML14 | ML15 | ML17 | Total       |
|----------------|---|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| Bulgaria       | a |      |      |      |      | 8           |
|                | b |      |      |      |      | 69 276 682  |
|                | c |      |      |      |      | 144 434 439 |
| Croatia        | a | 1    |      |      |      | 7           |
|                | b |      |      |      |      | 3 156 219   |
|                | c |      |      |      |      | 1 099 000   |
| Czech Republic | a |      |      |      |      | 3           |
|                | b |      |      |      |      | 1 806 153   |
|                | c |      |      |      |      | 36 161 772  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Iraq**

|                       |   | ML13    | ML14       | ML15    | ML17 | Total                     |
|-----------------------|---|---------|------------|---------|------|---------------------------|
| France                | a |         | 1          |         |      | 11                        |
|                       | b |         | 30 000 000 |         |      | 277 230 898               |
|                       | c |         |            |         |      | 8 200 000                 |
| Germany               | a | 2       |            |         | 1    | 30                        |
|                       | b | 632 325 |            |         | 70   | 14 989 773                |
|                       | c |         |            |         |      |                           |
| Hungary               | a |         |            |         |      | 1                         |
|                       | b |         |            |         |      | 16 800 000                |
|                       | c |         |            |         |      |                           |
| Italy                 | a |         |            |         |      | 4                         |
|                       | b |         |            |         |      | 55 117 025                |
|                       | c |         |            |         |      | 3 354 550                 |
| Poland                | a |         |            |         |      | 4                         |
|                       | b |         |            |         |      | 76 893 393                |
|                       | c |         |            |         |      | 5 986 070                 |
| Romania               | a |         |            |         |      | 2                         |
|                       | b |         |            |         |      | 7 489 821                 |
|                       | c |         |            |         |      | 8 928 256                 |
| Slovakia              | a |         | 2          |         |      | 4                         |
|                       | b |         | 3 859 223  |         |      | 23 538 826                |
|                       | c |         | 1 354 626  |         |      | 1 354 626                 |
| Spain                 | a |         |            |         |      |                           |
|                       | b |         |            |         |      |                           |
|                       | c |         |            |         |      | 33 313 153                |
| United Kingdom        | a | 9       |            | 1       |      | 22                        |
|                       | b | 262 770 |            | 644 613 |      | 6 816 895                 |
|                       | c |         |            |         |      |                           |
| Total per ML category | a | 12      | 3          | 1       | 1    | 96                        |
|                       | b | 895 095 | 33 859 223 | 644 613 | 70   | 553 115 685               |
|                       | c |         | 1 354 626  |         |      | 242 831 866               |
|                       | d | 1       |            |         |      | 5                         |
|                       | e | 1a(1)   |            |         |      | 1(1),1a(2),2(2),3(1),7(1) |

**Ireland**

|         |   | ML1    | ML2 | ML3 | ML4 | ML5 | ML6 | ML7 | ML8 |
|---------|---|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Austria | a | 2      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|         | b | 12 972 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|         | c | 12 972 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Ireland

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ireland

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3     | ML4       | ML5     | ML6        | ML7     | ML8   |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|-------|
| Total per ML category | a | 48        | 3         | 5       | 4         | 2       | 40         | 2       | 1     |
|                       | b | 1 157 696 | 1 415 984 | 736 409 | 1 353 843 | 301 109 | 12 747 397 | 398 723 | 41    |
|                       | c | 45 459    |           | 415 800 | 1 916 728 |         | 13 980     |         | 1 013 |
|                       | d |           |           |         |           |         |            |         |       |
|                       | e |           |           |         |           |         |            |         |       |

## Ireland

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10    | ML11    | ML14    | ML16   | ML17   | ML21 | ML22 |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|------|------|
| Denmark               | a |            |         |         |         |        |        | 2    |      |
|                       | b |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |
|                       | c |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |
| France                | a |            |         | 1       |         |        |        |      |      |
|                       | b |            |         | 620 000 |         |        |        |      |      |
|                       | c |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |
| Germany               | a |            |         | 9       |         | 1      | 5      |      |      |
|                       | b |            |         | 273 038 |         | 13 079 | 27 804 |      |      |
|                       | c |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |
| Spain                 | a |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |
|                       | b |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |
|                       | c |            | 129 924 |         |         |        |        |      |      |
| Sweden                | a |            |         |         |         |        | 1      |      |      |
|                       | b |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |
|                       | c |            |         |         | 420 998 |        | 1 659  |      |      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2          |         |         |         |        |        |      | 1    |
|                       | b | 52 478 203 |         |         |         |        |        |      | 11   |
|                       | c |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |
| Total per ML category | a | 2          |         | 10      |         | 1      | 6      | 2    | 1    |
|                       | b | 52 478 203 |         | 893 038 |         | 13 079 | 27 804 |      | 11   |
|                       | c |            | 129 924 |         | 420 998 |        | 1 659  |      |      |
|                       | d |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |
|                       | e |            |         |         |         |        |        |      |      |

## Ireland

|         |   | Total  |
|---------|---|--------|
| Austria | a | 2      |
|         | b | 12 972 |
|         | c | 12 972 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ireland

|                |   | Total      |
|----------------|---|------------|
| Belgium        | a | 1          |
|                | b | 170 450    |
|                | c |            |
| Czech Republic | a |            |
|                | b |            |
|                | c | 1 013      |
| Denmark        | a | 2          |
|                | b |            |
|                | c |            |
| France         | a | 2          |
|                | b | 7 214 336  |
|                | c | 4 700 000  |
| Germany        | a | 52         |
|                | b | 2 672 231  |
|                | c |            |
| Italy          | a | 2          |
|                | b | 554 240    |
|                | c | 569 290    |
| Netherlands    | a | 1          |
|                | b | 5 140 000  |
|                | c |            |
| Poland         | a | 2          |
|                | b | 20 914     |
|                | c | 13 980     |
| Romania        | a | 1          |
|                | b | 20 000     |
|                | c | 7 662      |
| Spain          | a | 2          |
|                | b | 202 000    |
|                | c | 154 749    |
| Sweden         | a | 1          |
|                | b |            |
|                | c | 2 755 185  |
| United Kingdom | a | 59         |
|                | b | 55 516 194 |
|                | c |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ireland

|                       |   | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 127        |
|                       | b | 71 523 337 |
|                       | c | 8 214 851  |
|                       | d |            |
|                       | e |            |

## Israel

|                |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3     | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7       | ML8       |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|---------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 1         | 1       |         |            |            | 1          |           |           |
|                | b | 18 882    | 162 990 |         |            |            | 495 375    |           |           |
|                | c | 18 882    | 162 990 |         |            |            |            |           |           |
| Belgium        | a |           |         |         |            |            |            |           | 5         |
|                | b |           |         |         |            |            |            |           | 816 450   |
|                | c |           |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |           | 4       | 2       | 5          |            |            |           |           |
|                | b |           | 162 495 | 269 395 | 1 241 733  |            |            |           |           |
|                | c | 955 934   | 157 575 | 269 395 | 1 024 728  |            |            |           |           |
| Cyprus         | a | 1         |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |
|                | b | 2 172     |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 1         |         | 7       |            | 1          | 10         | 2         |           |
|                | b |           |         | 301 062 |            | 13 293     | 1 814 943  | 110 888   |           |
|                | c | 981       |         | 217 806 |            | 7 173      | 17 600 886 | 102 636   |           |
| Denmark        | a |           |         |         |            | 1          |            |           |           |
|                | b |           |         |         |            | 90 597     |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |
| Finland        | a |           |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |
|                | b |           |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |         |         |            | 13 518     |            |           |           |
| France         | a |           |         | 2       | 12         | 9          | 1          | 1         | 5         |
|                | b |           |         | 211 000 | 28 516 790 | 98 454 654 | 2 200 000  | 7 304 000 | 4 815 163 |
|                | c |           |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |
| Germany        | a | 4         | 1       | 2       | 11         | 17         | 60         | 6         | 11        |
|                | b | 21 911    | 26 040  | 62 342  | 4 870 833  | 1 201 027  | 56 057 852 | 27 911    | 18 595    |
|                | c |           |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |
| Hungary        | a | 19        | 1       |         |            |            |            |           |           |
|                | b | 1 169 393 | 78 750  |         |            |            |            |           |           |
|                | c | 55 118    |         |         |            |            |            |           |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Israel

Israel

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Israel

|                |   | ML9       | ML10       | ML11       | ML12 | ML13       | ML14   | ML15       | ML16       |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|------|------------|--------|------------|------------|
| Czech Republic | a |           |            | 4          |      | 1          |        | 15         | 2          |
|                | b |           |            | 253 666    |      |            |        | 512 207    | 4 499 152  |
|                | c |           | 10 502     | 378 984    |      | 74 807     |        | 765 711    | 2 279 742  |
| Finland        | a |           |            |            |      | 1          |        |            |            |
|                | b |           |            |            |      | 200 000    |        |            |            |
|                | c |           |            |            |      | 95 925     |        |            |            |
| France         | a |           | 28         | 7          |      | 7          |        | 29         | 9          |
|                | b |           | 36 571 013 | 20 911 020 |      | 10 850 000 |        | 26 415 970 | 17 866 900 |
|                | c |           |            |            |      |            |        |            |            |
| Germany        | a | 63        | 9          | 21         |      | 3          | 1      | 4          | 3          |
|                | b | 4 618 055 | 41 481 946 | 3 262 330  |      | 35 629     | 96 000 | 1 442 525  | 189 028    |
|                | c |           |            |            |      |            |        |            |            |
| Hungary        | a |           |            | 1          |      |            |        |            |            |
|                | b |           |            | 38 200     |      |            |        |            |            |
|                | c |           |            |            |      |            |        |            |            |
| Italy          | a |           | 18         |            |      |            |        |            | 3          |
|                | b |           | 7 577 673  |            |      |            |        |            | 543 948    |
|                | c |           |            |            |      |            |        |            |            |
| Netherlands    | a | 1         |            |            |      | 2          |        |            |            |
|                | b | 15 850    |            |            |      | 50 000     |        |            |            |
|                | c | 15 850    | 231 918    |            |      |            |        |            |            |
| Poland         | a |           |            |            |      | 1          |        |            |            |
|                | b |           |            |            |      | 2 881      |        |            |            |
|                | c |           |            |            |      | 2 740      |        |            |            |
| Romania        | a |           | 4          | 1          |      |            |        | 2          |            |
|                | b |           | 4 909 540  | 4 425 954  |      |            |        | 7 161 909  |            |
|                | c |           | 1 883 776  | 1 156 874  |      |            |        | 4 901 422  |            |
| Slovakia       | a |           |            |            |      |            | 1      |            |            |
|                | b |           |            |            |      |            | 7 719  |            |            |
|                | c |           |            |            |      |            | 7 719  |            |            |
| Slovenia       | a |           |            |            |      |            |        |            | 2          |
|                | b |           |            |            |      |            |        |            | 149 049    |
|                | c |           |            |            |      |            |        |            | 11 146     |
| Spain          | a | 2         | 8          | 7          |      |            |        | 5          |            |
|                | b | 86 800    | 50 000     | 85 000     |      |            |        |            |            |
|                | c | 86 800    | 12 254     | 374 244    |      |            |        | 312 560    |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Israel**

|                       |   | ML9       | ML10        | ML11       | ML12      | ML13       | ML14    | ML15       | ML16       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------|------------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 22        | 37          | 25         |           | 2          | 1       | 6          |            |
|                       | b | 579 718   | 28 507 427  | 936 815    |           | 237 489    | 60      | 386 676    |            |
|                       | c |           |             |            |           |            |         |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 88        | 104         | 66         | 2         | 19         | 3       | 62         | 20         |
|                       | b | 5 300 423 | 119 097 599 | 29 912 985 | 4 950 732 | 11 444 999 | 103 779 | 35 985 287 | 23 248 507 |
|                       | c | 102 650   | 2 138 450   | 1 910 102  | 4 950 732 | 240 972    | 7 719   | 6 039 693  | 2 291 318  |
|                       | d |           |             |            |           |            |         |            | 1          |
|                       | e |           |             |            |           |            |         |            | 2(1),3(1)  |

**Israel**

|                |   | ML17      | ML18   | ML19    | ML21      | ML22        | Total      |
|----------------|---|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Austria        | a |           | 1      |         |           |             | 8          |
|                | b |           | 3 982  |         |           |             | 5 766 961  |
|                | c |           | 3 982  |         |           |             | 5 264 086  |
| Belgium        | a |           |        |         |           |             | 5          |
|                | b |           |        |         |           |             | 816 450    |
|                | c |           |        |         |           |             |            |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |        |         |           |             | 12         |
|                | b |           |        |         |           |             | 1 674 053  |
|                | c |           |        |         |           |             | 2 408 062  |
| Croatia        | a |           |        |         |           |             | 1          |
|                | b |           |        |         |           |             |            |
|                | c |           |        |         |           |             |            |
| Cyprus         | a |           |        |         |           |             | 1          |
|                | b |           |        |         |           |             | 2 172      |
|                | c |           |        |         |           |             |            |
| Czech Republic | a |           | 3      |         |           |             | 46         |
|                | b |           | 7 297  |         |           |             | 7 512 508  |
|                | c |           | 10 392 |         |           |             | 21 449 620 |
| Denmark        | a |           |        |         |           |             | 1          |
|                | b |           |        |         |           |             | 90 597     |
|                | c |           |        |         |           |             |            |
| Finland        | a |           |        |         |           |             | 1          |
|                | b |           |        |         |           |             | 200 000    |
|                | c |           |        |         |           |             | 109 443    |
| France         | a | 1         |        | 1       | 7         | 119         |            |
|                | b | 1 575 060 |        | 900 000 | 8 946 900 | 265 538 470 |            |
|                | c |           |        |         |           | 18 100 000  |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Israel

|                       |   | ML17       | ML18       | ML19      | ML21      | ML22        | Total                |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|
| Germany               | a | 8          | 8          |           | 7         | 16          | 255                  |
|                       | b | 572 147    | 8 395 535  |           | 575 303   | 343 103     | 123 298 112          |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |             |                      |
| Hungary               | a |            |            |           |           |             | 21                   |
|                       | b |            |            |           |           |             | 1 286 343            |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |             | 55 118               |
| Italy                 | a |            |            |           |           |             | 25                   |
|                       | b |            |            |           |           |             | 9 053 008            |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |             | 10 443 012           |
| Netherlands           | a |            |            |           |           | 2           | 5                    |
|                       | b |            |            |           |           | 200 000     | 265 850              |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |             | 247 768              |
| Poland                | a |            |            |           |           | 1           | 2                    |
|                       | b |            |            |           |           | 107 451     | 110 332              |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |             | 6 044                |
| Romania               | a | 1          | 1          |           |           |             | 16                   |
|                       | b | 8 851 908  | 6 638 931  |           |           |             | 52 309 187           |
|                       | c | 1 375 428  | 1 785 597  |           | 634 864   |             | 18 930 262           |
| Slovakia              | a |            |            |           |           |             | 6                    |
|                       | b |            |            |           |           |             | 39 419 155           |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |             | 7 421 552            |
| Slovenia              | a |            |            |           |           |             | 2                    |
|                       | b |            |            |           |           |             | 149 049              |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |             | 466 426              |
| Spain                 | a |            |            |           |           |             | 36                   |
|                       | b |            |            |           |           |             | 1 408 000            |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |             | 1 386 558            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 3          | 4          | 2         | 1         | 5           | 184                  |
|                       | b | 328 538    | 74 081     | 2 646 306 |           | 206 361 525 | 249 917 573          |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |             |                      |
| Total per ML category | a | 13         | 17         | 2         | 9         | 31          | 746                  |
|                       | b | 11 327 653 | 15 119 826 | 2 646 306 | 1 475 303 | 215 958 979 | 758 817 820          |
|                       | c | 1 375 428  | 1 799 971  |           | 634 864   |             | 86 287 951           |
|                       | d |            |            |           |           |             | 2                    |
|                       | e |            |            |           |           |             | 1b(1),2(1),3(1),6(1) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Italy

|                |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3         | ML4           | ML5        | ML6        | ML7       | ML8       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 1         |           | 2           | 1             |            |            |           |           |
|                | b | 25 000    |           | 5 541       | 5 610         |            |            |           |           |
|                | c | 226 270   |           | 5 541       |               |            |            |           |           |
| Belgium        | a | 18        | 1         | 5           | 1             |            |            |           | 4         |
|                | b | 5 668 689 | 3 000 000 | 5 437 632   | 21 582        |            |            |           | 885 566   |
|                | c |           |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
| Croatia        | a | 8         | 1         |             |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | b | 282 629   | 1 200     |             |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | c | 108 353   | 1 200     |             |               |            |            |           |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 2         |           | 3           |               |            | 1          |           | 1         |
|                | b |           |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | c | 444       |           | 969 694     |               |            | 16 948     |           | 140 356   |
| Denmark        | a |           |           | 1           | 1             |            |            |           |           |
|                | b |           |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |             | 5 239         |            |            |           |           |
| Finland        | a | 3         |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | b | 60 393    |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | c | 263 553   |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
| France         | a | 1         |           | 4           | 10            | 9          | 4          | 3         | 4         |
|                | b | 60 585    |           | 329 003 000 | 1 168 653 842 | 34 434 136 | 14 276 023 | 1 075 000 | 1 054 500 |
|                | c |           |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
| Germany        | a | 13        | 4         | 11          | 6             | 20         | 51         |           |           |
|                | b | 486 794   | 1 374 951 | 1 277 119   | 454 979       | 2 336 011  | 2 690 644  |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
| Hungary        | a | 6         |           |             |               |            | 28         |           |           |
|                | b | 240 000   |           |             |               |            | 111 991    |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |               |            | 37 504     |           |           |
| Lithuania      | a |           |           | 5           |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | b |           |           | 749 620     |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | c | 447       |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
| Netherlands    | a | 3         | 1         |             |               | 2          |            | 1         |           |
|                | b | 8 700     | 6 790     |             |               | 36 420     |            | 47 100    |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
| Poland         | a |           |           |             |               | 1          |            |           |           |
|                | b |           |           |             |               | 334 200    |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |               | 334 200    |            |           |           |
| Romania        | a |           |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | b |           |           |             |               |            |            |           |           |
|                | c | 2 612     |           |             |               |            | 200 955    |           |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Italy

Italy

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Italy

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Italy

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10        | ML11       | ML13       | ML15        | ML16       | ML17       | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 29         | 454         | 123        | 18         | 21          | 104        | 9          | 29        |
|                       | b | 30 181 106 | 545 718 652 | 70 741 560 | 18 752 839 | 129 356 849 | 19 482 430 | 13 581 574 | 2 598 348 |
|                       | c | 724 150    | 48 469 973  | 2 315 668  | 2 280 755  | 740 764     | 11 682 376 | 367 192    | 79 714    |
|                       | d |            |             |            |            |             |            |            |           |
|                       | e |            |             |            |            |             |            |            |           |

## Italy

|                |   | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a |            |            | 5             |
|                | b |            |            | 63 750        |
|                | c |            |            | 259 410       |
| Belgium        | a |            |            | 52            |
|                | b |            |            | 20 241 828    |
|                | c |            |            |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |            | 2             |
|                | b |            |            | 6 621 370     |
|                | c |            |            | 788 340       |
| Croatia        | a |            |            | 11            |
|                | b |            |            | 283 829       |
|                | c |            |            | 257 173       |
| Czech Republic | a |            |            | 9             |
|                | b |            |            |               |
|                | c |            |            | 22 556 404    |
| Denmark        | a | 5          | 1          | 9             |
|                | b |            |            |               |
|                | c | 171 762    | 25 513     | 202 514       |
| Finland        | a |            |            | 5             |
|                | b |            |            | 962 393       |
|                | c | 81 276     |            | 1 428 421     |
| France         | a | 5          | 20         | 125           |
|                | b | 10 000 000 | 76 756 391 | 1 891 799 355 |
|                | c |            |            | 80 200 000    |
| Germany        | a | 19         | 32         | 419           |
|                | b | 851 321    | 417 593    | 55 288 073    |
|                | c |            |            |               |
| Hungary        | a |            |            | 34            |
|                | b |            |            | 351 991       |
|                | c |            |            | 37 504        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Italy

|                       |   | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| Ireland               | a |            |            | 1             |
|                       | b |            |            | 308 291       |
|                       | c |            |            |               |
| Lithuania             | a |            |            | 5             |
|                       | b |            |            | 749 620       |
|                       | c |            |            | 382 651       |
| Netherlands           | a |            | 1          | 16            |
|                       | b | 41 600     |            | 4 905 384     |
|                       | c |            |            | 1 577 927     |
| Poland                | a |            |            | 8             |
|                       | b |            |            | 1 486 124     |
|                       | c |            |            | 1 759 021     |
| Portugal              | a |            |            | 8             |
|                       | b |            |            | 6 360 621     |
|                       | c |            |            | 2 763 650     |
| Romania               | a |            |            | 5             |
|                       | b |            |            | 107 071       |
|                       | c |            |            | 1 941 834     |
| Slovenia              | a |            |            | 4             |
|                       | b |            |            | 4 254 650     |
|                       | c |            |            | 2 130 500     |
| Spain                 | a |            |            | 81            |
|                       | b |            |            | 460 884 924   |
|                       | c |            |            | 90 330 016    |
| Sweden                | a |            | 6          | 26            |
|                       | b | 26 091     |            | 20 604 225    |
|                       | c | 72 291     |            | 9 506 460     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1          | 30         | 514           |
|                       | b | 317 783    | 20 210     | 100 717 979   |
|                       | c |            |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 30         | 90         | 1 339         |
|                       | b | 11 169 104 | 77 261 885 | 2 575 991 478 |
|                       | c | 253 038    | 97 804     | 216 121 825   |
|                       | d |            |            |               |
|                       | e |            |            |               |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ivory Coast

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3       | ML4       | ML5        | ML6        | ML7     | ML10       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Austria               | a | 1         |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
|                       | b | 289 072   |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
|                       | c | 36 402    |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
| Bulgaria              | a | 3         | 2          | 5         | 2         |            |            |         | 2          |
|                       | b | 219 927   | 956 709    | 1 651 456 | 2 658 549 |            |            |         | 14 261 685 |
|                       | c | 129 076   | 853 034    | 1 409 359 | 1 458 549 |            |            |         | 11 457 947 |
| Czech Republic        | a |           |            | 1         |           |            |            |         |            |
|                       | b |           |            | 325 436   |           |            |            |         |            |
|                       | c |           |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
| France                | a | 2         | 1          | 2         |           | 2          | 2          | 1       | 3          |
|                       | b | 1 376 669 | 14 924 000 | 1 715 860 |           | 27 660 000 | 81 484 240 | 111 339 | 53 466 500 |
|                       | c |           |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
| Italy                 | a | 1         |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
|                       | b | 105 250   |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
|                       | c |           |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
| Lithuania             | a |           |            |           |           |            |            |         | 1          |
|                       | b |           |            |           |           |            |            |         | 4 412 763  |
|                       | c |           |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
| Netherlands           | a |           |            |           |           |            | 1          |         |            |
|                       | b |           |            |           |           |            | 4 250      |         |            |
|                       | c |           |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 7         | 3          | 8         | 2         | 2          | 3          | 1       | 6          |
|                       | b | 1 990 918 | 15 880 709 | 3 692 752 | 2 658 549 | 27 660 000 | 81 488 490 | 111 339 | 72 140 948 |
|                       | c | 165 478   | 853 034    | 1 409 359 | 1 458 549 |            |            |         | 11 457 947 |
|                       | d |           |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |
|                       | e |           |            |           |           |            |            |         |            |

## Ivory Coast

|                |   | ML11    | ML13   | ML15      | ML17 | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|----------------|---|---------|--------|-----------|------|------|------|------------|
| Austria        | a |         |        |           |      |      |      | 1          |
|                | b |         |        |           |      |      |      | 289 072    |
|                | c |         |        |           |      |      |      | 36 402     |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1       | 1      | 1         |      |      |      | 17         |
|                | b | 636 192 | 99 075 | 1 413 761 |      |      |      | 21 897 354 |
|                | c | 636 192 | 86 430 | 1 413 761 |      |      |      | 17 444 348 |
| Czech Republic | a |         |        |           |      |      |      | 1          |
|                | b |         |        |           |      |      |      | 325 436    |
|                | c |         |        |           |      |      |      |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ivory Coast

|                       |   | ML11      | ML13      | ML15       | ML17   | ML21      | ML22      | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| France                | a | 3         | 1         | 2          |        | 2         | 2         | 23          |
|                       | b | 5 944 020 | 2 464 960 | 10 908 800 |        | 7 303 000 | 6 250 000 | 213 609 388 |
|                       | c |           |           |            |        |           |           | 2 900 000   |
| Italy                 | a |           |           |            |        |           |           | 1           |
|                       | b |           |           |            |        |           |           | 105 250     |
|                       | c |           |           |            |        |           |           | 105 250     |
| Lithuania             | a |           |           |            |        |           |           | 1           |
|                       | b |           |           |            |        |           |           | 4 412 763   |
|                       | c |           |           |            |        |           |           |             |
| Netherlands           | a |           |           |            | 1      |           |           | 2           |
|                       | b |           |           |            | 19 500 |           |           | 23 750      |
|                       | c |           |           |            |        |           |           |             |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         |           |            |        |           |           | 1           |
|                       | b | 5 655     |           |            |        |           |           | 5 655       |
|                       | c |           |           |            |        |           |           |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 5         | 2         | 3          | 1      | 2         | 2         | 47          |
|                       | b | 6 585 867 | 2 564 035 | 12 322 561 | 19 500 | 7 303 000 | 6 250 000 | 240 668 668 |
|                       | c | 636 192   | 86 430    | 1 413 761  |        |           |           | 20 486 000  |
|                       | d |           |           |            |        |           |           |             |
|                       | e |           |           |            |        |           |           |             |

## Jamaica

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3     | ML7   | ML13   | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
| Belgium               | a | 1      |         |       |        | 1       |
|                       | b | 500    |         |       |        | 500     |
|                       | c |        |         |       |        |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1      | 2       | 1     | 1      | 5       |
|                       | b | 15 388 | 200 452 | 2 318 | 88 764 | 306 922 |
|                       | c |        |         |       |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 2       | 1     | 1      | 6       |
|                       | b | 15 888 | 200 452 | 2 318 | 88 764 | 307 422 |
|                       | c |        |         |       |        |         |
|                       | d |        |         |       |        |         |
|                       | e |        |         |       |        |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Japan

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Japan

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3        | ML4       | ML5         | ML6       | ML7    | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 70        | 22         | 25         | 11        | 19          | 18        | 5      | 30        |
|                       | b | 1 700 152 | 29 437 851 | 19 064 331 | 2 987 111 | 716 491 264 | 1 583 179 | 43 598 | 3 956 393 |
|                       | c | 8 485     | 182 936    | 1 302 842  | 383 875   | 354 370     |           |        | 6 384 068 |
|                       | d |           |            |            |           |             |           |        |           |
|                       | e |           |            |            |           |             |           |        |           |

## Japan

|                |   | ML9         | ML10      | ML11      | ML13    | ML14      | ML15        | ML16 | ML17    |
|----------------|---|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|------|---------|
| Czech Republic | a |             |           |           |         | 1         |             |      |         |
|                | b |             |           |           |         | 12 533    |             |      |         |
|                | c |             |           |           |         | 493 379   |             |      |         |
| Denmark        | a | 3           |           |           |         |           |             |      |         |
|                | b | 367 307     |           |           |         |           |             |      |         |
|                | c |             |           |           |         |           |             |      |         |
| France         | a | 5           | 6         | 1         | 1       | 1         | 6           |      | 4       |
|                | b | 244 110 000 | 986 014   | 140 000   | 680 000 | 1 108 000 | 139 105 400 |      | 230 412 |
|                | c |             |           |           |         |           |             |      |         |
| Germany        | a |             | 22        | 7         |         | 4         | 11          |      | 3       |
|                | b |             | 3 650 383 | 2 680 028 |         | 171 689   | 2 548 560   |      | 830 172 |
|                | c |             |           |           |         |           |             |      |         |
| Italy          | a |             | 2         | 4         |         |           |             |      |         |
|                | b |             | 6 082 577 | 3 536 802 |         |           |             |      |         |
|                | c |             |           |           |         |           |             |      |         |
| Netherlands    | a | 1           |           |           |         | 1         |             |      |         |
|                | b | 19 000      |           |           |         | 223 035   |             |      |         |
|                | c | 19 000      | 834 162   |           |         | 223 035   |             |      |         |
| Romania        | a |             |           |           |         |           |             |      |         |
|                | b |             |           |           |         |           |             |      |         |
|                | c |             | 734       |           |         |           |             |      |         |
| Spain          | a |             |           |           |         |           | 1           |      |         |
|                | b |             |           |           |         |           | 16 000      |      |         |
|                | c |             |           |           |         |           |             |      |         |
| Sweden         | a |             |           |           |         | 9         |             |      |         |
|                | b |             |           |           |         | 975 308   |             |      |         |
|                | c |             |           |           |         | 855 364   |             |      |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Japan

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10       | ML11      | ML13    | ML14      | ML15        | ML16  | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|-------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 1           | 4          | 6         | 4       |           | 2           | 1     | 3         |
|                       | b | 551         | 598 703    | 153 753   | 13 755  |           | 617 085     | 6 188 | 5 903     |
|                       | c |             |            |           |         |           |             |       |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 10          | 34         | 18        | 5       | 16        | 20          | 1     | 10        |
|                       | b | 244 496 858 | 11 317 677 | 6 510 583 | 693 755 | 2 490 565 | 142 287 045 | 6 188 | 1 066 487 |
|                       | c | 19 000      | 834 896    |           |         | 1 571 778 |             |       |           |
|                       | d |             |            |           |         |           |             |       |           |
|                       | e |             |            |           |         |           |             |       |           |

## Japan

|                |   | ML18      | ML21    | ML22    | Total         |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|---------|---------------|
| Austria        | a | 2         |         |         | 12            |
|                | b | 64 112    |         |         | 1 669 660     |
|                | c | 64 112    |         |         | 119 189       |
| Belgium        | a |           |         |         | 4             |
|                | b |           |         |         | 104 877       |
|                | c |           |         |         |               |
| Czech Republic | a |           |         |         | 8             |
|                | b |           |         |         | 2 944 113     |
|                | c |           |         |         | 1 109 762     |
| Denmark        | a |           |         |         | 3             |
|                | b |           |         |         | 367 307       |
|                | c |           |         |         |               |
| France         | a |           | 1       | 4       | 46            |
|                | b |           | 575 000 | 930 002 | 1 111 590 470 |
|                | c |           |         |         | 29 400 000    |
| Germany        | a | 10        | 3       | 4       | 164           |
|                | b | 1 576 277 | 131 431 | 14 591  | 14 721 247    |
|                | c |           |         |         |               |
| Italy          | a |           |         |         | 9             |
|                | b |           |         |         | 9 766 833     |
|                | c |           |         |         | 3 408 444     |
| Netherlands    | a |           |         |         | 4             |
|                | b |           |         |         | 10 572 373    |
|                | c |           |         |         | 1 430 567     |
| Romania        | a |           |         |         |               |
|                | b |           |         |         |               |
|                | c |           |         |         | 29 946        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Japan

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21    | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|------------|---------------|
| Spain                 | a |           |         |            | 2             |
|                       | b |           |         |            | 68 500        |
|                       | c |           |         |            | 5 766 888     |
| Sweden                | a |           |         | 7          | 29            |
|                       | b |           | 685 031 | 31 402 907 |               |
|                       | c |           |         |            | 2 650 010     |
| United Kingdom        | a |           |         |            | 64            |
|                       | b |           |         |            | 4 901 194     |
|                       | c |           |         |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 12        | 4       | 15         | 345           |
|                       | b | 1 640 389 | 706 431 | 1 629 624  | 1 188 109 481 |
|                       | c | 64 112    |         |            | 43 914 806    |
|                       | d |           |         |            |               |
|                       | e |           |         |            |               |

## Jersey

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2    | ML3    | ML4    | ML5     | ML6     | ML15   | ML18 | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|------|---------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 28      | 7      | 10     | 1      | 6       | 25      | 1      | 1    | 79      |
|                       | b | 120 294 | 16 143 | 36 342 | 31 592 | 190 429 | 279 673 | 60 921 | 42   | 735 436 |
|                       | c |         |        |        |        |         |         |        |      |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 28      | 7      | 10     | 1      | 6       | 25      | 1      | 1    | 79      |
|                       | b | 120 294 | 16 143 | 36 342 | 31 592 | 190 429 | 279 673 | 60 921 | 42   | 735 436 |
|                       | c |         |        |        |        |         |         |        |      |         |
|                       | d |         |        |        |        |         |         |        |      |         |
|                       | e |         |        |        |        |         |         |        |      |         |

## Jordan

|          |   | ML1     | ML2 | ML3     | ML4 | ML5 | ML6       | ML7 | ML8 |
|----------|---|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|
| Austria  | a | 16      |     |         |     |     |           | 1   |     |
|          | b | 314 507 |     |         |     |     | 8 370 978 |     |     |
|          | c | 305 009 |     |         |     |     |           |     |     |
| Belgium  | a | 1       |     |         |     |     |           |     |     |
|          | b | 57 258  |     |         |     |     |           |     |     |
|          | c |         |     |         |     |     |           |     |     |
| Bulgaria | a | 1       |     | 1       |     |     |           |     |     |
|          | b | 207 060 |     | 237 000 |     |     |           |     |     |
|          | c |         |     | 237 000 |     |     |           |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Jordan

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Jordan**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3        | ML4       | ML5       | ML6        | ML7     | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 11        |         | 9          | 4         | 5         | 3          | 1       |         |
|                       | b | 1 952 236 |         | 259 550    | 198 049   | 6 700 545 | 49 674     | 13 232  |         |
|                       | c |           |         |            |           |           |            |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 44        | 2       | 18         | 5         | 9         | 8          | 4       | 4       |
|                       | b | 8 327 381 | 520 901 | 12 306 169 | 309 049   | 7 452 045 | 22 120 945 | 771 232 | 287 874 |
|                       | c | 382 684   |         | 2 288 055  | 4 000 000 |           | 109 897    |         | 284 452 |
|                       | d |           |         | 1          |           |           |            |         |         |
|                       | e |           |         | 7(1)       |           |           |            |         |         |

**Jordan**

|                |   | ML10       | ML11       | ML13 | ML14       | ML15      | ML17    | ML18    | ML21 |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|------|
| Austria        | a |            |            | 6    |            |           | 1       |         |      |
|                | b |            | 1 292 660  |      |            | 1 795 760 |         |         |      |
|                | c |            | 1 292 660  |      |            |           |         |         |      |
| Croatia        | a |            |            |      | 1          |           |         |         |      |
|                | b |            |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
|                | c |            |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
| Czech Republic | a |            |            |      | 1          |           |         |         |      |
|                | b |            |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
|                | c |            |            | 424  |            |           |         |         |      |
| Denmark        | a | 1          |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
|                | b | 40 353     |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
|                | c |            |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
| France         | a | 1          | 1          |      |            | 1         |         |         |      |
|                | b | 90 000     | 12 220 000 |      |            | 4 455 000 |         |         |      |
|                | c |            |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
| Germany        | a | 3          | 1          |      | 2          |           |         | 2       | 2    |
|                | b | 66 786     | 1 438 608  |      | 12 901 170 |           | 475 992 | 300 000 |      |
|                | c |            |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
| Italy          | a | 4          | 1          |      |            |           |         |         |      |
|                | b | 392 263    | 125 242    |      |            |           |         |         |      |
|                | c |            |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
| Netherlands    | a | 1          |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
|                | b | 76 460 000 |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
|                | c | 76 200 000 |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
| Spain          | a | 1          |            |      |            | 1         |         |         |      |
|                | b | 10 000 000 |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |
|                | c | 888 490    |            |      |            |           |         |         |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Jordan**

|                       |   | ML10       | ML11       | ML13      | ML14       | ML15      | ML17  | ML18    | ML21    |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|
| Sweden                | a |            |            | 1         |            |           |       |         |         |
|                       | b |            |            | 2 193 347 |            |           |       |         |         |
|                       | c |            |            | 953 292   |            |           |       |         |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 10         | 7          | 7         | 1          | 1         | 4     | 3       | 4       |
|                       | b | 278 299    | 105 744    | 234 598   | 369 379    | 334 543   | 2 507 | 157 009 | 289 400 |
|                       | c |            |            |           |            |           |       |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 21         | 16         | 10        | 3          | 4         | 4     | 5       | 6       |
|                       | b | 87 327 701 | 15 182 254 | 2 427 945 | 13 270 549 | 6 585 303 | 2 507 | 633 001 | 589 400 |
|                       | c | 77 088 490 | 1 292 660  | 953 716   |            |           |       |         |         |
|                       | d |            |            |           |            |           |       |         |         |
|                       | e |            |            |           |            |           |       |         |         |

**Jordan**

|                |   | ML22 | Total      |
|----------------|---|------|------------|
| Austria        | a |      | 24         |
|                | b |      | 11 773 905 |
|                | c |      | 1 597 669  |
| Belgium        | a |      | 1          |
|                | b |      | 57 258     |
|                | c |      |            |
| Bulgaria       | a |      | 2          |
|                | b |      | 444 060    |
|                | c |      | 237 000    |
| Croatia        | a |      | 1          |
|                | b |      |            |
|                | c |      |            |
| Czech Republic | a |      | 8          |
|                | b |      | 3 140 980  |
|                | c |      | 1 733 482  |
| Denmark        | a |      | 1          |
|                | b |      | 40 353     |
|                | c |      |            |
| Estonia        | a |      | 1          |
|                | b |      | 6 510      |
|                | c |      |            |
| Finland        | a |      |            |
|                | b |      |            |
|                | c |      | 76 508     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Jordan**

|                |   | ML22    | Total      |
|----------------|---|---------|------------|
| France         | a | 2       | 7          |
|                | b | 70 009  | 16 989 010 |
|                | c |         | 2 700 000  |
| Germany        | a | 3       | 34         |
|                | b | 212 000 | 31 544 730 |
|                | c |         |            |
| Italy          | a |         | 9          |
|                | b |         | 14 505 855 |
|                | c |         | 2 743 783  |
| Netherlands    | a |         | 1          |
|                | b |         | 76 460 000 |
|                | c |         | 80 200 000 |
| Poland         | a |         | 1          |
|                | b |         | 1 085      |
|                | c |         | 428 984    |
| Portugal       | a |         | 1          |
|                | b |         | 77         |
|                | c |         | 77         |
| Slovakia       | a |         | 1          |
|                | b |         | 284 540    |
|                | c |         | 284 452    |
| Slovenia       | a |         | 1          |
|                | b |         | 9 790      |
|                | c |         |            |
| Spain          | a |         | 4          |
|                | b |         | 10 000 000 |
|                | c |         | 888 490    |
| Sweden         | a |         | 1          |
|                | b |         | 2 193 347  |
|                | c |         | 953 292    |
| United Kingdom | a | 3       | 73         |
|                | b | 31 665  | 10 976 430 |
|                | c |         |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Jordan**

|                       |   | ML22    | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 8       | 171         |
|                       | b | 313 674 | 178 427 930 |
|                       | c |         | 91 843 737  |
|                       | d |         | 1           |
|                       | e |         | 7(1)        |

**Kazakhstan**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2    | ML3       | ML4       | ML5         | ML6       | ML7       | ML8 |
|----------------|---|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| Austria        | a | 8         |        | 4         |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | b | 775 400   |        | 1 090 174 |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | c | 45 447    |        | 3 479     |           |             |           |           |     |
| Bulgaria       | a |           | 3      | 1         | 3         |             |           |           |     |
|                | b |           | 47 715 | 1 590     | 1 599 933 |             |           |           |     |
|                | c |           | 47 715 | 284 765   | 1 444 495 |             |           |           |     |
| Czech Republic | a | 2         |        | 2         |           |             |           | 1         |     |
|                | b | 379 795   |        | 40 400    |           |             |           | 2 816 559 |     |
|                | c | 460 075   |        | 36 250    |           |             |           | 211 991   |     |
| Estonia        | a | 2         |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | b | 508 600   |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | c |           |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
| Finland        | a | 4         |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | b | 245 350   |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | c | 102 096   |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
| France         | a |           |        |           | 1         | 2           | 1         | 1         |     |
|                | b |           |        |           | 1 000 000 | 555 739 000 | 2 500 000 |           |     |
|                | c |           |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
| Germany        | a | 25        |        | 8         |           |             |           | 1         | 2   |
|                | b | 1 588 733 |        | 289 344   |           |             |           | 60 500    | 191 |
|                | c |           |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
| Italy          | a | 3         |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | b | 78 996    |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | c |           |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
| Slovakia       | a | 4         |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | b | 286 810   |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | c | 261 863   |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Kazakhstan

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2    | ML3       | ML4       | ML5         | ML6       | ML7       | ML8 |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| United Kingdom        | a | 7         |        |           | 1         | 4           | 1         | 1         |     |
|                       | b | 268 847   |        |           | 66 240    | 328 640     | 124 733   | 10 059    |     |
|                       | c |           |        |           |           |             |           |           |     |
| Total per ML category | a | 55        | 3      | 15        | 5         | 6           | 2         | 4         | 2   |
|                       | b | 4 132 531 | 47 715 | 1 421 508 | 2 666 173 | 556 067 640 | 2 624 733 | 2 887 118 | 191 |
|                       | c | 869 481   | 47 715 | 324 494   | 1 444 495 |             |           | 211 991   |     |
|                       | d |           |        |           |           |             | 1         |           |     |
|                       | e |           |        |           |           |             | 2(1)      |           |     |

## Kazakhstan

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Kazakhstan

Kenya

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Kenya

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2     | ML3         | ML4     | ML5        | ML6       | ML7   | ML8    |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|-------------|---------|------------|-----------|-------|--------|
| Italy                 | a | 1          |         |             |         |            |           |       |        |
|                       | b | 3 696 500  |         |             |         |            |           |       |        |
|                       | c |            |         |             |         |            |           |       |        |
| Slovakia              | a | 1          |         |             |         |            |           |       |        |
|                       | b | 277 500    |         |             |         |            |           |       |        |
|                       | c |            |         |             |         |            |           |       |        |
| Spain                 | a |            | 1       | 3           |         |            |           |       |        |
|                       | b |            | 542 099 | 2 292 126   |         |            |           |       |        |
|                       | c |            |         | 2 676 000   | 37 850  |            |           |       |        |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4          | 2       | 4           |         |            |           | 1     |        |
|                       | b | 11 430 864 | 328 433 | 308 029     |         |            |           | 2 601 |        |
|                       | c |            |         |             |         |            |           |       |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 19         | 3       | 15          | 3       | 1          | 2         | 1     |        |
|                       | b | 15 820 607 | 870 532 | 164 232 255 | 157 000 | 50 200 000 | 6 762 552 | 2 601 |        |
|                       | c | 14 197 969 |         | 3 908 863   | 37 850  |            |           |       | 37 524 |
|                       | d | 2          |         |             |         | 1          |           |       |        |
|                       | e | 2(1),7(2)  |         |             |         | 2(1),7(1)  |           |       |        |

Kenya

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Kenya

|                       |   | ML9       | ML10        | ML11    | ML13    | ML15      | ML17      | ML18      | ML22    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         | 2           |         | 3       | 1         |           |           | 1       |
|                       | b | 4 543     | 54 736      |         | 99 531  | 141 363   |           |           |         |
|                       | c |           |             |         |         |           |           |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 2         | 9           | 1       | 7       | 3         | 1         | 2         | 2       |
|                       | b | 3 075 043 | 241 559 331 |         | 184 531 | 175 924   |           | 4 010 000 |         |
|                       | c |           | 6 409 717   | 250 000 | 32 920  | 143 874   | 1 300 000 | 75 000    | 350 000 |
|                       | d |           |             |         |         | 1         |           |           |         |
|                       | e |           |             |         |         | 2(1),7(1) |           |           |         |

## Kenya

|                |   | Total       |
|----------------|---|-------------|
| Austria        | a | 4           |
|                | b | 299 700     |
|                | c | 41 642      |
| Belgium        | a |             |
|                | b |             |
|                | c |             |
| Bulgaria       | a | 5           |
|                | b | 157 000     |
|                | c | 1 975 000   |
| Croatia        | a | 1           |
|                | b | 71 000      |
|                | c | 71 000      |
| Czech Republic | a | 18          |
|                | b | 24 531 333  |
|                | c | 21 942 225  |
| France         | a | 9           |
|                | b | 225 693 902 |
|                | c | 100 000     |
| Germany        | a | 4           |
|                | b | 13 225 572  |
|                | c |             |
| Hungary        | a | 2           |
|                | b | 85 000      |
|                | c |             |
| Italy          | a | 4           |
|                | b | 207 505 044 |
|                | c | 3 706 296   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Kenya

|                       |   | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| Slovakia              | a | 1           |
|                       | b | 277 500     |
|                       | c |             |
| Spain                 | a | 4           |
|                       | b | 2 834 225   |
|                       | c | 2 713 850   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 19          |
|                       | b | 12 370 100  |
|                       | c |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 71          |
|                       | b | 487 050 376 |
|                       | c | 30 550 013  |
|                       | d | 2           |
|                       | e | 2(3),7(4)   |

## Kosovo

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Kosovo

## Kuwait

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Kuwait

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3       | ML4        | ML5         | ML6            | ML7        | ML8 |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-----|
| Spain                 | a |           | 3          |           |            |             |                |            |     |
|                       | b |           |            |           |            |             |                |            |     |
|                       | c |           |            |           |            |             |                |            |     |
| Sweden                | a |           |            |           | 2          |             |                |            |     |
|                       | b |           |            |           | 5 373 292  |             |                |            |     |
|                       | c |           |            |           |            |             |                |            |     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 14        |            | 6         | 5          | 3           | 6              | 2          |     |
|                       | b | 1 815 833 |            | 3 058     | 11 060 451 | 4 926 743   | 1 355 232      | 21 250     |     |
|                       | c |           |            |           |            |             |                |            |     |
| Total per ML category | a | 163       | 5          | 15        | 9          | 10          | 9              | 5          | 1   |
|                       | b | 5 995 778 | 15 593 720 | 2 374 581 | 97 783 743 | 296 939 343 | 8 543 249      | 80 380 752 | 138 |
|                       | c | 116 198   |            | 18 630    |            |             | 24 408         |            |     |
|                       | d | 1         |            |           |            |             | 1              |            |     |
|                       | e | 7(1)      |            |           |            |             | 2(1),4(1),6(1) |            |     |

Kuwait

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Kuwait**

|                       |   | ML10    | ML11       | ML12      | ML13      | ML14      | ML15       | ML16   | ML17       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 19      | 9          | 1         | 9         | 3         | 6          | 1      | 1          |
|                       | b | 563 372 | 19 228 224 | 3 000 000 | 3 345 972 | 1 047 746 | 17 793 952 | 46 153 | 30 000 000 |
|                       | c |         |            |           | 779       |           |            |        |            |
|                       | d |         |            |           |           |           |            |        |            |
|                       | e |         |            |           |           |           |            |        |            |

**Kuwait**

|                |   | ML21    | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|---------|------------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |         |            | 79          |
|                | b |         |            | 8 980 553   |
|                | c |         |            | 157 466     |
| Belgium        | a |         |            | 4           |
|                | b |         |            | 3 140 239   |
|                | c |         |            |             |
| Croatia        | a |         |            | 1           |
|                | b |         |            |             |
|                | c |         |            |             |
| Cyprus         | a |         |            | 27          |
|                | b |         |            | 75 553      |
|                | c |         |            |             |
| Czech Republic | a |         |            | 2           |
|                | b |         |            | 3 093       |
|                | c |         |            | 2 549       |
| Denmark        | a |         |            | 1           |
|                | b |         |            | 7 800       |
|                | c |         |            |             |
| France         | a |         | 18         | 36          |
|                | b |         | 85 451 269 | 573 338 389 |
|                | c |         |            | 119 400 000 |
| Germany        | a | 2       | 2          | 57          |
|                | b | 591 629 | 65 000     | 53 493 347  |
|                | c |         |            |             |
| Italy          | a |         |            | 6           |
|                | b |         |            | 2 935 007   |
|                | c |         |            | 13 153 446  |
| Spain          | a |         |            | 3           |
|                | b |         |            |             |
|                | c |         |            |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Kuwait

|                       |   | ML21      | ML22       | Total               |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|---------------------|
| Sweden                | a |           | 2          | 4                   |
|                       | b |           |            | 5 373 292           |
|                       | c |           |            |                     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 5         | 3          | 78                  |
|                       | b | 975 609   | 1 131      | 22 374 088          |
|                       | c |           |            |                     |
| Total per ML category | a | 7         | 25         | 298                 |
|                       | b | 1 567 238 | 85 517 400 | 669 721 361         |
|                       | c |           |            | 132 713 461         |
|                       | d |           |            | 2                   |
|                       | e |           |            | 2(1),4(1),6(1),7(1) |

## Kyrgyzstan

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Kyrgyzstan

|                       |   | ML1     | ML4    | ML5    | ML10    | ML11   | ML13   | ML15      | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 9       | 1      | 1      | 2       | 1      | 2      | 2         | 18        |
|                       | b | 568 514 | 72 705 | 13 571 | 959 092 | 24 880 | 31 874 | 4 544 523 | 6 215 159 |
|                       | c | 49 961  |        |        | 399 223 |        |        |           | 449 184   |
|                       | d | 1       |        |        |         |        |        |           | 1         |
|                       | e | 7(1)    |        |        |         |        |        |           | 7(1)      |

Laos

|                       |   | ML1     | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|
| Czech Republic        | a | 2       | 2       |
|                       | b |         |         |
|                       | c | 183 916 | 183 916 |
| Germany               | a | 1       | 1       |
|                       | b | 17 525  | 17 525  |
|                       | c |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 3       | 3       |
|                       | b | 17 525  | 17 525  |
|                       | c | 183 916 | 183 916 |
|                       | d |         |         |
|                       | e |         |         |

Latvia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Latvia

|                       |   | ML1       | ML3       | ML4       | ML5    | ML6        | ML7 | ML10      | ML11      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Germany               | a | 6         | 1         |           | 2      |            |     |           | 2         |
|                       | b | 753 832   | 27 783    |           | 11 970 |            |     |           | 1 000 640 |
|                       | c |           |           |           |        |            |     |           |           |
| Lithuania             | a | 11        | 17        |           |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | b | 65 715    | 138 664   |           |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | c | 8 340     | 53 196    |           |        |            |     | 180 500   | 28 548    |
| Slovakia              | a |           | 1         |           |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | b |           | 13 200    |           |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | c |           | 13 200    |           |        |            |     |           |           |
| Slovenia              | a | 1         |           |           |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | b |           |           |           |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | c |           |           |           |        |            |     |           |           |
| Spain                 | a |           | 1         |           |        |            |     | 1         |           |
|                       | b |           | 722 000   |           |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | c |           | 361 000   |           |        |            |     |           |           |
| Sweden                | a | 9         | 1         | 1         |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | b | 28 866    | 4 608 628 |           |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | c | 27 107    | 113 428   | 3 222 453 |        |            |     |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4         | 2         |           |        | 3          |     | 4         |           |
|                       | b | 1 433 550 | 5 196     |           |        | 42 244 647 |     | 609 127   |           |
|                       | c |           |           |           |        |            |     |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 32        | 28        | 1         | 2      | 7          | 1   | 5         | 3         |
|                       | b | 2 284 376 | 7 691 743 |           | 11 970 | 42 780 177 |     | 1 581 127 | 1 675 640 |
|                       | c | 39 920    | 870 897   | 3 222 453 |        | 32 000     |     | 502 088   | 28 548    |
|                       | d |           |           |           |        |            |     |           |           |
|                       | e |           |           |           |        |            |     |           |           |

## Latvia

|                |   | ML13   | ML15 | ML16  | ML17 | ML18  | ML21 | ML22 | Total   |
|----------------|---|--------|------|-------|------|-------|------|------|---------|
| Bulgaria       | a | 2      |      |       |      |       |      |      | 6       |
|                | b | 19 500 |      |       |      |       |      |      | 262 796 |
|                | c |        |      |       |      |       |      |      | 323 834 |
| Czech Republic | a |        |      |       |      |       |      |      | 1       |
|                | b |        |      |       |      |       |      |      |         |
|                | c |        |      | 8 215 |      |       |      |      | 353 066 |
| Denmark        | a |        |      |       |      |       | 2    |      | 2       |
|                | b |        |      |       |      |       |      |      |         |
|                | c |        |      |       |      | 6 288 |      |      | 6 288   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Latvia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Latvia

## Lebanon

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lebanon**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3        | ML4        | ML5  | ML6        | ML7     | ML9    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------|------------|---------|--------|
| Total per ML category | a | 17        | 2          | 6          | 4          |      | 13         | 2       | 1      |
|                       | b | 6 404 718 | 47 360 000 | 49 297 167 | 64 205 107 |      | 38 508 676 | 273 994 | 12 214 |
|                       | c |           | 313 368    |            |            |      | 106 252    |         |        |
|                       | d | 1         |            |            |            |      | 1          |         |        |
|                       | e | 1(1)      |            |            |            | 1(1) |            |         |        |

**Lebanon**

|                |   | ML10      | ML11      | ML13 | ML15       | ML17  | ML21    | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|------|------------|-------|---------|-------------|
| Belgium        | a |           |           |      |            | 1     |         | 9           |
|                | b |           |           |      |            | 1 388 |         | 5 768 310   |
|                | c |           |           |      |            |       |         |             |
| Croatia        | a |           |           | 1    |            |       |         | 1           |
|                | b |           |           |      |            |       |         |             |
|                | c |           |           |      |            |       |         |             |
| Cyprus         | a |           |           |      |            |       |         | 1           |
|                | b |           |           |      |            |       |         | 13 838      |
|                | c |           |           |      |            |       |         |             |
| Czech Republic | a |           |           |      |            |       |         | 2           |
|                | b |           |           |      |            |       |         | 183 950     |
|                | c |           |           |      |            |       |         | 419 620     |
| France         | a | 2         | 1         |      | 2          |       | 2       | 17          |
|                | b | 1 280 000 | 1 700 000 |      | 28 788 000 |       | 620 000 | 229 149 349 |
|                | c |           |           |      |            |       |         | 3 500 000   |
| Germany        | a |           |           |      |            |       |         | 8           |
|                | b |           |           |      |            |       |         | 1 037 477   |
|                | c |           |           |      |            |       |         |             |
| Italy          | a |           |           |      |            |       |         | 9           |
|                | b |           |           |      |            |       |         | 1 402 524   |
|                | c |           |           |      |            |       |         | 7 818 314   |
| Netherlands    | a |           |           |      |            |       |         | 2           |
|                | b |           |           |      |            |       |         | 334 606     |
|                | c |           |           |      |            |       |         |             |
| Romania        | a | 27        | 1         |      |            |       |         | 28          |
|                | b | 2 440 188 | 33 800    |      |            |       |         | 2 473 988   |
|                | c | 1 528 106 |           |      |            |       |         | 1 528 106   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Lebanon**

|                       |   | ML10      | ML11      | ML13   | ML15       | ML17  | ML21    | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------|---------|-------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 3         | 5         | 4      |            |       | 1       | 18          |
|                       | b | 79 532    | 241 600   | 28 824 |            |       | 1 374   | 912 540     |
|                       | c |           |           |        |            |       |         |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 32        | 7         | 5      | 2          | 1     | 3       | 95          |
|                       | b | 3 799 720 | 1 975 400 | 28 824 | 28 788 000 | 1 388 | 621 374 | 241 276 582 |
|                       | c | 1 528 106 |           |        |            |       |         | 13 266 040  |
|                       | d |           |           |        |            |       |         | 1           |
|                       | e |           |           |        |            |       |         | 1(2)        |

**Lesotho**

|                       |   | ML10   | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|
| Spain                 | a |        |        |
|                       | b |        |        |
|                       | c | 14 628 | 14 628 |
| Total per ML category | a |        |        |
|                       | b |        |        |
|                       | c | 14 628 | 14 628 |
|                       | d |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |

**Liberia**

|                       |   | ML6     | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|
| Netherlands           | a | 1       | 1       |
|                       | b | 45 000  | 45 000  |
|                       | c |         |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 5       | 5       |
|                       | b | 83 776  | 83 776  |
|                       | c |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 6       | 6       |
|                       | b | 128 776 | 128 776 |
|                       | c |         |         |
|                       | d |         |         |
|                       | e |         |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Libya**

|                       |   | ML4   | ML6     | ML11      | ML13   | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-------|---------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Bulgaria              | a |       |         | 2         |        | 2         |
|                       | b |       |         | 1 564 061 |        | 1 564 061 |
|                       | c |       |         | 774 061   |        | 774 061   |
| Germany               | a |       | 1       |           |        | 1         |
|                       | b |       | 540 000 |           |        | 540 000   |
|                       | c |       |         |           |        |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1     |         | 1         | 2      | 4         |
|                       | b | 7 563 |         | 10 687    | 78 530 | 96 780    |
|                       | c |       |         |           |        |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1       | 3         | 2      | 7         |
|                       | b | 7 563 | 540 000 | 1 574 748 | 78 530 | 2 200 841 |
|                       | c |       |         | 774 061   |        | 774 061   |
|                       | d |       |         |           |        |           |
|                       | e |       |         |           |        |           |

**Liechtenstein**

|                       |   | ML3   | Total |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|
| Germany               | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 2 542 | 2 542 |
|                       | c |       |       |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 2 542 | 2 542 |
|                       | c |       |       |
|                       | d |       |       |
|                       | e |       |       |

**Lithuania**

|         |   | ML1    | ML2    | ML3    | ML4     | ML5 | ML6    | ML7 | ML8 |
|---------|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|-----|--------|-----|-----|
| Austria | a |        |        | 1      | 1       | 3   |        |     |     |
|         | b |        | 76 640 | 15 000 | 962 600 |     |        |     |     |
|         | c |        | 3 650  | 15 000 | 965 614 |     |        |     |     |
| Belgium | a | 3      |        |        |         |     | 1      |     |     |
|         | b | 63 820 |        |        |         |     | 81 068 |     |     |
|         | c |        |        |        |         |     |        |     |     |
| Croatia | a | 7      |        |        |         |     |        |     |     |
|         | b | 39 607 |        |        |         |     |        |     |     |
|         | c | 22 757 |        |        |         |     |        |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Lithuania

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Lithuania

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3       | ML4        | ML5         | ML6         | ML7       | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Sweden                | a |           | 2          | 3         | 2          |             |             |           |         |
|                       | b |           |            | 3 448 270 | 5 525 988  |             |             |           |         |
|                       | c |           | 172 773    | 218 654   |            |             |             |           |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 3         |            | 1         |            |             | 1           | 2         |         |
|                       | b | 7 322     |            | 490       |            |             | 4 750       | 5 652     |         |
|                       | c |           |            |           |            |             |             |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 27        | 8          | 8         | 8          | 3           | 16          | 4         | 4       |
|                       | b | 4 674 388 | 44 591 695 | 3 467 656 | 27 917 526 | 334 716 717 | 442 208 042 | 1 360 790 | 59 088  |
|                       | c | 94 889    | 176 423    | 562 658   | 7 723 961  |             | 1 685 250   |           | 776 315 |
|                       | d |           |            |           |            |             |             |           |         |
|                       | e |           |            |           |            |             |             |           |         |

## Lithuania

|                |   | ML9       | ML10    | ML11      | ML13      | ML14    | ML15   | ML16      | ML17   |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|
| Croatia        | a |           |         |           | 1         |         |        |           |        |
|                | b |           |         |           |           |         |        |           |        |
|                | c |           |         |           | 60        |         |        |           |        |
| Czech Republic | a |           | 1       |           |           |         |        | 1         |        |
|                | b |           |         |           |           |         |        |           |        |
|                | c |           | 113 271 | 29 070    |           |         |        | 376 683   |        |
| Denmark        | a | 1         |         |           | 1         |         |        |           |        |
|                | b |           |         |           |           |         |        |           |        |
|                | c | 3 000 000 |         |           | 2 160     |         |        |           |        |
| Finland        | a |           |         |           |           |         |        |           |        |
|                | b |           |         |           |           |         |        |           |        |
|                | c |           |         |           |           |         |        |           |        |
| France         | a |           | 1       | 2         | 3         |         |        |           | 3      |
|                | b |           | 90 000  | 8 765 000 | 1 020 000 |         |        |           | 80 857 |
|                | c |           |         |           |           |         |        |           |        |
| Germany        | a |           | 1       | 3         |           | 1       | 1      | 10        |        |
|                | b |           | 9 000   | 1 089 139 |           | 458 100 | 56 550 | 1 221 920 |        |
|                | c |           |         |           |           |         |        |           |        |
| Italy          | a |           | 1       |           |           |         |        |           |        |
|                | b |           | 63 757  |           |           |         |        |           |        |
|                | c |           |         |           |           |         |        |           |        |
| Poland         | a |           |         |           | 1         |         |        |           | 1      |
|                | b |           |         |           | 840       |         |        |           | 338    |
|                | c |           |         |           | 965       |         |        |           | 321    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Lithuania

|                       |   | ML9       | ML10      | ML11      | ML13      | ML14      | ML15      | ML16    | ML17    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Spain                 | a |           |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |
|                       | b |           |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |
|                       | c |           |           |           |           |           | 9 781 416 |         |         |
| Sweden                | a |           |           |           |           | 1         |           |         | 4       |
|                       | b |           |           |           |           | 1 699 584 |           |         | 140 167 |
|                       | c |           |           |           |           | 1 746 263 |           |         | 149 460 |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 1         | 2         | 5         | 1         |           |         |         |
|                       | b | 594 492   | 32 763    | 8 437     | 424 783   |           |           |         |         |
|                       | c |           |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 1         | 5         | 7         | 11        | 3         | 1         | 11      | 8       |
|                       | b | 757 249   | 9 886 902 | 1 029 277 | 2 582 467 | 56 550    | 1 221 920 | 221 362 |         |
|                       | c | 3 000 000 | 113 271   | 29 070    | 3 185     | 1 746 263 | 9 781 416 | 376 683 | 149 781 |
|                       | d |           |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |
|                       | e |           |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |

## Lithuania

|                |   | ML18    | ML21   | ML22        | Total     |
|----------------|---|---------|--------|-------------|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 3       |        |             | 8         |
|                | b | 23 472  |        |             | 1 077 712 |
|                | c | 23 472  |        |             | 1 007 736 |
| Belgium        | a |         |        |             | 4         |
|                | b |         |        | 144 888     |           |
|                | c |         |        |             |           |
| Croatia        | a |         |        |             | 8         |
|                | b |         |        | 39 607      |           |
|                | c |         |        | 22 817      |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 1       |        |             | 6         |
|                | b |         |        |             |           |
|                | c |         |        | 1 590 209   |           |
| Denmark        | a |         | 2      | 1           | 9         |
|                | b |         |        |             |           |
|                | c | 25 513  | 25 513 | 3 436 936   |           |
| Finland        | a |         |        |             | 2         |
|                | b |         |        | 338 396     |           |
|                | c |         |        | 31 966      |           |
| France         | a | 3       |        |             | 18        |
|                | b | 920 000 |        | 348 154 080 |           |
|                | c |         |        | 400 000     |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Lithuania

|                |   | ML18    | ML21    | ML22      | Total       |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| Germany        | a | 4       | 2       | 5         | 45          |
|                | b | 634 054 | 134 043 | 1 282 400 | 492 606 168 |
|                | c |         |         |           |             |
| Hungary        | a |         |         |           | 1           |
|                | b |         |         |           | 400 000     |
|                | c |         |         |           |             |
| Italy          | a |         |         |           | 3           |
|                | b |         |         |           | 333 457     |
|                | c |         |         |           | 3 423 747   |
| Netherlands    | a |         |         |           | 2           |
|                | b |         |         |           | 965 900     |
|                | c |         |         |           | 1 301 500   |
| Poland         | a |         |         |           | 7           |
|                | b |         |         |           | 20 865 866  |
|                | c |         |         |           | 6 750 944   |
| Romania        | a |         |         |           |             |
|                | b |         |         |           |             |
|                | c |         |         |           | 1 274       |
| Slovakia       | a |         |         |           | 1           |
|                | b |         |         |           | 20 090      |
|                | c |         |         |           | 8 547       |
| Slovenia       | a |         |         |           | 1           |
|                | b |         |         |           | 6 648       |
|                | c |         |         |           |             |
| Spain          | a |         |         |           | 3           |
|                | b |         |         |           | 900 088     |
|                | c |         |         |           | 9 854 584   |
| Sweden         | a |         | 1       | 1         | 14          |
|                | b |         |         | 187 110   | 11 001 119  |
|                | c |         |         |           | 2 287 150   |
| United Kingdom | a |         |         | 1         | 17          |
|                | b |         |         |           | 1 078 689   |
|                | c |         |         |           |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Lithuania

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21    | ML22      | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 11        | 5       | 8         | 149         |
|                       | b | 1 577 526 | 134 043 | 1 469 510 | 877 932 708 |
|                       | c | 23 472    | 25 513  | 25 513    | 30 117 410  |
|                       | d |           |         |           |             |
|                       | e |           |         |           |             |

## Luxembourg

|                |   | ML1     | ML2   | ML3        | ML4       | ML5        | ML6       | ML10      | ML11       |
|----------------|---|---------|-------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Austria        | a | 4       |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
|                | b | 149 328 |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
|                | c | 345 923 |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
| Bulgaria       | a |         |       |            |           | 1          |           |           |            |
|                | b |         |       |            |           | 18 580     |           |           |            |
|                | c |         |       |            |           | 18 580     |           |           |            |
| Croatia        | a | 2       |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
|                | b | 467 350 |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
|                | c | 16 470  |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
| Czech Republic | a | 1       |       | 2          | 1         |            |           |           |            |
|                | b |         |       |            | 1 804 785 |            |           |           |            |
|                | c | 23 932  |       | 13 344 136 |           |            | 109 833   | 2 709 231 |            |
| Finland        | a |         |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
|                | b |         |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
|                | c |         |       |            |           | 733        |           |           |            |
| France         | a |         |       |            |           | 2          | 2         | 3         | 2          |
|                | b |         |       |            |           | 28 450 000 | 695 000   | 1 290 000 | 19 018 720 |
|                | c |         |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
| Germany        | a | 4       | 1     | 4          | 1         | 1          | 42        | 4         | 4          |
|                | b | 261 400 | 4 690 | 127 127    | 44 700    | 17 980     | 5 982 287 | 647 806   | 675 639    |
|                | c |         |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
| Hungary        | a |         |       |            |           | 1          |           |           |            |
|                | b |         |       |            |           | 178 861    |           |           |            |
|                | c |         |       |            |           | 9 501      |           |           |            |
| Italy          | a |         |       |            |           | 4          |           |           | 1          |
|                | b |         |       |            |           | 5 240 997  |           |           |            |
|                | c |         |       |            |           |            |           |           |            |
| Lithuania      | a |         |       | 1          |           |            |           |           |            |
|                | b |         |       | 76 800     |           |            |           |           |            |
|                | c |         |       | 76 800     |           |            |           |           |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Luxembourg

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2   | ML3        | ML4        | ML5        | ML6       | ML10        | ML11       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|
| Netherlands           | a |           |       |            |            |            |           | 3           |            |
|                       | b |           |       |            |            |            |           | 117 775     |            |
|                       | c |           |       |            |            |            |           |             |            |
| Portugal              | a |           |       |            |            |            |           |             |            |
|                       | b |           |       |            |            |            |           |             |            |
|                       | c |           |       |            |            |            |           | 6 633       |            |
| Spain                 | a |           |       | 2          | 1          |            | 1         | 2           | 1          |
|                       | b |           |       | 5 154 500  |            |            |           | 120 176 280 |            |
|                       | c |           |       | 181 800    |            |            |           | 176 280     |            |
| Sweden                | a |           |       |            |            | 1          | 1         |             | 1          |
|                       | b |           |       |            |            | 72 765     |           |             |            |
|                       | c |           |       |            | 12 328 141 | 67 568     |           |             |            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 24        |       |            | 1          | 18         | 1         | 2           | 19         |
|                       | b | 6 505 884 |       |            | 694        | 1 813 696  | 7 634     | 18 632      | 619 733    |
|                       | c |           |       |            |            |            |           |             |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 35        | 1     | 9          | 4          | 28         | 47        | 14          | 28         |
|                       | b | 7 383 962 | 4 690 | 5 358 427  | 1 850 179  | 35 792 879 | 6 684 921 | 122 250 493 | 20 314 092 |
|                       | c | 386 325   |       | 13 602 736 | 12 328 141 | 95 649     | 110 566   | 2 892 144   |            |
|                       | d |           |       |            |            |            |           |             |            |
|                       | e |           |       |            |            |            |           |             |            |

## Luxembourg

|                |   | ML13  | ML14 | ML15 | ML17 | ML18   | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|----------------|---|-------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------------|
| Austria        | a |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 4          |
|                | b |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 149 328    |
|                | c |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 345 923    |
| Bulgaria       | a |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 1          |
|                | b |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 18 580     |
|                | c |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 18 580     |
| Croatia        | a |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 2          |
|                | b |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 467 350    |
|                | c |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 16 470     |
| Czech Republic | a |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 4          |
|                | b |       |      |      |      |        |      |      | 1 804 785  |
|                | c | 1 899 |      |      |      |        |      |      | 16 189 031 |
| Denmark        | a |       |      |      |      |        | 2    |      | 2          |
|                | b |       |      |      |      |        |      |      |            |
|                | c |       |      |      |      | 56 142 |      |      | 56 142     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Luxembourg

|             |   | ML13    | ML14      | ML15    | ML17   | ML18      | ML21   | ML22  | Total       |
|-------------|---|---------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|
| Estonia     | a |         |           | 1       |        |           |        |       | 1           |
|             | b |         |           | 69 600  |        |           |        |       | 69 600      |
|             | c |         |           |         |        |           |        |       |             |
| Finland     | a |         |           |         |        |           |        |       |             |
|             | b |         |           |         |        |           |        |       |             |
|             | c |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 733         |
| France      | a |         |           | 1       |        |           | 1      | 1     | 12          |
|             | b |         | 3 690 000 |         |        |           | 51 000 | 2 000 | 53 196 720  |
|             | c |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 3 000 000   |
| Germany     | a | 2       | 2         | 7       | 2      | 3         |        |       | 77          |
|             | b | 11 435  | 1 165 310 | 85 736  | 18 522 | 1 027 863 |        |       | 10 070 495  |
|             | c |         |           |         |        |           |        |       |             |
| Hungary     | a |         |           |         |        | 1         |        |       | 2           |
|             | b |         |           |         |        | 181 989   |        |       | 360 850     |
|             | c |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 9 501       |
| Italy       | a |         |           | 1       |        | 1         |        |       | 7           |
|             | b |         |           | 882 898 |        | 40 500    |        |       | 6 164 395   |
|             | c |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 509 258     |
| Lithuania   | a |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 1           |
|             | b |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 76 800      |
|             | c |         | 418 162   |         |        |           |        |       | 494 962     |
| Netherlands | a |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 3           |
|             | b |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 117 775     |
|             | c |         |           |         |        |           |        |       |             |
| Poland      | a |         |           |         |        |           |        |       |             |
|             | b |         |           |         |        |           |        |       |             |
|             | c | 105 331 |           |         |        |           |        |       | 105 331     |
| Portugal    | a |         |           |         |        |           |        |       |             |
|             | b |         |           |         |        |           |        |       |             |
|             | c |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 6 633       |
| Spain       | a |         |           | 3       |        |           |        |       | 10          |
|             | b |         | 19 475    |         |        |           |        |       | 125 350 255 |
|             | c |         | 1 921     |         |        |           |        |       | 360 001     |
| Sweden      | a |         |           |         |        |           | 2      | 2     | 7           |
|             | b |         |           |         |        |           |        |       | 72 765      |
|             | c | 9 892   |           |         |        |           | 1      |       | 12 405 602  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Luxembourg**

|                       |   | ML13    | ML14   | ML15      | ML17    | ML18   | ML21      | ML22  | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|-------|-------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |         |        | 19        |         |        |           |       | 84          |
|                       | b |         |        | 4 988 875 |         |        |           |       | 13 955 148  |
|                       | c |         |        |           |         |        |           |       |             |
| Total per ML category | a |         | 2      | 26        | 8       | 2      | 10        | 3     | 217         |
|                       | b |         | 11 435 | 9 933 260 | 968 634 | 18 522 | 1 301 352 | 2 000 | 211 874 846 |
|                       | c | 107 230 | 9 892  | 420 083   |         |        | 56 143    |       | 33 518 167  |
|                       | d |         |        |           |         |        |           |       |             |
|                       | e |         |        |           |         |        |           |       |             |

**Macao**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3    | ML4    | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Austria               | a | 5      |        |        | 5       |
|                       | b | 88 524 |        |        | 88 524  |
|                       | c | 88 524 |        |        | 88 524  |
| Czech Republic        | a |        | 4      |        | 4       |
|                       | b |        | 45 651 |        | 45 651  |
|                       | c |        | 75 962 |        | 75 962  |
| United Kingdom        | a |        | 2      | 1      | 3       |
|                       | b |        | 30 534 | 42 913 | 73 447  |
|                       | c |        |        |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 5      | 6      | 1      | 12      |
|                       | b | 88 524 | 76 185 | 42 913 | 207 622 |
|                       | c | 88 524 | 75 962 |        | 164 486 |
|                       | d |        |        |        |         |
|                       | e |        |        |        |         |

**Madagascar**

|         |   | ML1 | ML10    | ML13    | Total     |
|---------|---|-----|---------|---------|-----------|
| Belgium | a | 1   |         |         | 1         |
|         | b | 450 |         |         | 450       |
|         | c |     |         |         |           |
| France  | a |     | 1       | 3       | 4         |
|         | b |     | 705 000 | 331 595 | 1 036 595 |
|         | c |     |         |         | 100 000   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Madagascar

|                       |   | ML1 | ML10    | ML13    | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----|---------|---------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 1   | 1       | 3       | 5         |
|                       | b | 450 | 705 000 | 331 595 | 1 037 045 |
|                       | c |     |         |         | 100 000   |
|                       | d |     |         |         |           |
|                       | e |     |         |         |           |

Malawi

|                       |   | ML1 | ML6    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|-----|--------|--------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 2   | 1      | 3      |
|                       | b | 839 | 22 618 | 23 457 |
|                       | c |     |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 2   | 1      | 3      |
|                       | b | 839 | 22 618 | 23 457 |
|                       | c |     |        |        |
|                       | d |     |        |        |
|                       | e |     |        |        |

## Malaysia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Malaysia

|                       |   | ML1            | ML2       | ML3       | ML4         | ML5        | ML6       | ML7       | ML8   |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Germany               | a | 1              |           | 1         |             | 9          | 5         | 4         | 11    |
|                       | b | 1 792 050      |           | 15 000    |             | 4 337 185  | 322 381   | 32 934    | 3 505 |
|                       | c |                |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |
| Hungary               | a |                |           |           |             |            |           | 1         |       |
|                       | b |                |           |           |             |            |           | 1 600     |       |
|                       | c |                |           |           |             |            |           | 1 600     |       |
| Italy                 | a | 1              |           |           |             | 1          |           |           |       |
|                       | b | 39 455         |           |           |             | 1 852 340  |           |           |       |
|                       | c |                |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |
| Netherlands           | a |                |           |           |             | 2          |           |           |       |
|                       | b |                |           |           |             | 1 238 095  |           |           |       |
|                       | c |                |           |           |             | 5 649 200  |           |           |       |
| Poland                | a |                |           |           |             | 8          | 3         |           |       |
|                       | b |                |           |           |             | 3 241 308  | 161 970   |           |       |
|                       | c |                |           |           |             | 3 239 312  | 119 536   |           |       |
| Slovakia              | a | 1              |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |
|                       | b | 896            |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |
|                       | c | 391            |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |
| Spain                 | a | 1              | 1         |           |             |            |           |           |       |
|                       | b | 135 000        |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |
|                       | c | 9 000          |           | 2 761 225 |             |            | 946 154   |           |       |
| Sweden                | a |                |           |           |             | 1          |           |           |       |
|                       | b |                |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |
|                       | c |                | 30 427    |           |             | 1 440 456  |           |           |       |
| United Kingdom        | a | 17             | 4         | 3         | 18          | 18         | 5         | 13        |       |
|                       | b | 2 492 166      | 1 036 870 | 716 595   | 33 345 142  | 19 836 443 | 3 599 579 | 1 726 329 |       |
|                       | c |                |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |
| Total per ML category | a | 39             | 6         | 8         | 22          | 45         | 17        | 20        | 11    |
|                       | b | 4 677 633      | 3 086 870 | 857 026   | 300 345 216 | 70 977 396 | 6 247 062 | 1 836 558 | 3 505 |
|                       | c | 1 245 759      | 30 427    | 2 840 379 | 48          | 10 328 968 | 2 793 345 | 2 243     |       |
|                       | d | 3              |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |
|                       | e | 2(3),3(1),7(2) |           |           |             |            |           |           |       |

## Malaysia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Malaysia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Malaysia**

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10        | ML11       | ML13   | ML14      | ML15       | ML17    | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|------------|--------|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 22          | 17          | 38         | 2      | 2         | 10         | 1       | 1         |
|                       | b | 7 476 740   | 304 680     | 1 668 274  | 13 175 | 4 364 065 | 1 567 814  | 113     | 1 926 646 |
|                       | c |             |             |            |        |           |            |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 60          | 38          | 77         | 4      | 3         | 19         | 4       | 2         |
|                       | b | 628 962 501 | 21 267 763  | 75 668 534 | 37 275 | 4 444 065 | 22 767 009 | 356 963 | 2 426 646 |
|                       | c | 3 596 532   | 166 883 041 | 376 455    | 9 600  |           | 6 000      |         |           |
|                       | d |             |             |            |        |           |            |         |           |
|                       | e |             |             |            |        |           |            |         |           |

**Malaysia**

|                |   | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a |            |             | 11            |
|                | b |            |             | 3 352 391     |
|                | c |            |             | 86 127        |
| Belgium        | a |            |             | 6             |
|                | b |            |             | 143 678       |
|                | c |            |             |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |             | 3             |
|                | b |            |             | 37 306        |
|                | c |            |             | 37 280        |
| Czech Republic | a |            |             | 15            |
|                | b |            |             | 7 519 617     |
|                | c |            |             | 3 251 152     |
| Denmark        | a |            |             | 1             |
|                | b |            |             | 41 124        |
|                | c |            |             |               |
| Finland        | a |            |             | 2             |
|                | b |            |             | 25 743        |
|                | c |            |             |               |
| France         | a | 5          | 12          | 63            |
|                | b | 13 027 000 | 105 764 062 | 1 088 166 574 |
|                | c |            |             | 41 700 000    |
| Germany        | a | 9          | 3           | 85            |
|                | b | 80 034     | 5 002       | 34 268 465    |
|                | c |            |             |               |
| Hungary        | a |            |             | 2             |
|                | b |            |             | 151 600       |
|                | c |            |             | 1 600         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Malaysia**

|                       |   | ML21       | ML22        | Total          |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Italy                 | a |            |             | 7              |
|                       | b |            |             | 10 902 945     |
|                       | c |            |             | 5 253 356      |
| Netherlands           | a |            | 1           | 6              |
|                       | b | 300 000    |             | 34 010 609     |
|                       | c |            |             | 9 245 732      |
| Poland                | a |            |             | 11             |
|                       | b |            |             | 3 403 278      |
|                       | c |            |             | 3 358 848      |
| Portugal              | a |            |             | 4              |
|                       | b |            |             | 42 812         |
|                       | c |            |             | 32 668         |
| Slovakia              | a |            | 1           | 2              |
|                       | b | 5 155 000  |             | 5 155 896      |
|                       | c | 2 422 850  |             | 2 423 241      |
| Spain                 | a |            |             | 15             |
|                       | b |            |             | 996 451        |
|                       | c |            |             | 170 628 116    |
| Sweden                | a | 2          | 2           | 6              |
|                       | b |            |             |                |
|                       | c | 279 316    |             | 1 750 199      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 10         | 9           | 190            |
|                       | b | 230 648    | 4 911 423   | 85 216 702     |
|                       | c |            |             |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 26         | 28          | 429            |
|                       | b | 13 337 682 | 116 135 487 | 1 273 435 191  |
|                       | c |            | 2 702 166   | 237 768 319    |
|                       | d |            |             | 3              |
|                       | e |            |             | 2(3),3(1),7(2) |

**Maldives**

|                |   | ML3    | Total  |
|----------------|---|--------|--------|
| United Kingdom | a | 1      | 1      |
|                | b | 11 309 | 11 309 |
|                | c |        |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Maldives

|                       |   | ML3    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 11 309 | 11 309 |
|                       | c |        |        |
|                       | d |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |

Mali

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mali**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3     | ML4       | ML5        | ML6       | ML7   | ML10      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 10        | 1       | 4       | 6         | 2          | 8         | 1     | 2         |
|                       | b | 5 237 520 | 150 000 | 224 550 | 1 089 707 | 25 961 265 | 5 721 898 | 3 600 | 1 400     |
|                       | c | 3 564 623 |         |         | 400 000   |            |           |       | 2 216 049 |
|                       | d |           |         |         |           |            |           |       |           |
|                       | e |           |         |         |           |            |           |       |           |

**Mali**

|                |   | ML11   | ML13    | ML15      | ML21   | Total      |
|----------------|---|--------|---------|-----------|--------|------------|
| France         | a |        | 3       | 3         |        | 13         |
|                | b |        | 147 055 | 4 098 076 |        | 31 230 955 |
|                | c |        |         |           |        | 600 000    |
| Germany        | a | 2      |         |           | 2      | 13         |
|                | b | 25 733 |         |           | 18 123 | 4 683 936  |
|                | c |        |         |           |        |            |
| Ireland        | a |        |         |           |        | 2          |
|                | b |        |         |           |        | 13 793     |
|                | c |        |         |           |        |            |
| Latvia         | a |        |         |           |        | 1          |
|                | b |        |         |           |        | 1 980 000  |
|                | c |        |         |           |        | 1 980 000  |
| Malta          | a |        |         |           |        | 7          |
|                | b |        |         |           |        | 105 500    |
|                | c |        |         |           |        |            |
| Netherlands    | a |        |         |           |        | 1          |
|                | b |        |         |           |        | 4 500      |
|                | c |        |         |           |        |            |
| Slovakia       | a |        |         |           |        | 1          |
|                | b |        |         |           |        | 3 168 208  |
|                | c |        |         |           |        | 1 584 104  |
| Spain          | a |        |         |           |        | 1          |
|                | b |        |         |           |        | 519        |
|                | c |        |         |           |        | 2 616 568  |
| United Kingdom | a | 1      | 7       |           |        | 13         |
|                | b | 45 236 | 120 875 |           |        | 1 657 627  |
|                | c |        |         |           |        |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mali**

|                       |   | ML11   | ML13    | ML15      | ML21   | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|--------|---------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 3      | 10      | 3         | 2      | 52         |
|                       | b | 70 969 | 267 930 | 4 098 076 | 18 123 | 42 845 038 |
|                       | c |        |         |           |        | 6 780 672  |
|                       | d |        |         |           |        |            |
|                       | e |        |         |           |        |            |

**Malta**

|                |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3    | ML4     | ML7 | ML9       | ML10 | ML13   |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----|-----------|------|--------|
| Belgium        | a | 1       |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | b | 15 444  |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | c |         |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
| Bulgaria       | a |         |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | b |         |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | c |         |         |        |         |     |           |      | 59 000 |
| Croatia        | a | 2       |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | b | 13 557  |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | c | 13 557  |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
| Czech Republic | a |         |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | b |         |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | c | 2 580   |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
| Finland        | a | 3       |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | b | 2 570   |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | c |         |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
| Germany        | a | 1       |         |        | 1       |     | 1         |      |        |
|                | b | 24 150  |         |        | 330 000 |     | 1 170 000 |      |        |
|                | c |         |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
| Italy          | a | 2       | 1       | 2      |         |     | 2         |      |        |
|                | b | 95 412  | 170 000 | 11 499 |         |     | 6 773 759 |      |        |
|                | c |         |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
| Netherlands    | a | 1       |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | b | 2 018   |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | c |         |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
| Romania        | a | 1       |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | b | 18 000  |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | c | 1 414   |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
| Spain          | a | 1       |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | b | 400 000 |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |
|                | c | 17 585  |         |        |         |     |           |      |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Malta**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3    | ML4     | ML7   | ML9       | ML10 | ML13   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|--------|---------|-------|-----------|------|--------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 8       |         | 1      |         | 1     |           | 1    | 1      |
|                       | b | 189 260 |         | 3 399  |         | 6 446 |           | 132  | 1 131  |
|                       | c |         |         |        |         |       |           |      |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 20      | 1       | 3      | 1       | 1     | 3         | 1    | 1      |
|                       | b | 760 411 | 170 000 | 14 898 | 330 000 | 6 446 | 7 943 759 | 132  | 1 131  |
|                       | c | 35 136  |         |        |         |       |           |      | 59 000 |
|                       | d | 1       |         |        |         |       |           |      | 1      |
|                       | e | 7(1)    |         |        |         |       |           |      | 7(1)   |

**Malta**

|                |   | ML16 | Total      |
|----------------|---|------|------------|
| Belgium        | a |      | 1          |
|                | b |      | 15 444     |
|                | c |      |            |
| Bulgaria       | a |      |            |
|                | b |      |            |
|                | c |      | 59 000     |
| Croatia        | a |      | 2          |
|                | b |      | 13 557     |
|                | c |      | 13 557     |
| Czech Republic | a |      |            |
|                | b |      |            |
|                | c |      | 2 580      |
| Finland        | a |      | 3          |
|                | b |      | 2 570      |
|                | c |      |            |
| Germany        | a |      | 3          |
|                | b |      | 1 524 150  |
|                | c |      |            |
| Italy          | a |      | 7          |
|                | b |      | 7 050 670  |
|                | c |      | 16 462 380 |
| Netherlands    | a |      | 1          |
|                | b |      | 2 018      |
|                | c |      |            |
| Romania        | a |      | 1          |
|                | b |      | 18 000     |
|                | c |      | 1 414      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Malta

|                       |   | ML16    | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|---------|------------|
| Spain                 | a |         | 1          |
|                       | b |         | 400 000    |
|                       | c |         | 17 585     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1       | 13         |
|                       | b | 100 650 | 301 018    |
|                       | c |         |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 1       | 32         |
|                       | b | 100 650 | 9 327 427  |
|                       | c |         | 16 556 516 |
|                       | d |         | 2          |
|                       | e |         | 7(2)       |

## Mauritania

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mauritania**

|                       |   | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Czech Republic        | a |            |
|                       | b |            |
|                       | c | 150 335    |
| France                | a | 5          |
|                       | b | 60 308 106 |
|                       | c | 200 000    |
| Germany               | a | 2          |
|                       | b | 91 305     |
|                       | c |            |
| Romania               | a |            |
|                       | b |            |
|                       | c | 849 118    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1          |
|                       | b | 1 394      |
|                       | c |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 8          |
|                       | b | 60 400 805 |
|                       | c | 1 199 453  |
|                       | d |            |
|                       | e |            |

**Mauritius**

|         |   | ML1     | ML3    | ML4 | ML9 | ML10 | ML11 | Total   |
|---------|---|---------|--------|-----|-----|------|------|---------|
| Austria | a | 3       | 4      |     |     |      |      | 7       |
|         | b | 127 607 | 34 181 |     |     |      |      | 161 788 |
|         | c | 120 054 | 33 212 |     |     |      |      | 153 266 |
| France  | a |         |        |     |     |      |      |         |
|         | b |         |        |     |     |      |      |         |
|         | c |         |        |     |     |      |      | 100 000 |
| Germany | a | 6       | 1      |     |     |      |      | 7       |
|         | b | 35 882  | 25 125 |     |     |      |      | 61 007  |
|         | c |         |        |     |     |      |      |         |
| Malta   | a | 3       | 1      |     |     |      |      | 4       |
|         | b | 17 472  | 2 400  |     |     |      |      | 19 872  |
|         | c |         |        |     |     |      |      |         |
| Sweden  | a |         | 2      |     |     |      |      | 2       |
|         | b |         |        |     |     |      |      |         |
|         | c |         | 3 805  |     |     |      |      | 3 805   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mauritius**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3     | ML4    | ML9   | ML10  | ML11  | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 1       | 1       | 1      | 2     | 2     | 4     | 11      |
|                       | b | 337     | 158 428 | 80 122 | 3 126 | 2 299 | 6 044 | 250 356 |
|                       | c |         |         |        |       |       |       |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 13      | 9       | 1      | 2     | 2     | 4     | 31      |
|                       | b | 181 298 | 220 134 | 80 122 | 3 126 | 2 299 | 6 044 | 493 023 |
|                       | c | 120 054 | 37 017  |        |       |       |       | 257 071 |
|                       | d |         |         |        |       |       |       |         |
|                       | e |         |         |        |       |       |       |         |

**Mexico**

|                |   | ML1        | ML2 | ML3        | ML5       | ML6         | ML7    | ML8       | ML9     |
|----------------|---|------------|-----|------------|-----------|-------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Austria        | a | 1          |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
|                | b | 39 139     |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
|                | c | 39 139     |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
| Belgium        | a | 9          |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
|                | b | 27 734 608 |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
|                | c |            |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
| Czech Republic | a | 3          |     | 3          |           |             |        | 1         |         |
|                | b | 873 528    |     | 751 646    |           |             |        | 654 893   |         |
|                | c |            |     | 54 269     |           |             |        | 619 640   |         |
| Finland        | a | 1          |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
|                | b | 10 000     |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
|                | c | 9 735      |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
| France         | a | 1          |     | 2          | 1         | 2           | 1      | 1         |         |
|                | b | 3 200 000  |     | 21 050 000 | 3 065 000 | 148 613 016 | 45 000 | 3 000 100 |         |
|                | c |            |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
| Germany        | a |            |     |            |           |             | 1      | 5         |         |
|                | b |            |     |            |           |             | 350    | 2 050     |         |
|                | c |            |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
| Italy          | a | 6          |     |            | 1         |             |        |           |         |
|                | b | 14 646 140 |     |            | 31 051    |             |        |           |         |
|                | c |            |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
| Netherlands    | a |            |     |            |           | 1           |        |           |         |
|                | b |            |     |            |           | 25 000      |        |           |         |
|                | c |            |     |            |           | 25 000      |        |           | 462 880 |
| Slovakia       | a | 4          |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
|                | b | 2 864 517  |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |
|                | c | 993 992    |     |            |           |             |        |           |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Mexico

## Mexico

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mexico**

|                       |   | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML14    | ML15       | ML16      | ML17   | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Portugal              | a |             |            |           | 1       |            |           |        |           |
|                       | b |             |            |           | 127 613 |            |           |        |           |
|                       | c |             |            |           | 255 227 |            |           |        |           |
| Spain                 | a | 5           | 1          |           |         |            |           |        |           |
|                       | b | 190 000 000 | 27 364 240 |           |         |            |           |        |           |
|                       | c | 5 989 819   | 1 538 200  |           |         |            |           |        |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 5           |            | 3         |         |            | 3         |        | 1         |
|                       | b | 187 934     |            | 23 172    |         |            | 2 313 685 |        | 12 729    |
|                       | c |             |            |           |         |            |           |        |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 21          | 7          | 8         | 1       | 3          | 3         | 2      | 5         |
|                       | b | 310 555 419 | 34 649 170 | 4 546 997 | 127 613 | 24 324 305 | 2 313 685 | 21 291 | 3 579 039 |
|                       | c | 6 533 863   | 1 538 200  | 4 692     | 255 227 |            |           |        | 155 993   |
|                       | d |             |            |           |         |            |           |        |           |
|                       | e |             |            |           |         |            |           |        |           |

**Mexico**

|                |   | ML21      | ML22      | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |           |           | 2           |
|                | b |           |           | 39 992      |
|                | c |           |           | 39 992      |
| Belgium        | a |           |           | 11          |
|                | b |           |           | 30 284 653  |
|                | c |           |           |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |           | 1           |
|                | b |           |           | 3 825       |
|                | c |           |           | 3 825       |
| Czech Republic | a |           |           | 10          |
|                | b |           |           | 2 605 350   |
|                | c |           |           | 1 373 960   |
| Finland        | a |           |           | 1           |
|                | b |           |           | 10 000      |
|                | c |           |           | 9 735       |
| France         | a | 2         | 3         | 25          |
|                | b | 8 048 000 | 8 055 000 | 345 443 634 |
|                | c |           |           | 93 600 000  |
| Germany        | a | 3         | 1         | 21          |
|                | b | 63 407    | 1         | 6 839 127   |
|                | c |           |           |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Mexico**

|                       |   | ML21      | ML22      | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Italy                 | a |           |           | 8           |
|                       | b |           |           | 14 744 494  |
|                       | c |           |           | 1 017 659   |
| Lithuania             | a |           | 1         | 1           |
|                       | b | 82 964    |           | 82 964      |
|                       | c | 254 582   |           | 254 582     |
| Netherlands           | a |           |           | 1           |
|                       | b |           |           | 25 000      |
|                       | c |           |           | 487 880     |
| Portugal              | a |           |           | 1           |
|                       | b |           |           | 127 613     |
|                       | c |           |           | 255 227     |
| Slovakia              | a |           |           | 4           |
|                       | b |           |           | 2 864 517   |
|                       | c |           |           | 993 992     |
| Spain                 | a |           |           | 7           |
|                       | b |           |           | 217 781 840 |
|                       | c |           |           | 7 945 619   |
| Sweden                | a |           | 1         | 3           |
|                       | b |           |           | 6 652 807   |
|                       | c | 253 931   |           | 7 054 523   |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 2         | 20          |
|                       | b |           | 2         | 2 866 509   |
|                       | c |           |           |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 5         | 8         | 116         |
|                       | b | 8 111 407 | 8 137 967 | 630 372 325 |
|                       | c |           | 508 513   | 113 036 994 |
|                       | d |           |           |             |
|                       | e |           |           |             |

**Moldova**

|          |   | ML1    | ML3 | ML4       | ML7 | ML11 | ML13   | Total     |
|----------|---|--------|-----|-----------|-----|------|--------|-----------|
| Austria  | a | 1      |     |           |     |      |        | 1         |
|          | b | 46 410 |     |           |     |      |        | 46 410    |
|          | c | 28 258 |     |           |     |      |        | 28 258    |
| Bulgaria | a |        |     | 3         |     |      | 1      | 4         |
|          | b |        |     | 1 101 010 |     |      | 25 100 | 1 126 110 |
|          | c |        |     | 1 101 010 |     |      |        | 1 101 010 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Moldova**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3    | ML4       | ML7   | ML11   | ML13   | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Germany               | a |        |        |           | 1     |        |        | 1         |
|                       | b |        |        |           | 6 640 |        |        | 6 640     |
|                       | c |        |        |           |       |        |        |           |
| Hungary               | a |        | 1      |           |       |        |        | 1         |
|                       | b |        | 85 000 |           |       |        |        | 85 000    |
|                       | c |        |        |           |       |        |        |           |
| United Kingdom        | a |        |        | 1         |       | 1      |        | 2         |
|                       | b |        |        | 4 606     |       | 34 076 |        | 38 682    |
|                       | c |        |        |           |       |        |        |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1      | 4         | 1     | 1      | 1      | 9         |
|                       | b | 46 410 | 85 000 | 1 105 616 | 6 640 | 34 076 | 25 100 | 1 302 842 |
|                       | c | 28 258 |        | 1 101 010 |       |        |        | 1 129 268 |
|                       | d | 1      |        |           |       |        |        | 1         |
|                       | e | 7(1)   |        |           |       |        |        | 7(1)      |

**Monaco**

|                       |   | ML13  | ML22  | Total |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|
| France                | a |       |       |       |
|                       | b |       |       |       |
|                       | c |       | 6 500 | 6 500 |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1     |       | 1     |
|                       | b | 1 219 |       | 1 219 |
|                       | c |       |       |       |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     |       | 1     |
|                       | b | 1 219 |       | 1 219 |
|                       | c |       | 6 500 | 6 500 |
|                       | d |       |       |       |
|                       | e |       |       |       |

**Mongolia**

|         |   | ML1   | ML3 | ML6 | ML11 | Total |
|---------|---|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|
| Austria | a | 1     |     |     |      | 1     |
|         | b | 6 448 |     |     |      | 6 448 |
|         | c | 509   |     |     |      | 509   |
| Belgium | a | 1     |     |     |      | 1     |
|         | b | 6 860 |     |     |      | 6 860 |
|         | c |       |     |     |      |       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Mongolia

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3     | ML6    | ML11   | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| Czech Republic        | a |         |         |        | 1      | 1       |
|                       | b |         |         |        | 6 201  | 6 201   |
|                       | c |         |         |        | 30 495 | 30 495  |
| Germany               | a | 13      | 4       | 1      |        | 18      |
|                       | b | 203 644 | 44 804  | 20 000 |        | 268 448 |
|                       | c |         |         |        |        |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1       | 2       |        |        | 3       |
|                       | b | 121 346 | 384 506 |        |        | 505 852 |
|                       | c |         |         |        |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 16      | 6       | 1      | 1      | 24      |
|                       | b | 338 298 | 429 310 | 20 000 | 6 201  | 793 809 |
|                       | c | 509     |         |        | 30 495 | 31 004  |
|                       | d |         |         |        |        |         |
|                       | e |         |         |        |        |         |

## Montenegro

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Montenegro

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3    | ML4    | ML5   | ML7    | ML11   | ML13   | ML17   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| United Kingdom        | a |         |        | 2      |       |        | 2      |        |        |
|                       | b |         |        | 12 216 |       |        | 80 179 |        |        |
|                       | c |         |        |        |       |        |        |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 8       | 1      | 2      | 1     | 4      | 2      | 2      | 1      |
|                       | b | 237 572 | 12 340 | 12 216 | 2 940 | 80 802 | 80 179 | 14 683 | 39 000 |
|                       | c | 53 307  |        |        |       | 7 153  |        |        |        |
|                       | d |         |        |        |       |        |        |        |        |
|                       | e |         |        |        |       |        |        |        |        |

## Montenegro

|                |   | ML21   | ML22 | Total   |
|----------------|---|--------|------|---------|
| Austria        | a |        |      | 3       |
|                | b |        |      | 203 791 |
|                | c |        |      | 11 117  |
| Croatia        | a |        |      | 6       |
|                | b |        |      | 42 190  |
|                | c |        |      | 42 190  |
| Czech Republic | a |        |      | 1       |
|                | b |        |      | 7 153   |
|                | c |        |      | 7 153   |
| Germany        | a |        |      | 5       |
|                | b |        |      | 64 503  |
|                | c |        |      |         |
| Netherlands    | a |        |      | 1       |
|                | b |        |      | 39 000  |
|                | c |        |      |         |
| Romania        | a | 1      |      | 2       |
|                | b | 25 000 |      | 55 700  |
|                | c |        |      |         |
| United Kingdom | a | 2      | 2    | 8       |
|                | b | 207    | 316  | 92 918  |
|                | c |        |      |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Montenegro

|                       |   | ML21   | ML22 | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|--------|------|---------|
| Total per ML category | a | 3      | 2    | 26      |
|                       | b | 25 207 | 316  | 505 255 |
|                       | c |        |      | 60 460  |
|                       | d |        |      |         |
|                       | e |        |      |         |

## Morocco

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Morocco

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3        | ML4        | ML5         | ML6       | ML7     | ML8 |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------|-----|
| Total per ML category | a | 11        | 3         | 8          | 8          | 7           | 5         | 2       | 2   |
|                       | b | 2 809 670 | 1 013 802 | 26 218 845 | 38 560 750 | 516 878 649 | 2 113 367 | 240 138 | 254 |
|                       | c | 296 651   | 1 987 200 | 14 834 232 |            |             |           |         |     |
|                       | d |           | 1         | 1          |            |             |           |         |     |
|                       | e |           | 2(1)      | 2(1)       |            |             |           |         |     |

## Morocco

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Morocco**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11       | ML13    | ML14      | ML15       | ML16   | ML17    |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|---------|-----------|------------|--------|---------|
| Total per ML category | a | 4          | 14         | 10         | 1       | 3         | 5          | 2      | 2       |
|                       | b | 91 942 315 | 81 727 741 | 96 450 990 | 875 000 | 9 042 656 | 21 410 600 | 11 676 | 163 046 |
|                       | c | 3 236 194  | 3 917 124  | 7 787 733  |         |           |            |        |         |
|                       | d |            |            |            |         |           |            |        |         |
|                       | e |            |            |            |         |           |            |        |         |

**Morocco**

|                |   | ML18 | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|----------------|---|------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Belgium        | a |      |            |             | 7             |
|                | b |      |            |             | 2 122 008     |
|                | c |      |            |             |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |      |            |             |               |
|                | b |      |            |             |               |
|                | c |      |            |             | 1 987 200     |
| Czech Republic | a |      |            |             | 2             |
|                | b |      |            |             |               |
|                | c |      |            |             | 7 787 733     |
| France         | a |      | 1          | 9           | 46            |
|                | b |      | 10 150 000 | 173 119 088 | 1 028 956 357 |
|                | c |      |            |             | 30 700 000    |
| Germany        | a |      | 1          | 1           | 25            |
|                | b |      | 14 368     | 22 900      | 11 347 757    |
|                | c |      |            |             |               |
| Italy          | a |      |            |             | 3             |
|                | b |      |            |             | 7 680 174     |
|                | c |      |            |             | 27 701 050    |
| Malta          | a |      | 2          |             | 3             |
|                | b |      | 10 000     |             | 110 000       |
|                | c |      |            |             |               |
| Netherlands    | a |      |            |             | 1             |
|                | b |      |            |             | 2 317 075     |
|                | c |      |            |             | 3 236 194     |
| Poland         | a |      |            |             | 1             |
|                | b |      |            |             | 312 264       |
|                | c |      |            |             | 296 651       |
| Romania        | a |      |            | 1           | 3             |
|                | b |      |            | 1 150 000   | 5 069 780     |
|                | c |      |            |             | 3 917 124     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Morocco**

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Spain                 | a | 4         |            |             | 8             |
|                       | b | 6 598 804 |            |             | 21 471 327    |
|                       | c | 1 836 030 |            |             | 16 670 262    |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 1          | 1           | 9             |
|                       | b |           | 27         |             | 1 137 944     |
|                       | c |           |            |             |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 4         | 5          | 12          | 108           |
|                       | b | 6 598 804 | 10 174 395 | 174 291 988 | 1 080 524 686 |
|                       | c | 1 836 030 |            |             | 92 296 214    |
|                       | d |           | 1          |             | 2             |
|                       | e |           | 2(1)       |             | 2(3)          |

**Myanmar [Burma]**

|                       |   | ML5  | ML7   | ML10       | ML11 | ML13   | ML14 | ML17  | ML21  |
|-----------------------|---|------|-------|------------|------|--------|------|-------|-------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 1    |       | 1          | 1    | 1      | 1    |       |       |
|                       | b |      |       | 565 450    |      | 41 843 |      |       |       |
|                       | c |      |       |            |      |        |      |       |       |
| Total per ML category | a | 1    |       | 1          | 1    | 1      | 1    |       |       |
|                       | b |      |       | 565 450    |      | 41 843 |      |       |       |
|                       | c |      |       |            |      |        |      |       |       |
|                       | d | 1    | 1     | 3          |      |        | 1    | 1     | 1     |
|                       | e | 1(1) | 1a(2) | 1(1),1a(2) |      |        | 1(1) | 1a(1) | 1a(1) |

**Myanmar [Burma]**

|                       |   | ML22  | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|-------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 1     | 6          |
|                       | b |       | 607 293    |
|                       | c |       |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 6          |
|                       | b |       | 607 293    |
|                       | c |       |            |
|                       | d | 1     | 8          |
|                       | e | 1a(1) | 1(3),1a(7) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Namibia**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3    | ML5    | ML6   | ML11  | ML16  | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| Austria               | a | 1       |        |        |       |       |       | 1       |
|                       | b | 800     |        |        |       |       |       | 800     |
|                       | c |         |        |        |       |       |       |         |
| Finland               | a | 1       |        |        |       |       |       | 1       |
|                       | b | 365 000 |        |        |       |       |       | 365 000 |
|                       | c | 6 277   |        |        |       |       |       | 6 277   |
| Germany               | a | 10      | 1      | 1      | 2     |       | 1     | 15      |
|                       | b | 63 449  | 14 140 | 35 040 | 1 475 |       | 1 100 | 115 204 |
|                       | c |         |        |        |       |       |       |         |
| Sweden                | a |         |        |        |       |       |       |         |
|                       | b |         |        |        |       |       |       |         |
|                       | c |         | 12 910 |        |       |       |       | 12 910  |
| United Kingdom        | a | 6       | 2      |        |       | 1     |       | 9       |
|                       | b | 373 102 | 62 245 |        |       | 1 640 |       | 436 987 |
|                       | c |         |        |        |       |       |       |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 18      | 3      | 1      | 2     | 1     | 1     | 26      |
|                       | b | 802 351 | 76 385 | 35 040 | 1 475 | 1 640 | 1 100 | 917 991 |
|                       | c | 6 277   | 12 910 |        |       |       |       | 19 187  |
|                       | d |         |        |        |       |       |       |         |
|                       | e |         |        |        |       |       |       |         |

**Nepal**

|           |   | ML4 | ML5 | ML10    | ML13 | ML18      | Total     |
|-----------|---|-----|-----|---------|------|-----------|-----------|
| Austria   | a |     |     |         |      | 1         | 1         |
|           | b |     |     |         |      | 199 754   | 199 754   |
|           | c |     |     |         |      | 199 754   | 199 754   |
| France    | a |     |     |         |      | 1         | 1         |
|           | b |     |     |         |      | 4 275 000 | 4 275 000 |
|           | c |     |     |         |      |           |           |
| Lithuania | a |     |     | 1       |      |           | 1         |
|           | b |     |     | 188 856 |      |           | 188 856   |
|           | c |     |     | 188 856 |      |           | 188 856   |
| Poland    | a |     |     |         |      | 1         | 1         |
|           | b |     |     |         |      | 704 987   | 704 987   |
|           | c |     |     |         |      |           |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Nepal

|                       |   | ML4    | ML5   | ML10    | ML13   | ML18      | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 3      | 1     |         | 2      |           | 6         |
|                       | b | 39 155 | 7 569 |         | 49 047 |           | 95 771    |
|                       | c |        |       |         |        |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 3      | 1     | 1       | 2      | 3         | 10        |
|                       | b | 39 155 | 7 569 | 188 856 | 49 047 | 5 179 741 | 5 464 368 |
|                       | c |        |       | 188 856 |        | 199 754   | 388 610   |
|                       | d | 1      |       | 1       |        |           | 2         |
|                       | e | 3(1)   |       | 3(1)    |        |           | 3(2)      |

## Netherlands

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Netherlands

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3        | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7       | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------|
| Italy                 | a |           | 4          |            | 4          |            | 1          |           |         |
|                       | b |           | 1 152 381  |            | 7 845 200  |            | 1 913 600  |           |         |
|                       | c |           |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
| Lithuania             | a | 1         |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
|                       | b |           |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
|                       | c |           |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
| Poland                | a |           |            |            |            |            | 1          |           |         |
|                       | b |           |            |            |            |            | 108 750    |           |         |
|                       | c |           |            |            |            | 82 053     |            |           |         |
| Romania               | a | 1         |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
|                       | b | 65 000    |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
|                       | c | 5 730     |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
| Slovakia              | a | 1         |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
|                       | b | 499       |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
|                       | c | 499       |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
| Spain                 | a | 1         | 1          | 1          | 1          |            | 3          | 1         |         |
|                       | b | 800 000   |            | 1 715 500  | 169 500    |            |            |           |         |
|                       | c | 58 400    |            | 1 675 550  | 457 450    |            |            |           |         |
| Sweden                | a |           |            |            |            | 1          | 2          | 2         | 1       |
|                       | b |           |            |            |            | 205 717    | 8 898 209  | 3 160     | 9 615   |
|                       | c |           |            |            |            | 307 051    | 51 316 911 | 1 038     |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 34        |            | 11         | 4          | 27         | 6          | 16        |         |
|                       | b | 6 705 624 |            | 244 909    | 241 019    | 1 847 552  | 27 711     | 2 090 270 |         |
|                       | c |           |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 56        | 29         | 40         | 31         | 100        | 253        | 21        | 5       |
|                       | b | 7 981 378 | 12 019 085 | 63 254 176 | 10 739 584 | 39 237 951 | 77 617 212 | 2 469 540 | 56 615  |
|                       | c | 107 039   | 838 968    | 5 060 075  | 502 690    | 426 404    | 51 699 244 | 162 867   | 241 398 |
|                       | d |           |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |
|                       | e |           |            |            |            |            |            |           |         |

## Netherlands

|                |   | ML9 | ML10       | ML11   | ML13 | ML14 | ML15    | ML16 | ML17 |
|----------------|---|-----|------------|--------|------|------|---------|------|------|
| Czech Republic | a |     |            | 3      |      |      |         |      |      |
|                | b |     |            |        |      |      |         |      |      |
|                | c |     | 110 863    | 78 564 |      |      | 216 979 |      |      |
| Denmark        | a | 4   | 6          | 2      | 1    | 2    |         |      |      |
|                | b |     |            |        |      |      |         |      |      |
|                | c |     | 12 754 660 |        |      |      |         |      |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Netherlands

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Netherlands**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11        | ML13       | ML14       | ML15      | ML16      | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 23         | 86         | 73          | 14         | 10         | 38        | 25        | 36        |
|                       | b | 25 217 426 | 50 876 990 | 103 711 701 | 22 847 596 | 10 590 748 | 5 694 983 | 7 139 166 | 5 489 499 |
|                       | c | 548 337    | 13 299 631 | 1 026 700   | 1 125 915  | 43 691     | 980 454   | 4 276     | 156 620   |
|                       | d |            |            |             |            |            |           |           |           |
|                       | e |            |            |             |            |            |           |           |           |

**Netherlands**

|                |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |           |            |            | 11          |
|                | b |           |            |            | 2 977 458   |
|                | c |           |            |            | 2 879 446   |
| Belgium        | a |           |            |            | 1           |
|                | b |           |            |            | 10 000      |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |
| Croatia        | a |           |            |            | 2           |
|                | b |           |            |            | 2 461       |
|                | c |           |            |            | 261         |
| Czech Republic | a | 2         |            |            | 9           |
|                | b |           |            |            |             |
|                | c | 155 858   |            |            | 1 992 281   |
| Denmark        | a | 1         | 14         | 1          | 47          |
|                | b |           |            |            |             |
|                | c | 638 932   | 1 033 766  | 638 932    | 15 486 373  |
| Estonia        | a |           |            |            | 1           |
|                | b |           |            |            | 408         |
|                | c |           |            |            | 408         |
| Finland        | a |           |            |            | 5           |
|                | b |           |            |            | 1 706 742   |
|                | c |           |            |            | 510 568     |
| France         | a |           | 6          | 7          | 59          |
|                | b |           | 19 724 200 | 49 969 377 | 247 314 107 |
|                | c |           |            |            | 17 800 000  |
| Germany        | a | 32        | 10         | 34         | 538         |
|                | b | 2 366 313 | 210 152    | 3 314 438  | 151 815 643 |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |
| Hungary        | a |           |            |            | 2           |
|                | b |           |            |            | 43 136      |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Netherlands**

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22       | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Italy                 | a |           | 1          | 2          | 31          |
|                       | b | 193 500   |            |            | 18 972 521  |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 35 704 516  |
| Lithuania             | a |           |            |            | 2           |
|                       | b |           |            |            |             |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 1 096 800   |
| Poland                | a | 1         |            |            | 3           |
|                       | b | 362 800   |            |            | 4 991 550   |
|                       | c | 49 800    | 248 317    |            | 1 388 983   |
| Portugal              | a | 3         |            |            | 5           |
|                       | b | 62 712    |            |            | 1 000 768   |
|                       | c | 19 782    |            |            | 1 058 213   |
| Romania               | a |           | 1          |            | 4           |
|                       | b | 42 000    |            |            | 114 745     |
|                       | c | 42 000    |            |            | 52 006      |
| Slovakia              | a |           |            |            | 1           |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 499         |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 499         |
| Spain                 | a |           |            |            | 19          |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 22 643 417  |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 2 749 817   |
| Sweden                | a |           |            | 2          | 10          |
|                       | b |           | 296 570    |            | 9 413 271   |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 51 836 041  |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 4          | 7          | 218         |
|                       | b | 79 286    | 2 600      |            | 60 560 872  |
|                       | c |           |            |            |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 38        | 37         | 53         | 968         |
|                       | b | 2 429 025 | 20 611 938 | 53 582 985 | 521 567 598 |
|                       | c | 814 572   | 1 125 566  | 887 249    | 132 556 212 |
|                       | d |           |            |            |             |
|                       | e |           |            |            |             |

**New Caledonia**

|         |   | ML1    | ML3 | ML6 | ML10 | ML16 | ML22 | Total  |
|---------|---|--------|-----|-----|------|------|------|--------|
| Austria | a | 2      |     |     |      |      |      | 2      |
|         | b | 91 200 |     |     |      |      |      | 91 200 |
|         | c | 7 659  |     |     |      |      |      | 7 659  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## New Caledonia

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3 | ML6     | ML10      | ML16   | ML22  | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----|---------|-----------|--------|-------|------------|
| Czech Republic        | a | 1       |     |         |           |        |       | 1          |
|                       | b | 11 394  |     |         |           |        |       | 11 394     |
|                       | c | 1 361   |     |         |           |        |       | 1 361      |
| Germany               | a | 6       | 1   |         |           | 3      | 1     | 11         |
|                       | b | 29 188  | 209 |         |           | 16 711 | 1 500 | 47 608     |
|                       | c |         |     |         |           |        |       |            |
| Hungary               | a | 1       |     |         |           |        |       | 1          |
|                       | b | 40 000  |     |         |           |        |       | 40 000     |
|                       | c |         |     |         |           |        |       |            |
| Spain                 | a |         |     |         | 1         |        |       | 1          |
|                       | b |         |     |         | 9 918 829 |        |       | 9 918 829  |
|                       | c | 12 200  |     |         | 181 067   |        |       | 193 267    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2       |     | 1       |           |        |       | 3          |
|                       | b | 3 993   |     | 570 200 |           |        |       | 574 193    |
|                       | c |         |     |         |           |        |       |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 12      | 1   | 1       | 1         | 3      | 1     | 19         |
|                       | b | 175 775 | 209 | 570 200 | 9 918 829 | 16 711 | 1 500 | 10 683 224 |
|                       | c | 21 220  |     |         | 181 067   |        |       | 202 287    |
|                       | d |         |     |         |           |        |       |            |
|                       | e |         |     |         |           |        |       |            |

## New Zealand

|                |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3       | ML4     | ML5    | ML6       | ML9 | ML10 |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|-----|------|
| Austria        | a | 6       | 3       | 2         | 1       | 1      | 2         |     |      |
|                | b | 280 831 | 951 997 | 2 717 035 | 112 976 | 15 000 | 5 075 000 |     |      |
|                | c | 146 091 | 32 311  | 6 119 331 | 122 976 | 15 000 |           |     |      |
| Belgium        | a | 3       |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
|                | b | 62 798  |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
|                | c |         |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
| Czech Republic | a | 1       | 1       | 1         |         |        |           |     |      |
|                | b |         |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
|                | c | 10 387  |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
| Denmark        | a | 4       |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
|                | b | 129 704 |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
|                | c |         |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
| Finland        | a |         |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
|                | b |         |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |
|                | c | 18 937  |         |           |         |        |           |     |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

New Zealand

New Zealand

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## New Zealand

|                       |   | ML11   | ML13    | ML14    | ML15    | ML16   | ML17      | ML21      | ML22   |
|-----------------------|---|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| Germany               | a | 4      |         |         |         | 3      | 7         | 1         |        |
|                       | b | 4 679  |         |         |         | 9 811  | 1 044 018 | 69 300    |        |
|                       | c |        |         |         |         |        |           |           |        |
| Lithuania             | a |        |         |         | 1       |        |           |           |        |
|                       | b |        |         |         |         |        |           |           |        |
|                       | c |        |         |         | 521 035 |        |           |           |        |
| Sweden                | a |        |         | 1       |         |        | 1         |           |        |
|                       | b |        |         | 435 019 |         |        |           |           |        |
|                       | c |        |         | 931 176 |         |        | 1 245     |           | 16 454 |
| United Kingdom        | a |        | 3       |         |         | 1      |           |           |        |
|                       | b |        | 138 733 |         |         | 3 117  |           |           |        |
|                       | c |        |         |         |         |        |           |           |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 5      | 3       | 1       | 2       | 4      | 8         | 3         |        |
|                       | b | 44 928 | 138 733 | 435 019 | 19 600  | 12 928 | 1 044 018 | 4 829 300 |        |
|                       | c |        |         | 931 176 | 521 035 |        | 1 245     |           | 16 454 |
|                       | d |        |         |         |         |        |           |           |        |
|                       | e |        |         |         |         |        |           |           |        |

## New Zealand

|                |   | Total     |
|----------------|---|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 15        |
|                | b | 9 152 839 |
|                | c | 6 435 709 |
| Belgium        | a | 3         |
|                | b | 62 798    |
|                | c |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 3         |
|                | b |           |
|                | c | 10 387    |
| Denmark        | a | 4         |
|                | b | 129 704   |
|                | c |           |
| Finland        | a |           |
|                | b |           |
|                | c | 18 937    |
| France         | a | 6         |
|                | b | 4 823 605 |
|                | c | 4 600 000 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**New Zealand**

|                       |   | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Germany               | a | 111        |
|                       | b | 5 445 250  |
|                       | c |            |
| Ireland               | a | 6          |
|                       | b | 242 820    |
|                       | c |            |
| Italy                 | a | 1          |
|                       | b | 2 200      |
|                       | c | 2 408 523  |
| Lithuania             | a | 3          |
|                       | b | 115 684    |
|                       | c | 637 196    |
| Romania               | a |            |
|                       | b |            |
|                       | c | 94 545     |
| Spain                 | a |            |
|                       | b |            |
|                       | c | 1 432 875  |
| Sweden                | a | 2          |
|                       | b | 435 019    |
|                       | c | 1 271 612  |
| United Kingdom        | a | 74         |
|                       | b | 5 014 495  |
|                       | c |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 228        |
|                       | b | 25 424 414 |
|                       | c | 16 909 784 |
|                       | d |            |
|                       | e |            |

**Niger**

|                |   | ML1    | ML2 | ML3 | ML4        | ML6 | ML7 | ML10 | ML13 |
|----------------|---|--------|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|------|------|
| Bulgaria       | a |        |     |     | 2          |     |     |      |      |
|                | b |        |     |     | 14 652 000 |     |     |      |      |
|                | c |        |     |     | 366 322    |     |     |      |      |
| Czech Republic | a |        |     |     |            |     |     |      |      |
|                | b |        |     |     |            |     |     |      |      |
|                | c | 16 536 |     | 293 |            |     |     |      |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Niger**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML2       | ML3       | ML4        | ML6        | ML7   | ML10        | ML13    |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------|-------------|---------|
| France                | a |        | 6         | 4         |            | 4          |       | 2           | 7       |
|                       | b |        | 2 066 999 | 4 411 426 |            | 69 851 661 |       | 131 000 000 | 498 905 |
|                       | c |        |           |           |            |            |       |             |         |
| Germany               | a |        |           |           |            |            | 1     |             |         |
|                       | b |        |           |           |            |            | 1 800 |             |         |
|                       | c |        |           |           |            |            |       |             |         |
| Poland                | a |        |           |           | 1          |            |       |             |         |
|                       | b |        |           |           | 110 000    |            |       |             |         |
|                       | c |        |           |           | 271 600    |            |       |             |         |
| United Kingdom        | a |        |           |           |            |            |       |             | 2       |
|                       | b |        |           |           |            |            |       |             | 90 157  |
|                       | c |        |           |           |            |            |       |             |         |
| Total per ML category | a |        | 6         | 4         | 3          | 4          | 1     | 2           | 9       |
|                       | b |        | 2 066 999 | 4 411 426 | 14 762 000 | 69 851 661 | 1 800 | 131 000 000 | 589 062 |
|                       | c | 16 536 |           | 293       | 637 922    |            |       |             |         |
|                       | d |        |           |           |            |            |       |             |         |
|                       | e |        |           |           |            |            |       |             |         |

**Niger**

|                |   | ML15    | Total       |
|----------------|---|---------|-------------|
| Bulgaria       | a |         | 2           |
|                | b |         | 14 652 000  |
|                | c |         | 366 322     |
| Czech Republic | a |         |             |
|                | b |         |             |
|                | c |         | 16 829      |
| France         | a | 1       | 24          |
|                | b | 558 145 | 208 387 136 |
|                | c |         | 4 300 000   |
| Germany        | a |         | 1           |
|                | b |         | 1 800       |
|                | c |         |             |
| Poland         | a |         | 1           |
|                | b |         | 110 000     |
|                | c |         | 271 600     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Niger**

|                       |   | ML15    | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |         | 2           |
|                       | b |         | 90 157      |
|                       | c |         |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 1       | 30          |
|                       | b | 558 145 | 223 241 093 |
|                       | c |         | 4 954 751   |
|                       | d |         |             |
|                       | e |         |             |

**Nigeria**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2   | ML3  | ML4    | ML5       | ML6         | ML8 | ML9        |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------|------|--------|-----------|-------------|-----|------------|
| Austria               | a |           |       |      |        |           | 1           |     |            |
|                       | b |           |       |      |        |           | 125 950     |     |            |
|                       | c |           |       |      |        |           | 125 950     |     |            |
| Czech Republic        | a | 1         |       | 1    | 1      |           | 2           |     |            |
|                       | b | 2 333 095 |       |      |        |           | 257 346     |     |            |
|                       | c | 2 296 092 | 9 491 |      |        |           | 287 717     |     |            |
| France                | a |           |       |      |        |           | 1           |     | 3          |
|                       | b |           |       |      |        |           | 228 600 000 |     | 89 642 500 |
|                       | c |           |       |      |        |           |             |     |            |
| Germany               | a |           |       |      |        | 1         | 1           | 1   |            |
|                       | b |           |       |      |        | 2 946 969 | 192 680     | 211 |            |
|                       | c |           |       |      |        |           |             |     |            |
| Poland                | a | 2         |       |      |        |           | 1           |     |            |
|                       | b | 1 129 598 |       |      |        |           | 883 839     |     |            |
|                       | c | 675 123   |       |      |        |           |             |     |            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         |       |      | 1      | 1         | 3           |     | 1          |
|                       | b | 677 786   |       |      | 25 999 | 45 236    | 4 805 058   |     | 1 357      |
|                       | c |           |       |      |        |           |             |     |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 4         |       | 1    | 2      | 2         | 9           | 1   | 4          |
|                       | b | 4 140 479 |       |      | 25 999 | 2 992 205 | 234 864 873 | 211 | 89 643 857 |
|                       | c | 2 971 215 | 9 491 |      |        |           | 413 667     |     |            |
|                       | d |           | 1     | 1    |        |           |             |     |            |
|                       | e |           | 7(1)  | 7(1) |        |           |             |     |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Nigeria**

|                       |   | ML10       | ML11   | ML13       | ML14   | ML15      | ML21      | ML22      | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| Austria               | a |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 1           |
|                       | b |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 125 950     |
|                       | c |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 125 950     |
| Croatia               | a |            |        | 1          |        |           |           |           | 1           |
|                       | b |            |        |            |        |           |           |           |             |
|                       | c |            |        | 30         |        |           |           |           | 30          |
| Czech Republic        | a | 1          |        | 1          |        |           |           |           | 7           |
|                       | b |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 2 590 441   |
|                       | c | 83 079     |        |            |        |           |           |           | 2 676 379   |
| Finland               | a |            |        | 2          |        |           |           |           | 2           |
|                       | b |            |        | 9 890 000  |        |           |           |           | 9 890 000   |
|                       | c |            |        | 20         |        |           |           |           | 20          |
| France                | a | 2          |        | 1          |        | 1         | 1         | 1         | 10          |
|                       | b | 15 020 350 |        | 24 000 000 |        | 1 150 750 | 7 510 000 | 3 500 000 | 369 423 600 |
|                       | c |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 12 100 000  |
| Germany               | a |            |        | 2          | 1      |           | 1         | 1         | 8           |
|                       | b |            |        | 173 985    | 55 000 |           | 10 000    | 6 000     | 3 384 845   |
|                       | c |            |        |            |        |           |           |           |             |
| Poland                | a |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 3           |
|                       | b |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 2 013 437   |
|                       | c |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 675 123     |
| Portugal              | a | 1          |        |            |        |           |           |           | 1           |
|                       | b | 300 000    |        |            |        |           |           |           | 300 000     |
|                       | c | 300 000    |        |            |        |           |           |           | 300 000     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 3          | 4      | 3          |        | 1         |           |           | 18          |
|                       | b | 56 613     | 17 525 | 131 024    |        | 149 383   |           |           | 5 909 981   |
|                       | c |            |        |            |        |           |           |           |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 7          | 4      | 10         | 1      | 2         | 2         | 2         | 51          |
|                       | b | 15 376 963 | 17 525 | 34 195 009 | 55 000 | 1 300 133 | 7 520 000 | 3 506 000 | 393 638 254 |
|                       | c | 383 079    |        | 50         |        |           |           |           | 15 877 502  |
|                       | d |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 1           |
|                       | e |            |        |            |        |           |           |           | 7(2)        |

**Norway**

|         |   | ML1        | ML2 | ML3    | ML4   | ML5 | ML6        | ML7 | ML8 |
|---------|---|------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|------------|-----|-----|
| Austria | a | 22         |     | 1      | 2     |     | 2          |     |     |
|         | b | 10 529 344 |     | 45 468 | 3 270 |     | 66 268 329 |     |     |
|         | c | 645 382    |     | 44 631 | 3 270 |     |            |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

|                |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3        | ML4        | ML5       | ML6        | ML7     | ML8     |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|
| Belgium        | a | 10      |         | 1          |            |           | 1          |         | 3       |
|                | b | 184 290 |         | 810 000    |            |           | 397 500    |         | 138 650 |
|                | c |         |         |            |            |           |            |         |         |
| Croatia        | a |         | 9       |            |            |           |            |         |         |
|                | b |         | 542 243 |            |            |           |            |         |         |
|                | c |         | 221 803 |            |            |           |            |         |         |
| Czech Republic | a |         |         | 3          |            |           |            |         |         |
|                | b |         |         | 4 283 175  |            |           |            |         |         |
|                | c |         |         | 2 273 116  |            |           |            |         |         |
| Denmark        | a | 1       | 2       | 2          | 1          | 2         | 8          |         |         |
|                | b |         |         |            |            |           |            |         |         |
|                | c |         | 352 223 | 20 449     | 227 378    | 373 920   | 928 664    |         |         |
| Finland        | a | 2       |         | 1          | 1          | 2         |            |         |         |
|                | b | 535 000 |         | 9 800      | 54 000     | 272 800   |            |         |         |
|                | c | 25 120  |         | 9 800      | 1 800      | 3 000     | 527 575    |         |         |
| France         | a | 2       |         | 2          | 4          |           | 1          | 1       |         |
|                | b | 19 950  |         | 17 187 000 | 20 696 300 |           | 32 320 000 | 434 200 |         |
|                | c |         |         |            |            |           |            |         |         |
| Germany        | a | 8       | 23      | 21         | 6          | 22        | 28         | 1       | 7       |
|                | b | 398 247 | 101 651 | 3 675 607  | 251 291    | 2 316 070 | 13 642 137 | 53      | 40 794  |
|                | c |         |         |            |            |           |            |         |         |
| Ireland        | a |         |         |            |            | 1         |            |         |         |
|                | b |         |         |            |            | 288 200   |            |         |         |
|                | c |         |         |            |            |           |            |         |         |
| Italy          | a |         | 3       |            | 1          | 3         | 2          |         |         |
|                | b |         | 354 730 |            | 418 620    | 8 928     |            |         |         |
|                | c |         |         |            |            |           |            |         |         |
| Lithuania      | a |         |         | 3          |            | 1         |            |         |         |
|                | b |         |         | 156 173    |            |           |            |         |         |
|                | c |         |         |            |            | 673 456   |            |         |         |
| Netherlands    | a | 2       | 2       |            |            | 1         |            |         | 1       |
|                | b | 1 615   | 1 066   |            |            | 120       |            |         | 40 000  |
|                | c | 400     | 1 097   |            |            | 2 731 708 |            |         |         |
| Poland         | a |         |         | 5          | 1          | 23        | 14         |         | 1       |
|                | b |         |         | 2 614 788  | 46 729     | 897 884   | 1 978 509  |         | 36 168  |
|                | c |         |         | 679 233    | 82 897     | 684 933   | 188 435    |         |         |
| Romania        | a | 1       |         |            |            |           |            |         |         |
|                | b | 11 360  |         |            |            |           |            |         |         |
|                | c | 11 360  |         |            |            |           |            |         |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2       | ML3        | ML4        | ML5       | ML6         | ML7     | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|
| Spain                 | a | 1          |           | 12         |            |           |             |         | 2         |
|                       | b | 1 500      |           | 3 896 960  |            |           |             |         | 107 616   |
|                       | c | 78 917     |           | 3 660 412  |            |           |             |         | 370 816   |
| Sweden                | a | 1          | 2         | 14         | 2          | 2         | 1           |         | 8         |
|                       | b |            | 1 039 501 | 14 073 653 | 1 242 723  | 249 480   |             |         | 2 032 536 |
|                       | c | 39 217     | 145 332   | 8 938 291  |            | 849 172   | 50 584 524  |         | 417 873   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 13         | 7         | 5          | 11         | 7         | 2           | 9       | 1         |
|                       | b | 1 504 988  | 221 604   | 48 160     | 1 454 304  | 295 579   | 491 215     | 415 289 | 271 416   |
|                       | c |            |           |            |            |           |             |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 63         | 48        | 70         | 29         | 64        | 59          | 11      | 23        |
|                       | b | 13 186 294 | 2 260 795 | 46 800 784 | 24 167 237 | 4 329 061 | 115 097 690 | 849 542 | 2 667 180 |
|                       | c | 800 396    | 720 455   | 15 625 932 | 315 345    | 5 316 189 | 52 229 198  |         | 788 689   |
|                       | d |            |           |            |            |           |             |         |           |
|                       | e |            |           |            |            |           |             |         |           |

## Norway

|           |   | ML9       | ML10       | ML11      | ML13        | ML14 | ML15      | ML16      | ML17    |
|-----------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Belgium   | a |           | 1          |           |             |      |           |           |         |
|           | b |           | 4 604 000  |           |             |      |           |           |         |
|           | c |           |            |           |             |      |           |           |         |
| Denmark   | a | 1         | 2          | 2         | 2           |      |           |           |         |
|           | b |           |            |           |             |      |           |           |         |
|           | c | 38 539    | 1 465 355  |           |             |      |           |           |         |
| Finland   | a |           |            |           |             |      | 1         |           |         |
|           | b |           |            |           |             |      | 3 000     |           |         |
|           | c |           |            | 3 337 525 | 6 320       |      |           |           |         |
| France    | a | 2         | 8          | 1         | 2           |      | 3         | 1         | 1       |
|           | b | 101 340   | 832 673    | 4 000     | 120 000 000 |      | 3 495 000 | 100 000   | 800     |
|           | c |           |            |           |             |      |           |           |         |
| Germany   | a | 28        | 4          | 14        |             |      | 3         | 12        | 10      |
|           | b | 2 618 242 | 443 236    | 6 778 351 |             |      | 160 761   | 1 220 898 | 161 035 |
|           | c |           |            |           |             |      |           |           |         |
| Italy     | a | 2         | 4          | 1         |             |      |           |           |         |
|           | b | 32 117    | 20 507 756 | 9 540     |             |      |           |           |         |
|           | c |           |            |           |             |      |           |           |         |
| Lithuania | a |           |            |           |             |      | 1         |           |         |
|           | b |           |            |           |             |      |           |           |         |
|           | c |           |            |           |             |      | 516 688   |           |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

|                       |   | ML9       | ML10        | ML11      | ML13        | ML14      | ML15      | ML16      | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Luxembourg            | a |           |             |           |             |           |           | 1         |           |
|                       | b |           |             |           |             |           |           | 1 625 576 |           |
|                       | c |           |             |           |             |           |           | 14 468    |           |
| Netherlands           | a |           | 1           |           |             | 1         | 1         |           | 1         |
|                       | b |           | 1 000 000   |           |             | 640 000   | 1 345     |           | 60 000    |
|                       | c |           | 246 155     |           |             | 640 000   | 3 397     |           | 30 340    |
| Poland                | a |           |             | 1         | 4           |           |           |           |           |
|                       | b |           |             | 78 420    | 16 195 400  |           |           |           |           |
|                       | c |           |             | 146 836   | 4 730 743   |           |           |           |           |
| Portugal              | a |           |             |           |             |           |           |           |           |
|                       | b |           |             |           |             |           |           |           |           |
|                       | c |           | 1 402 231   |           |             |           |           |           |           |
| Spain                 | a |           | 2           | 1         |             |           |           |           |           |
|                       | b |           |             |           |             |           |           |           |           |
|                       | c |           |             |           |             |           |           |           |           |
| Sweden                | a |           |             |           |             |           |           |           | 13        |
|                       | b |           |             |           |             |           |           |           | 213 702   |
|                       | c | 88 432    | 459 717     |           | 37 309      | 780 999   |           |           | 1 657 421 |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         | 7           | 8         | 1           |           | 2         | 1         | 1         |
|                       | b | 1 407     | 641 658 749 | 119 372   | 837         |           | 302 651   | 6 367     | 113       |
|                       | c |           |             |           |             |           |           |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 34        | 29          | 28        | 9           | 1         | 11        | 15        | 26        |
|                       | b | 2 753 106 | 669 046 414 | 6 989 683 | 136 196 237 | 640 000   | 3 962 757 | 2 952 841 | 435 650   |
|                       | c | 126 971   | 3 573 458   | 3 484 361 | 4 774 372   | 1 420 999 | 520 085   | 14 468    | 1 687 761 |
|                       | d |           |             |           |             |           |           |           |           |
|                       | e |           |             |           |             |           |           |           |           |

## Norway

|         |   | ML18 | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|---------|---|------|------|------|------------|
| Austria | a |      |      |      | 27         |
|         | b |      |      |      | 76 846 411 |
|         | c |      |      |      | 693 283    |
| Belgium | a |      |      |      | 16         |
|         | b |      |      |      | 6 134 440  |
|         | c |      |      |      |            |
| Croatia | a |      |      |      | 9          |
|         | b |      |      |      | 542 243    |
|         | c |      |      |      | 221 803    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

|                |   | ML18      | ML21    | ML22      | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| Czech Republic | a | 2         |         |           | 5           |
|                | b | 68 412    |         |           | 4 351 587   |
|                | c | 18 608    |         |           | 2 291 724   |
| Denmark        | a |           | 2       |           | 25          |
|                | b |           |         |           |             |
|                | c |           | 154 022 |           | 3 560 550   |
| Finland        | a |           |         |           | 7           |
|                | b |           |         |           | 874 600     |
|                | c |           |         |           | 3 911 140   |
| France         | a | 1         | 2       | 8         | 39          |
|                | b | 500 000   | 76 000  | 5 419 000 | 201 186 263 |
|                | c |           |         |           | 25 200 000  |
| Germany        | a | 5         | 7       | 19        | 218         |
|                | b | 9 497 889 | 394 494 | 230 527   | 41 931 283  |
|                | c |           |         |           |             |
| Ireland        | a |           |         |           | 1           |
|                | b |           |         |           | 288 200     |
|                | c |           |         |           |             |
| Italy          | a |           |         |           | 16          |
|                | b |           |         |           | 21 331 691  |
|                | c |           |         |           | 23 262 227  |
| Lithuania      | a |           |         |           | 5           |
|                | b |           |         |           | 156 173     |
|                | c |           |         |           | 1 190 144   |
| Luxembourg     | a |           |         |           | 1           |
|                | b |           |         |           | 1 625 576   |
|                | c |           |         |           | 14 468      |
| Netherlands    | a | 4         |         | 1         | 15          |
|                | b | 107 808   |         | 8 881     | 1 860 835   |
|                | c | 62 834    |         |           | 3 715 931   |
| Poland         | a |           |         |           | 49          |
|                | b |           |         |           | 21 847 898  |
|                | c |           | 401 161 | 131 626   | 7 045 864   |
| Portugal       | a | 3         |         |           | 3           |
|                | b | 186 820   |         |           | 186 820     |
|                | c |           |         |           | 1 402 231   |
| Romania        | a |           |         |           | 1           |
|                | b |           |         |           | 11 360      |
|                | c |           |         |           | 11 360      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Norway

|                       |   | ML18       | ML21    | ML22      | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Spain                 | a |            |         |           | 18            |
|                       | b |            |         |           | 4 006 076     |
|                       | c |            |         |           | 4 110 145     |
| Sweden                | a |            | 1       | 4         | 48            |
|                       | b |            |         | 296 570   | 19 148 165    |
|                       | c |            | 4 154   | 509 326   | 64 511 767    |
| United Kingdom        | a |            |         | 2         | 78            |
|                       | b |            |         | 11        | 646 792 062   |
|                       | c |            |         |           |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 15         | 12      | 34        | 581           |
|                       | b | 10 360 929 | 470 494 | 5 954 989 | 1 049 121 683 |
|                       | c | 81 442     | 559 337 | 640 952   | 141 142 637   |
|                       | d |            |         |           |               |
|                       | e |            |         |           |               |

Oman

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Oman

Oman

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oman**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10          | ML11        | ML13      | ML14      | ML15       | ML16    | ML17    |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|---------|
| Finland               | a |            |               |             |           |           |            |         |         |
|                       | b |            |               |             |           |           |            |         |         |
|                       | c | 11 000 010 |               |             |           |           |            |         |         |
| France                | a | 1          | 6             | 6           |           |           | 2          |         | 2       |
|                       | b | 40 828     | 38 754 506    | 217 786 556 |           |           | 12 231 600 |         | 527 800 |
|                       | c |            |               |             |           |           |            |         |         |
| Germany               | a |            | 17            | 3           | 1         |           |            | 2       |         |
|                       | b |            | 1 212 342     | 5 422 899   | 1 301 400 |           |            | 413 268 |         |
|                       | c |            |               |             |           |           |            |         |         |
| Italy                 | a |            | 2             |             |           |           |            |         |         |
|                       | b |            | 66 953 256    |             |           |           |            |         |         |
|                       | c |            |               |             |           |           |            |         |         |
| Netherlands           | a |            | 1             |             |           |           |            |         |         |
|                       | b |            | 1 000 000     |             |           |           |            |         |         |
|                       | c |            | 1 718 900     |             |           |           |            |         |         |
| Spain                 | a | 1          | 1             |             |           |           | 1          |         |         |
|                       | b | 42 190 000 | 500 000       |             |           |           | 82 967 920 |         |         |
|                       | c | 42 190 000 | 8 113 354     |             |           |           | 15 924 845 |         |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2          | 14            | 25          | 1         | 8         | 11         |         |         |
|                       | b | 56 444     | 1 556 495 267 | 1 206 833   | 2 262     | 3 998 088 | 628 920    |         |         |
|                       | c |            |               |             |           |           |            |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 4          | 41            | 36          | 4         | 8         | 14         | 2       | 2       |
|                       | b | 42 287 272 | 1 664 915 371 | 224 526 288 | 4 247 055 | 3 998 088 | 95 828 440 | 413 268 | 527 800 |
|                       | c | 53 190 010 | 9 832 254     | 66 000      |           |           | 15 924 845 |         |         |
|                       | d |            |               |             |           |           |            |         |         |
|                       | e |            |               |             |           |           |            |         |         |

**Oman**

|          |   | ML18   | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|----------|---|--------|------|------|------------|
| Austria  | a | 4      |      |      | 43         |
|          | b | 59 036 |      |      | 11 141 148 |
|          | c | 59 036 |      |      | 14 054 960 |
| Belgium  | a |        |      |      | 14         |
|          | b |        |      |      | 5 067 273  |
|          | c |        |      |      |            |
| Bulgaria | a |        |      |      | 2          |
|          | b |        |      |      | 3 089 126  |
|          | c |        |      |      | 145 733    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Oman**

|                |   | ML18      | ML21   | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|-----------|--------|------------|---------------|
| Croatia        | a |           |        |            | 1             |
|                | b |           |        |            |               |
|                | c |           |        |            |               |
| Czech Republic | a | 1         |        |            | 14            |
|                | b | 173 690   |        |            | 10 257 030    |
|                | c | 26 000    |        |            | 2 467 330     |
| Finland        | a |           |        |            |               |
|                | b |           |        |            |               |
|                | c |           |        |            | 11 000 010    |
| France         | a | 1         |        | 8          | 32            |
|                | b | 5 000 000 |        | 12 323 021 | 456 938 211   |
|                | c |           |        |            | 105 400 000   |
| Germany        | a |           | 4      | 5          | 133           |
|                | b |           | 46 397 | 66 874     | 18 474 472    |
|                | c |           |        |            |               |
| Hungary        | a |           |        |            | 4             |
|                | b |           |        |            | 2 129 448     |
|                | c |           |        |            |               |
| Italy          | a |           |        |            | 11            |
|                | b |           |        |            | 69 306 106    |
|                | c |           |        |            | 66 998 176    |
| Malta          | a |           |        |            | 3             |
|                | b |           |        |            | 4 150         |
|                | c |           |        |            |               |
| Netherlands    | a |           |        |            | 3             |
|                | b |           |        |            | 2 150 000     |
|                | c |           |        |            | 1 737 670     |
| Slovenia       | a |           |        |            | 3             |
|                | b |           |        |            | 6 635 000     |
|                | c |           |        |            | 5 650 000     |
| Spain          | a |           |        |            | 9             |
|                | b |           |        |            | 148 481 151   |
|                | c |           |        |            | 72 832 102    |
| United Kingdom | a |           | 3      | 3          | 164           |
|                | b |           | 2 941  |            | 1 585 684 873 |
|                | c |           |        |            |               |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Oman

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21   | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|--------|------------|---------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 6         | 7      | 16         | 436           |
|                       | b | 5 232 726 | 49 338 | 12 389 895 | 2 319 357 988 |
|                       | c | 85 036    |        |            | 280 285 981   |
|                       | d |           |        |            |               |
|                       | e |           |        |            |               |

## Pakistan

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Pakistan**

|                       |   | ML1                             | ML2        | ML3                             | ML4            | ML5         | ML6       | ML8    | ML9         |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| Slovakia              | a |                                 |            |                                 |                |             | 1         |        |             |
|                       | b |                                 |            |                                 |                |             | 23 570    |        |             |
|                       | c |                                 |            |                                 |                |             |           |        |             |
| Spain                 | a |                                 | 2          | 1                               |                | 1           |           |        |             |
|                       | b | 21 913 901                      | 199 950    |                                 |                |             |           |        |             |
|                       | c | 19 588 932                      |            |                                 |                |             | 429 954   |        |             |
| Sweden                | a |                                 |            |                                 | 1              | 2           |           |        |             |
|                       | b |                                 |            |                                 |                |             |           |        |             |
|                       | c |                                 |            | 927 288                         | 10 493 716     |             |           |        |             |
| United Kingdom        | a | 41                              |            | 9                               | 12             | 3           | 1         | 2      | 10          |
|                       | b | 1 054 616                       |            | 966 451                         | 2 596 627      | 79 935      | 1 979 075 | 46 412 | 186 427     |
|                       | c |                                 |            |                                 |                |             |           |        |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 44                              | 6          | 19                              | 28             | 33          | 11        | 2      | 28          |
|                       | b | 1 216 377                       | 49 795 168 | 33 667 997                      | 71 312 171     | 423 381 158 | 3 767 678 | 46 412 | 260 696 087 |
|                       | c | 33 275                          | 19 588 932 | 1 710 766                       | 927 288        | 10 736 534  | 9 579 466 |        |             |
|                       | d | 5                               |            | 2                               | 2              | 1           |           |        | 1           |
|                       | e | 2(4),3(4),4(2),6a(2),6c(2),7(1) |            | 2(1),3(2),4(1),6a(1),6c(1),7(1) | 4(2),6(1),8(1) | 4(1),7(1)   |           |        | 5(1)        |

**Pakistan**

|                |   | ML10      | ML11      | ML12 | ML13 | ML14  | ML15      | ML16 | ML17 |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|------|------|-------|-----------|------|------|
| Austria        | a |           |           |      |      |       | 1         |      |      |
|                | b |           |           |      |      |       | 4 691 915 |      |      |
|                | c |           |           |      |      |       |           |      |      |
| Belgium        | a | 1         | 1         |      |      |       |           |      |      |
|                | b | 4 254 500 | 1 738 237 |      |      |       |           |      |      |
|                | c |           |           |      |      |       |           |      |      |
| Bulgaria       | a |           | 2         |      |      |       |           |      |      |
|                | b |           | 1 749 825 |      |      |       |           |      |      |
|                | c |           | 1 862 228 |      |      |       |           |      |      |
| Croatia        | a |           |           |      | 1    |       |           |      |      |
|                | b |           |           |      |      |       |           |      |      |
|                | c |           |           |      |      |       |           |      |      |
| Czech Republic | a | 1         | 2         |      |      |       |           |      |      |
|                | b | 3 797 949 | 154 878   |      |      |       |           |      |      |
|                | c | 3 611 634 | 80 410    |      |      | 9 270 |           |      |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Pakistan

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Pakistan**

|                       |   | ML10                | ML11       | ML12      | ML13  | ML14   | ML15       | ML16       | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|------------|-----------|-------|--------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 141                 | 62         | 2         | 4     | 2      | 7          | 5          | 2         |
|                       | b | 875 173 240         | 46 841 626 | 3 496 003 | 6 810 | 63 647 | 44 161 794 | 19 079 631 | 164 877   |
|                       | c | 5 102 181           | 9 847 064  |           |       | 9 270  |            |            |           |
|                       | d | 5                   | 1          |           |       |        | 3          |            | 3         |
|                       | e | 2(1),3(1),4(3),7(1) | 4(1),8(1)  |           |       |        | 4(3)       |            | 4(3),7(2) |

**Pakistan**

|                |   | ML18       | ML21      | ML22        | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a |            |           |             | 1             |
|                | b |            |           |             | 4 691 915     |
|                | c |            |           |             |               |
| Belgium        | a | 2          |           |             | 5             |
|                | b | 7 545 260  |           |             | 13 668 897    |
|                | c |            |           |             |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |           |             | 3             |
|                | b |            |           |             | 2 191 675     |
|                | c |            |           |             | 1 862 228     |
| Croatia        | a |            |           |             | 2             |
|                | b |            |           |             | 33 275        |
|                | c |            |           |             | 33 275        |
| Czech Republic | a | 14         |           | 3           | 27            |
|                | b | 3 227 895  |           |             | 7 626 906     |
|                | c | 2 320 921  |           | 2 910 740   | 19 793 253    |
| France         | a | 4          | 1         | 5           | 91            |
|                | b | 55 820 001 | 140 000   | 278 039 500 | 1 673 197 988 |
|                | c |            |           |             | 74 700 000    |
| Germany        | a |            | 15        | 5           | 66            |
|                | b |            | 681 885   | 989 062     | 32 395 672    |
|                | c |            |           |             |               |
| Hungary        | a |            |           |             | 1             |
|                | b |            |           |             | 7 650 000     |
|                | c |            |           |             |               |
| Italy          | a |            | 1         |             | 36            |
|                | b |            | 4 200 000 |             | 174 101 496   |
|                | c |            |           |             | 94 960 184    |
| Lithuania      | a |            |           |             |               |
|                | b |            |           |             |               |
|                | c |            |           |             | 267 727       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Pakistan**

|                       |   | ML18       | ML21      | ML22        | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| Malta                 | a |            |           |             |  |
|                       | b |            |           |             |  |
|                       | c |            |           |             |  |
| Netherlands           | a |            |           |             | 5  |
|                       | b |            |           |             | 69 660 652   |
|                       | c |            |           |             | 580 296  |
| Poland                | a |            |           |             | 3  |
|                       | b |            |           |             | 752 374  |
|                       | c |            |           |             |  |
| Portugal              | a |            |           |             | 4  |
|                       | b |            |           |             | 433 544  |
|                       | c |            |           |             | 73 499   |
| Romania               | a |            |           |             | 31   |
|                       | b |            |           |             | 995 590  |
|                       | c |            |           |             | 1 136 970  |
| Slovakia              | a |            |           |             | 1  |
|                       | b |            |           |             | 23 570   |
|                       | c |            |           |             |  |
| Spain                 | a |            |           |             | 7  |
|                       | b |            |           |             | 43 143 851   |
|                       | c |            |           |             | 27 598 185   |
| Sweden                | a |            | 1         | 1           | 10   |
|                       | b |            |           |             | 140 332 640  |
|                       | c | 415        | 51 975    | 11 473 394  |  |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2          | 2         | 5           | 164  |
|                       | b | 26 336     | 18 715    | 24 713      | 12 683 998   |
|                       | c |            |           |             |  |
| Total per ML category | a | 22         | 20        | 19          | 457  |
|                       | b | 66 619 492 | 5 040 600 | 279 053 275 | 2 183 584 043  |
|                       | c | 2 320 921  | 415       | 2 962 715   | 232 479 011  |
|                       | d | 1          |           |             | 23   |
|                       | e | 1(1),7(1)  |           |             | 1(1),2(6),3(7),4<br>(16),5(1),6(1),6a<br>(3),6c(3),7(7),8<br>(2) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Panama**

|                       |   | ML1    | ML6     | ML13  | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|--------|---------|-------|---------|
| Austria               | a | 2      |         |       | 2       |
|                       | b | 8 443  |         |       | 8 443   |
|                       | c | 8 443  |         |       | 8 443   |
| Czech Republic        | a | 3      |         |       | 3       |
|                       | b | 28 485 |         |       | 28 485  |
|                       | c | 21 709 |         |       | 21 709  |
| Italy                 | a | 1      |         |       | 1       |
|                       | b | 4 000  |         |       | 4 000   |
|                       | c |        |         |       |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1      | 4       | 1     | 6       |
|                       | b | 905    | 307 377 | 4 976 | 313 258 |
|                       | c |        |         |       |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 7      | 4       | 1     | 12      |
|                       | b | 41 833 | 307 377 | 4 976 | 354 186 |
|                       | c | 30 152 |         |       | 30 152  |
|                       | d |        |         |       |         |
|                       | e |        |         |       |         |

**Papua New Guinea**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML6     | ML10      | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Finland               | a | 1       |         |           | 1         |
|                       | b | 320 500 |         |           | 320 500   |
|                       | c | 6 534   |         |           | 6 534     |
| Germany               | a |         |         | 1         | 1         |
|                       | b |         |         | 1 650     | 1 650     |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a |         | 1       |           | 1         |
|                       | b |         | 358 349 |           | 358 349   |
|                       | c |         |         |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 1       | 1       | 1         | 3         |
|                       | b | 320 500 | 358 349 | 1 650     | 680 499   |
|                       | c | 6 534   |         |           | 6 534     |
|                       | d |         |         | 1         | 1         |
|                       | e |         |         | 3(1),7(1) | 3(1),7(1) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Paraguay

|                       |   | ML1    | ML4         | ML5     | ML8 | ML10       | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-------------|---------|-----|------------|-------------|
| Belgium               | a | 1      |             |         |     |            | 1           |
|                       | b | 1 829  |             |         |     |            | 1 829       |
|                       | c |        |             |         |     |            |             |
| France                | a |        | 1           |         |     |            | 1           |
|                       | b |        | 168 400 000 |         |     |            | 168 400 000 |
|                       | c |        |             |         |     |            |             |
| Germany               | a |        |             |         | 2   |            | 2           |
|                       | b |        |             |         | 440 |            | 440         |
|                       | c |        |             |         |     |            |             |
| Spain                 | a | 1      |             |         |     | 2          | 3           |
|                       | b |        |             |         |     | 40 000 000 | 40 000 000  |
|                       | c |        |             |         |     | 48         | 48          |
| United Kingdom        | a | 3      |             | 1       |     |            | 4           |
|                       | b | 44 076 |             | 271 416 |     |            | 315 492     |
|                       | c |        |             |         |     |            |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 5      | 1           | 1       | 2   | 2          | 11          |
|                       | b | 45 905 | 168 400 000 | 271 416 | 440 | 40 000 000 | 208 717 761 |
|                       | c |        |             |         |     | 48         | 48          |
|                       | d |        |             |         |     |            |             |
|                       | e |        |             |         |     |            |             |

Peru

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Peru

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2     | ML3     | ML4        | ML5        | ML6       | ML8     | ML9        |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|
| France                | a |            |         |         | 4          | 1          |           |         | 1          |
|                       | b |            |         |         | 60 858 748 | 53 800 000 |           | 30 800  |            |
|                       | c |            |         |         |            |            |           |         |            |
| Germany               | a | 8          |         |         |            | 1          | 1         |         | 2          |
|                       | b | 80 595     |         |         |            | 19 800 000 | 640 620   |         | 767 118    |
|                       | c |            |         |         |            |            |           |         |            |
| Italy                 | a | 1          |         | 1       |            |            |           |         |            |
|                       | b | 61 944     |         |         |            |            |           |         |            |
|                       | c |            |         |         |            |            |           |         |            |
| Slovakia              | a |            |         | 1       |            |            |           |         |            |
|                       | b |            |         | 10 050  |            |            |           |         |            |
|                       | c |            |         | 9 990   |            |            |           |         |            |
| Spain                 | a |            | 1       |         | 2          | 1          |           |         | 2          |
|                       | b |            |         |         | 121 382    |            |           |         | 83 838 739 |
|                       | c |            |         | 369 600 | 121 382    |            |           |         | 77 881 052 |
| Sweden                | a |            |         |         |            |            |           |         | 1          |
|                       | b |            |         |         |            |            |           |         | 175 156    |
|                       | c |            |         |         |            |            |           |         |            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1          |         | 1       |            | 2          | 1         |         |            |
|                       | b | 25 445     |         | 169 635 |            | 469 324    | 113 090   |         |            |
|                       | c |            |         |         |            |            |           |         |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 38         | 1       | 6       | 7          | 5          | 5         | 2       | 4          |
|                       | b | 10 962 761 |         | 931 110 | 61 416 017 | 74 069 324 | 4 833 699 | 205 956 | 84 605 857 |
|                       | c | 1 763 380  | 305 169 | 578 295 | 1 729 809  |            |           |         | 77 881 052 |
|                       | d |            | 1       |         |            |            |           |         |            |
|                       | e | 7(1)       |         |         |            |            |           |         |            |

Peru

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Peru**

|                       |   | ML10       | ML11       | ML13   | ML15    | ML17   | ML18   | ML21    | ML22      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Germany               | a | 4          | 1          |        |         |        | 2      | 1       | 2         |
|                       | b | 70 020     | 1 177 000  |        |         |        | 27 315 | 50 000  | 250 000   |
|                       | c |            |            |        |         |        |        |         |           |
| Spain                 | a |            | 1          |        | 1       |        |        |         |           |
|                       | b |            | 30 071     |        |         |        |        |         |           |
|                       | c |            |            |        |         |        | 41 601 |         |           |
| United Kingdom        | a |            | 6          | 4      | 1       | 2      |        |         | 2         |
|                       | b |            | 2 756 511  | 81 300 | 141 363 | 18 129 |        |         | 248       |
|                       | c |            |            |        |         |        |        |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 8          | 11         | 5      | 2       | 2      | 2      | 2       | 7         |
|                       | b | 63 261 020 | 29 848 582 | 81 300 | 141 363 | 18 129 | 27 315 | 170 000 | 5 961 248 |
|                       | c | 121 070    |            |        |         |        | 41 601 |         |           |
|                       | d |            |            |        |         |        |        |         |           |
|                       | e |            |            |        |         |        |        |         |           |

**Peru**

|                |   | Total       |
|----------------|---|-------------|
| Austria        | a | 21          |
|                | b | 12 997 053  |
|                | c | 1 763 380   |
| Belgium        | a | 7           |
|                | b | 1 821 672   |
|                | c |             |
| Bulgaria       | a | 4           |
|                | b | 1 187 312   |
|                | c | 2 112 301   |
| Croatia        | a | 3           |
|                | b | 35 641      |
|                | c |             |
| Czech Republic | a | 1           |
|                | b |             |
|                | c | 121 070     |
| Finland        | a | 1           |
|                | b | 20 400      |
|                | c |             |
| France         | a | 16          |
|                | b | 209 596 548 |
|                | c | 2 800 000   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Peru

|                       |   | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| Germany               | a | 22          |
|                       | b | 22 862 668  |
|                       | c |             |
| Italy                 | a | 2           |
|                       | b | 61 944      |
|                       | c | 44 063 655  |
| Slovakia              | a | 1           |
|                       | b | 10 050      |
|                       | c | 9 990       |
| Spain                 | a | 8           |
|                       | b | 83 990 192  |
|                       | c | 78 413 635  |
| Sweden                | a | 1           |
|                       | b | 175 156     |
|                       | c |             |
| United Kingdom        | a | 20          |
|                       | b | 3 775 045   |
|                       | c |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 107         |
|                       | b | 336 533 681 |
|                       | c | 129 284 031 |
|                       | d | 1           |
|                       | e | 7(1)        |

## Philippines

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Philippines

|                       |   | ML1                 | ML2       | ML3       | ML4       | ML5        | ML6                 | ML7    | ML8                 |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|
| Germany               | a | 2                   |           |           |           | 1          |                     | 1      |                     |
|                       | b | 636                 |           |           |           | 274 000    |                     | 24 729 |                     |
|                       | c |                     |           |           |           |            |                     |        |                     |
| Hungary               | a | 1                   |           |           |           |            |                     |        |                     |
|                       | b | 206 500             |           |           |           |            |                     |        |                     |
|                       | c |                     |           |           |           |            |                     |        |                     |
| Italy                 | a | 2                   | 2         | 1         |           |            |                     |        |                     |
|                       | b |                     | 2 646 000 | 4 501 674 |           |            |                     |        |                     |
|                       | c |                     |           |           |           |            |                     |        |                     |
| Spain                 | a |                     |           | 4         |           |            |                     |        |                     |
|                       | b |                     |           | 2 602 905 |           |            |                     |        |                     |
|                       | c |                     |           | 2 602 905 |           |            |                     |        | 8 973 549           |
| Sweden                | a |                     |           |           |           | 1          |                     |        |                     |
|                       | b |                     |           |           |           | 5 044 595  |                     |        |                     |
|                       | c |                     |           |           |           |            |                     |        |                     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 5                   |           | 1         |           | 1          | 1                   |        |                     |
|                       | b | 52 037              |           | 147 017   |           | 135 708    | 1 696               |        |                     |
|                       | c |                     |           |           |           |            |                     |        |                     |
| Total per ML category | a | 13                  | 2         | 7         | 2         | 5          | 2                   | 1      |                     |
|                       | b | 280 500             | 2 646 000 | 7 257 546 | 5 491 896 | 11 536 803 | 24 946              | 24 729 |                     |
|                       | c | 21 327              |           | 2 608 855 | 2 117 045 | 42 500     |                     |        | 8 973 549           |
|                       | d | 2                   |           |           |           | 1          | 2                   |        | 1                   |
|                       | e | 2(3),3(1),4(1),7(1) |           |           |           | 2(1),7(1)  | 2(2),3(2),4(2),7(2) |        | 2(1),3(1),4(1),7(1) |

## Philippines

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Philippines

|                       |   | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML15           | ML16       | ML18      | ML21           | ML22        |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Germany               | a | 3           |            |           |                |            |           | 1              |             |
|                       | b | 823 710     |            |           |                |            |           | 2 249          |             |
|                       | c |             |            |           |                |            |           |                |             |
| Italy                 | a |             |            |           |                |            | 1         | 1              |             |
|                       | b |             |            |           |                |            | 100 000   | 121 669        |             |
|                       | c |             |            |           |                |            |           |                |             |
| Spain                 | a |             |            |           | 1              |            |           |                |             |
|                       | b |             |            |           | 70 850         |            |           |                |             |
|                       | c | 393 367     |            |           |                |            |           |                |             |
| United Kingdom        | a | 9           | 1          | 3         |                |            |           |                |             |
|                       | b | 1 133 975   | 8 309      | 19 455    |                |            |           |                |             |
|                       | c |             |            |           |                |            |           |                |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 14          | 5          | 3         | 1              | 1          | 5         | 2              | 4           |
|                       | b | 142 065 385 | 20 677 091 | 19 455    | 70 850         | 28 350 221 | 1 251 815 | 123 918        | 414 175 000 |
|                       | c | 393 367     |            |           |                | 6 173 778  | 158 998   |                |             |
|                       | d |             |            | 2         | 2              |            |           | 1              | 1           |
|                       | e |             |            | 2(2),7(2) | 2(2),3(2),7(1) |            |           | 2(1),3(1),7(1) | 2(1)        |

## Philippines

|                |   | Total      |
|----------------|---|------------|
| Austria        | a | 2          |
|                | b | 40 102     |
|                | c | 16 852     |
| Belgium        | a |            |
|                | b |            |
|                | c |            |
| Bulgaria       | a | 6          |
|                | b | 33 893 542 |
|                | c | 8 342 248  |
| Croatia        | a | 1          |
|                | b | 1 500      |
|                | c | 1 500      |
| Czech Republic | a | 4          |
|                | b | 1 151 815  |
|                | c | 158 998    |
| Denmark        | a | 2          |
|                | b | 368 782    |
|                | c |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Philippines

|                       |   | Total                |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| France                | a | 9                    |
|                       | b | 580 622 700          |
|                       | c | 13 000               |
| Germany               | a | 8                    |
|                       | b | 1 125 324            |
|                       | c |                      |
| Hungary               | a | 1                    |
|                       | b | 206 500              |
|                       | c |                      |
| Italy                 | a | 7                    |
|                       | b | 7 369 343            |
|                       | c | 7 431 584            |
| Slovenia              | a |                      |
|                       | b |                      |
|                       | c |                      |
| Spain                 | a | 5                    |
|                       | b | 2 673 755            |
|                       | c | 11 969 821           |
| Sweden                | a | 1                    |
|                       | b | 5 044 595            |
|                       | c |                      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 21                   |
|                       | b | 1 498 197            |
|                       | c |                      |
| Total per ML category | a | 67                   |
|                       | b | 633 996 155          |
|                       | c | 27 934 003           |
|                       | d | 11                   |
|                       | e | 2(13),3(7),4(4),7(9) |

Poland

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Poland

|                |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3         | ML4        | ML5         | ML6        | ML7 | ML8     |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----|---------|
| Bulgaria       | a |           | 1          | 12          | 12         |             | 1          |     |         |
|                | b |           | 2 300 000  | 4 254 486   | 8 537 345  |             | 644 280    |     |         |
|                | c |           | 2 374 326  | 3 502 540   | 1 316 477  |             | 73 632     |     | 157 355 |
| Croatia        | a | 5         |            |             |            |             |            |     |         |
|                | b | 2 650 196 |            |             |            |             |            |     |         |
|                | c | 178 107   |            |             |            |             |            |     |         |
| Czech Republic | a | 17        | 15         | 6           | 6          |             | 8          |     | 7       |
|                | b |           |            |             |            |             |            |     |         |
|                | c | 295 232   | 1 972 990  | 7 832 546   | 313 119    |             | 11 648 887 |     | 240 547 |
| Denmark        | a |           |            | 5           |            | 2           | 7          |     |         |
|                | b |           |            | 3 292 200   |            |             |            |     |         |
|                | c |           |            | 1 207 948   |            |             | 41 505     |     |         |
| Finland        | a | 6         |            | 4           | 1          |             | 7          |     |         |
|                | b | 2 452 174 |            | 1 119 870   | 42 500     |             | 1 110 687  |     |         |
|                | c | 1 275 505 |            | 557 477     | 42 750     |             | 19 210 384 |     |         |
| France         | a | 1         | 2          | 4           | 5          | 4           |            |     | 1       |
|                | b | 9 700     | 8 304 000  | 33 561 750  | 86 593 000 | 401 151 500 |            |     | 80 000  |
|                | c |           |            |             |            |             |            |     |         |
| Germany        | a | 12        | 9          | 15          | 2          | 9           | 56         |     |         |
|                | b | 1 129 438 | 14 780 376 | 8 356 993   | 236 866    | 9 057 896   | 34 527 836 |     |         |
|                | c |           |            |             |            |             |            |     |         |
| Hungary        | a | 7         |            |             | 1          |             | 1          |     |         |
|                | b | 1 440 260 |            |             | 15 000     |             | 227 000    |     |         |
|                | c | 124 461   |            |             |            |             |            |     |         |
| Italy          | a |           | 4          | 3           | 1          | 2           | 1          |     |         |
|                | b |           | 50 194     | 193 684 239 |            | 1 794 535   | 9 000      |     |         |
|                | c |           |            |             |            |             |            |     |         |
| Lithuania      | a | 6         |            | 17          |            |             |            |     |         |
|                | b | 106 372   |            | 629 110     |            |             |            |     |         |
|                | c |           |            | 280 328     | 3 150      | 1 296 000   |            |     |         |
| Netherlands    | a | 19        | 3          |             |            |             | 1          |     |         |
|                | b | 31 262    | 113 700    |             |            |             | 30 000     |     |         |
|                | c | 500       |            |             |            | 1 567 534   | 192        |     |         |
| Romania        | a |           | 2          |             |            | 1           |            |     |         |
|                | b |           | 37 406     |             |            | 66 500      |            |     |         |
|                | c | 1 255     | 81 000     |             |            |             |            |     |         |
| Slovakia       | a | 2         | 6          | 7           | 4          | 1           | 15         |     |         |
|                | b | 42 563    | 2 137 238  | 831 593     | 4 024 494  | 84 040      | 2 206 985  |     |         |
|                | c | 38 175    | 297 850    | 69 682      | 2 838 469  | 84 040      | 330 197    |     |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Poland

Poland

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Poland

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11        | ML12    | ML13      | ML14      | ML15       | ML16       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Germany               | a | 1          | 8          | 16          |         |           | 3         | 7          | 3          |
|                       | b | 624        | 138 694    | 1 898 003   |         |           | 527 430   | 3 852 920  | 646 510    |
|                       | c |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
| Hungary               | a |            |            | 1           |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | b |            |            | 105 000     |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | c |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
| Italy                 | a |            | 5          | 6           |         | 1         | 1         |            | 2          |
|                       | b |            | 45 706     | 9 011 827   |         | 2 000 000 |           |            | 668 849    |
|                       | c |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
| Lithuania             | a |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | b |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | c |            | 102 000    |             |         |           |           | 1 556 495  |            |
| Netherlands           | a |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | b |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | c |            |            | 7 500       |         |           |           |            |            |
| Portugal              | a |            | 2          |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | b |            | 3 250      |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | c |            | 3 250      |             |         |           |           |            |            |
| Spain                 | a |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | b |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | c |            | 175 039    |             |         |           |           |            | 19 946     |
| Sweden                | a |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | b |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | c |            | 51 303     |             |         | 238 768   | 21 211    |            |            |
| United Kingdom        | a |            | 21         | 9           |         | 3         |           | 3          | 1          |
|                       | b |            | 3 330 982  | 438 731     |         | 7 690     |           | 2 084 253  | 294 939    |
|                       | c |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 3          | 48         | 40          | 1       | 13        | 9         | 15         | 10         |
|                       | b | 65 500 624 | 22 969 480 | 134 801 561 |         | 7 406 490 | 792 760   | 18 360 040 | 24 986 198 |
|                       | c |            | 5 095 181  | 120 813     | 103 350 | 264 028   | 1 060 848 | 1 556 867  | 30 981     |
|                       | d |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |
|                       | e |            |            |             |         |           |           |            |            |

## Poland

|         |   | ML17 | ML18 | ML21 | ML22 | Total     |
|---------|---|------|------|------|------|-----------|
| Austria | a |      |      |      |      | 8         |
|         | b |      |      |      |      | 2 056 594 |
|         | c |      |      |      |      | 716 735   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Poland

|                |   | ML17       | ML18      | ML21       | ML22        | Total       |
|----------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Belgium        | a |            | 1         |            |             | 10          |
|                | b |            | 3 403 600 |            |             | 4 361 227   |
|                | c |            |           |            |             |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |           |            |             | 28          |
|                | b |            |           |            |             | 15 755 911  |
|                | c |            |           |            |             | 7 553 274   |
| Croatia        | a |            |           |            |             | 5           |
|                | b |            |           |            |             | 2 650 196   |
|                | c |            |           |            |             | 178 107     |
| Czech Republic | a |            | 4         |            |             | 75          |
|                | b |            |           |            |             |             |
|                | c |            | 37 451    |            |             | 27 997 594  |
| Denmark        | a |            |           | 4          |             | 20          |
|                | b |            |           |            |             | 3 292 200   |
|                | c |            |           | 77 040     |             | 1 331 953   |
| Estonia        | a |            |           |            |             | 3           |
|                | b |            |           |            |             | 272 909     |
|                | c |            |           |            |             | 265 330     |
| Finland        | a |            |           |            |             | 18          |
|                | b |            |           |            |             | 4 725 231   |
|                | c |            |           |            |             | 21 086 116  |
| France         | a | 4          | 3         | 2          | 3           | 55          |
|                | b | 12 307 772 | 8 263 000 | 46 300 000 | 50 000      | 846 087 910 |
|                | c |            |           |            |             | 20 800 000  |
| Germany        | a | 8          | 14        | 7          | 15          | 185         |
|                | b | 240 717    | 1 936 629 | 886        | 4 263 104   | 81 594 922  |
|                | c |            |           |            |             |             |
| Hungary        | a |            |           |            |             | 10          |
|                | b |            |           |            |             | 1 787 260   |
|                | c |            |           |            |             | 124 461     |
| Italy          | a |            |           |            | 1           | 27          |
|                | b |            |           | 123 000    | 207 387 350 |             |
|                | c |            |           |            |             | 128 743 054 |
| Lithuania      | a |            |           |            |             | 23          |
|                | b |            |           |            |             | 735 482     |
|                | c |            |           |            |             | 3 237 973   |
| Netherlands    | a |            |           |            |             | 23          |
|                | b |            |           |            |             | 174 962     |
|                | c |            |           |            |             | 1 575 726   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Poland**

|                       |   | ML17       | ML18       | ML21       | ML22      | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| Portugal              | a |            |            |            |           | 2             |
|                       | b |            |            |            |           | 3 250         |
|                       | c |            |            |            |           | 3 250         |
| Romania               | a |            |            |            |           | 3             |
|                       | b |            |            |            |           | 103 906       |
|                       | c |            |            |            |           | 82 255        |
| Slovakia              | a |            |            |            | 1         | 36            |
|                       | b |            |            | 83 800     |           | 9 410 713     |
|                       | c |            |            | 83 800     |           | 3 742 213     |
| Slovenia              | a |            |            |            |           | 4             |
|                       | b |            |            |            |           | 274 075       |
|                       | c |            |            |            |           | 55 249        |
| Spain                 | a |            |            |            |           | 9             |
|                       | b |            |            |            |           | 1 483 223     |
|                       | c |            |            |            |           | 1 932 482     |
| Sweden                | a | 2          |            |            | 3         | 19            |
|                       | b |            |            | 296 570    |           | 9 812 995     |
|                       | c | 4 144      |            |            | 1 085 981 | 14 535 278    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4          | 1          | 2          | 2         | 120           |
|                       | b | 20 429     | 16 025     | 125        | 95        | 15 090 642    |
|                       | c |            |            |            |           |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 18         | 23         | 15         | 25        | 683           |
|                       | b | 12 568 918 | 13 619 254 | 46 301 011 | 4 816 569 | 1 207 060 958 |
|                       | c | 4 144      | 37 451     | 77 040     | 1 169 781 | 233 961 050   |
|                       | d |            |            |            |           |               |
|                       | e |            |            |            |           |               |

**Portugal**

|                |   | ML1    | ML2 | ML3     | ML4 | ML5 | ML6 | ML8 | ML9 |
|----------------|---|--------|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Austria        | a | 1      |     | 1       |     |     |     |     |     |
|                | b | 30 500 |     | 51 846  |     |     |     |     |     |
|                | c | 30 500 |     |         |     |     |     |     |     |
| Belgium        | a | 2      |     | 1       |     |     |     |     |     |
|                | b | 35 049 |     | 3 919   |     |     |     |     |     |
|                | c |        |     |         |     |     |     |     |     |
| Czech Republic | a |        |     |         |     |     |     |     |     |
|                | b |        |     |         |     |     |     |     |     |
|                | c |        |     | 132 000 |     |     |     |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Portugal**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3       | ML4     | ML5    | ML6       | ML8       | ML9     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Denmark               | a |           |           | 2         |         |        |           |           | 1       |
|                       | b |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
|                       | c |           |           | 70 000    |         |        |           |           |         |
| Finland               | a |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
|                       | b |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
|                       | c | 2 908     |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
| France                | a |           | 1         | 1         | 1       |        | 1         |           |         |
|                       | b |           | 4 270 000 | 2 882 000 | 83 600  |        | 650 000   |           |         |
|                       | c |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
| Germany               | a | 6         | 4         |           |         | 1      | 6         |           | 11      |
|                       | b | 566 480   | 1 314 038 |           |         | 1 310  | 517 084   |           | 182 054 |
|                       | c |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
| Italy                 | a | 3         |           |           | 1       |        |           |           |         |
|                       | b | 78 010    |           |           | 250 000 |        |           |           |         |
|                       | c |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
| Spain                 | a | 20        | 3         | 2         |         | 1      |           | 2         |         |
|                       | b | 2 060 429 |           | 353 499   |         | 73 000 |           | 8 400 000 |         |
|                       | c | 743 167   |           | 353 499   |         | 73 000 |           | 8 254 124 |         |
| Sweden                | a |           |           | 1         |         |        |           |           |         |
|                       | b |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
|                       | c |           |           | 125 152   |         |        |           |           |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 8         | 2         | 1         | 1       |        |           |           | 1       |
|                       | b | 1 143 458 | 5 085     | 492       | 282 821 |        |           |           | 3 579   |
|                       | c |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 40        | 10        | 9         | 3       | 2      | 7         | 2         | 13      |
|                       | b | 3 913 926 | 5 589 123 | 3 291 756 | 616 421 | 74 310 | 1 167 084 | 8 400 000 | 185 633 |
|                       | c | 776 575   |           | 680 651   |         | 73 000 |           | 8 254 124 |         |
|                       | d |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |
|                       | e |           |           |           |         |        |           |           |         |

**Portugal**

|          |   | ML10       | ML11 | ML13    | ML14 | ML15  | ML16 | ML18 | ML21 |
|----------|---|------------|------|---------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| Belgium  | a | 1          |      |         |      |       |      |      |      |
|          | b | 10 000 000 |      |         |      |       |      |      |      |
|          | c |            |      |         |      |       |      |      |      |
| Bulgaria | a |            |      | 1       |      | 1     |      |      |      |
|          | b |            |      | 129 320 |      | 7 553 |      |      |      |
|          | c |            |      | 129 320 |      | 7 553 |      |      |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Portugal

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Portugal**

|                       |   | ML10       | ML11       | ML13    | ML14 | ML15    | ML16    | ML18    | ML21       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|---------|------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 16         | 27         | 9       | 1    | 5       | 2       | 9       | 10         |
|                       | b | 28 965 867 | 17 358 923 | 657 725 |      | 148 953 | 752 036 | 161 091 | 96 008 047 |
|                       | c | 3 110 816  | 2 466 703  | 646 760 |      | 772 098 |         |         |            |
|                       | d |            |            |         |      |         |         |         |            |
|                       | e |            |            |         |      |         |         |         |            |

**Portugal**

|                |   | ML22 | Total       |
|----------------|---|------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |      | 2           |
|                | b |      | 82 346      |
|                | c |      | 30 500      |
| Belgium        | a |      | 4           |
|                | b |      | 10 038 968  |
|                | c |      |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |      | 2           |
|                | b |      | 136 873     |
|                | c |      | 136 873     |
| Croatia        | a |      | 1           |
|                | b |      |             |
|                | c |      | 1 940       |
| Czech Republic | a |      | 2           |
|                | b |      |             |
|                | c |      | 202 752     |
| Denmark        | a |      | 9           |
|                | b |      |             |
|                | c |      | 754 372     |
| Finland        | a |      | 1           |
|                | b |      | 33 500      |
|                | c |      | 8 593       |
| France         | a |      | 11          |
|                | b |      | 114 726 600 |
|                | c |      | 1 300 000   |
| Germany        | a | 1    | 58          |
|                | b | 307  | 7 686 031   |
|                | c |      |             |
| Italy          | a |      | 8           |
|                | b |      | 354 977     |
|                | c |      | 21 667 022  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Portugal**

|                       |   | ML22 | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|------|-------------|
| Lithuania             | a |      |             |
|                       | b |      |             |
|                       | c |      | 624 545     |
| Netherlands           | a |      | 3           |
|                       | b |      | 2 486 160   |
|                       | c |      | 2 400 000   |
| Poland                | a |      | 6           |
|                       | b |      | 494 905     |
|                       | c |      | 509 815     |
| Spain                 | a |      | 33          |
|                       | b |      | 11 026 928  |
|                       | c |      | 11 986 185  |
| Sweden                | a |      | 1           |
|                       | b |      |             |
|                       | c |      | 125 152     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2    | 27          |
|                       | b | 11   | 20 223 925  |
|                       | c |      |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 3    | 168         |
|                       | b | 318  | 167 291 213 |
|                       | c |      | 39 747 749  |
|                       | d |      |             |
|                       | e |      |             |

**Qatar**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3    | ML4       | ML5 | ML6 | ML7     | ML8 |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|-----|-----|---------|-----|
| Austria        | a | 6         |         | 2      |           |     |     | 3       |     |
|                | b | 446 166   |         | 2 531  |           |     |     | 191 391 |     |
|                | c | 360 824   |         | 2 531  |           |     |     | 165 872 |     |
| Belgium        | a | 3         |         | 1      |           |     |     |         |     |
|                | b | 159 316   |         | 4 230  |           |     |     |         |     |
|                | c |           |         |        |           |     |     |         |     |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1         | 1       |        | 1         |     |     |         |     |
|                | b | 3 204 646 | 936 505 |        | 1 986 345 |     |     |         |     |
|                | c |           | 936 505 |        | 1 986 345 |     |     |         |     |
| Czech Republic | a | 1         |         | 3      |           |     |     |         |     |
|                | b | 441 056   |         | 81 855 |           |     |     |         |     |
|                | c | 397 244   |         | 8 162  |           |     |     |         |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Qatar

|                       |   | ML1                 | ML2        | ML3       | ML4         | ML5                 | ML6       | ML7       | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Denmark               | a |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | b |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
| France                | a |                     | 2          |           | 10          | 7                   | 2         |           |           |
|                       | b |                     | 26 457 500 |           | 508 665 794 | 323 396 233         | 4 500 000 |           |           |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
| Germany               | a | 1                   |            | 1         | 2           | 3                   |           | 1         |           |
|                       | b | 47 010              |            | 6 878     | 20 328      | 258 715             |           | 54 073    |           |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
| Italy                 | a |                     |            | 1         | 1           |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | b |                     |            |           | 421 196 800 |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
| Netherlands           | a |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | b |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |             | 2 525 323           |           |           |           |
| Poland                | a | 1                   |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | b | 793 461             |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
| Slovenia              | a |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | b |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |             |                     |           | 1 199 700 |           |
| Spain                 | a |                     | 2          | 1         |             |                     | 3         |           |           |
|                       | b |                     |            | 6 140 910 |             |                     | 666 160   |           |           |
|                       | c |                     |            | 7 731 044 |             |                     | 325 265   |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 9                   |            | 3         | 3           | 3                   | 2         | 2         | 1         |
|                       | b | 671 524             |            | 4 553     | 542 203     | 319 023             | 72 133    | 3 077     | 1 611 971 |
|                       | c |                     |            |           |             |                     |           |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 22                  | 5          | 12        | 17          | 13                  | 7         | 6         | 1         |
|                       | b | 5 763 179           | 27 394 005 | 6 240 957 | 932 411 470 | 323 973 971         | 5 238 293 | 248 541   | 1 611 971 |
|                       | c | 758 068             | 936 505    | 7 741 737 | 1 986 345   | 2 525 323           | 325 265   | 1 365 572 |           |
|                       | d | 1                   |            | 1         |             |                     | 1         |           |           |
|                       | e | 2(1),4(1),6(1),7(1) |            | 7(1)      |             | 2(1),4(1),6(1),7(1) |           |           |           |

## Qatar

|          |   | ML9 | ML10 | ML11 | ML13    | ML14 | ML15 | ML16 | ML17 |
|----------|---|-----|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|
| Bulgaria | a |     |      |      | 2       |      |      |      |      |
|          | b |     |      |      | 849 619 |      |      |      |      |
|          | c |     |      |      | 849 619 |      |      |      |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Qatar

|                       |   | ML9           | ML10          | ML11        | ML13    | ML14    | ML15                | ML16    | ML17       |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|------------|
| Croatia               | a |               |               |             | 1       |         |                     |         |            |
|                       | b |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
|                       | c |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
| France                | a | 1             | 5             | 9           |         |         | 6                   |         | 1          |
|                       | b | 34 300 000    | 6 097 047 000 | 204 532 558 |         |         | 85 068 400          |         | 205 000    |
|                       | c |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
| Germany               | a |               | 6             | 1           | 1       |         |                     | 1       | 5          |
|                       | b |               | 538 333       | 26 980      | 110 230 |         | 2 400 000           | 354 066 | 39 500 000 |
|                       | c |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
| Italy                 | a | 3             | 1             |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
|                       | b | 3 800 000 000 | 39 417        |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
|                       | c |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
| Poland                | a |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
|                       | b |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
|                       | c |               |               |             |         | 810 355 |                     |         |            |
| Sweden                | a |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
|                       | b |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
|                       | c |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         | 658 827    |
| United Kingdom        | a |               | 6             | 10          | 1       |         |                     | 1       |            |
|                       | b |               | 149 604       | 8 271 375   | 13 005  |         | 367 113             |         |            |
|                       | c |               |               |             |         |         |                     |         |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 4             | 18            | 20          | 5       |         | 8                   | 5       | 3          |
|                       | b | 3 834 300 000 | 6 097 774 354 | 212 830 913 | 972 854 |         | 87 835 513          | 354 066 | 39 705 000 |
|                       | c |               |               |             | 849 619 | 810 355 |                     |         | 658 827    |
|                       | d |               |               |             |         |         |                     | 1       |            |
|                       | e |               |               |             |         |         | 2(2),4(2),6(2),7(2) |         |            |

## Qatar

|          |   | ML21 | ML22 | Total     |
|----------|---|------|------|-----------|
| Austria  | a |      |      | 11        |
|          | b |      |      | 640 088   |
|          | c |      |      | 529 227   |
| Belgium  | a |      |      | 4         |
|          | b |      |      | 163 546   |
|          | c |      |      |           |
| Bulgaria | a |      |      | 5         |
|          | b |      |      | 6 977 115 |
|          | c |      |      | 3 772 469 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Qatar

|                |   | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Croatia        | a |            |             | 1             |
|                | b |            |             |               |
|                | c |            |             |               |
| Czech Republic | a |            |             | 4             |
|                | b |            |             | 522 911       |
|                | c |            |             | 405 406       |
| Denmark        | a | 1          |             | 1             |
|                | b | 325 000    |             | 325 000       |
|                | c |            |             |               |
| France         | a | 3          | 23          | 69            |
|                | b | 15 773 304 | 235 778 597 | 7 535 724 386 |
|                | c |            |             | 137 200 000   |
| Germany        | a |            |             | 24            |
|                | b |            |             | 43 316 613    |
|                | c |            |             |               |
| Italy          | a |            |             | 6             |
|                | b |            |             | 4 221 236 217 |
|                | c |            |             | 3 764 159     |
| Netherlands    | a |            |             |               |
|                | b |            |             |               |
|                | c |            |             | 2 525 323     |
| Poland         | a |            |             | 1             |
|                | b |            |             | 793 461       |
|                | c |            |             | 810 355       |
| Slovenia       | a |            |             |               |
|                | b |            |             |               |
|                | c |            |             | 1 199 700     |
| Spain          | a |            |             | 6             |
|                | b |            |             | 6 807 070     |
|                | c |            |             | 8 056 309     |
| Sweden         | a |            |             |               |
|                | b |            |             |               |
|                | c |            |             | 658 827       |
| United Kingdom | a | 2          | 2           | 45            |
|                | b | 3 394      | 429 855     | 12 458 830    |
|                | c |            |             |               |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Qatar

|                       |   | ML21       | ML22        | Total               |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 6          | 25          | 177                 |
|                       | b | 16 101 698 | 236 208 452 | 11 828 965 237      |
|                       | c |            |             | 158 921 775         |
|                       | d |            |             | 2                   |
|                       | e |            |             | 2(4),4(4),6(4),7(5) |

## Republic of the Congo

|                       |   | ML2   | ML3       | ML4       | ML6    | ML10      | ML13           | ML22    | Total          |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|----------------|---------|----------------|
| Bulgaria              | a |       | 4         | 1         |        |           |                |         | 5              |
|                       | b |       | 1 112 252 | 3 520 000 |        |           |                |         | 4 632 252      |
|                       | c |       | 1 343 936 | 3 520 000 |        |           |                | 580 000 | 5 443 936      |
| France                | a |       |           | 1         | 1      |           | 2              |         | 4              |
|                       | b |       |           | 12 000    | 30 000 |           | 521 200        |         | 563 200        |
|                       | c |       |           |           |        |           |                |         | 100 000        |
| Germany               | a | 1     |           |           |        |           |                |         | 1              |
|                       | b | 7 693 |           |           |        |           |                |         | 7 693          |
|                       | c |       |           |           |        |           |                |         |                |
| Italy                 | a |       |           |           |        |           |                |         |                |
|                       | b |       |           |           |        |           |                |         |                |
|                       | c |       |           |           |        |           |                |         | 2 826 507      |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 4         | 2         | 1      |           | 2              |         | 10             |
|                       | b | 7 693 | 1 112 252 | 3 532 000 | 30 000 |           | 521 200        |         | 5 203 145      |
|                       | c |       | 1 343 936 | 3 520 000 |        |           |                | 580 000 | 8 370 443      |
|                       | d |       |           |           |        | 1         | 2              |         | 3              |
|                       | e |       |           |           |        | 3(1),4(1) | 2(1),3(1),4(1) |         | 2(1),3(2),4(2) |

## Romania

|                |   | ML1    | ML2 | ML3       | ML4     | ML5 | ML6 | ML7     | ML8     |
|----------------|---|--------|-----|-----------|---------|-----|-----|---------|---------|
| Austria        | a | 1      |     |           |         |     |     |         |         |
|                | b | 4 200  |     |           |         |     |     |         |         |
|                | c |        |     |           |         |     |     |         |         |
| Bulgaria       | a |        |     | 3         | 4       |     |     |         | 2       |
|                | b |        |     | 6 503 385 | 154 460 |     |     |         | 216 250 |
|                | c |        |     | 8 791 673 | 35 300  |     |     |         | 122 538 |
| Czech Republic | a |        |     | 1         |         |     |     | 1       | 2       |
|                | b |        |     |           |         |     |     |         |         |
|                | c | 50 262 |     | 570 236   |         |     |     | 122 686 | 358 990 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Romania

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Romania**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2    | ML3        | ML4         | ML5       | ML6       | ML7     | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Total per ML category | a | 22        | 1      | 16         | 16          | 7         | 20        | 1       | 6       |
|                       | b | 2 413 396 | 55 000 | 15 519 001 | 670 218 353 | 1 835 445 | 5 004 252 |         | 312 799 |
|                       | c | 77 322    |        | 9 491 548  | 38 930      | 10 920    | 39 727    | 122 686 | 521 827 |
|                       | d |           |        |            |             |           |           |         |         |
|                       | e |           |        |            |             |           |           |         |         |

**Romania**

|                |   | ML9       | ML10       | ML11      | ML13    | ML14  | ML15    | ML16    | ML17   |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|---------|--------|
| Belgium        | a |           | 1          | 1         |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | b |           | 30 374     | 337 026   |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | c |           |            |           |         |       |         |         |        |
| Bulgaria       | a |           | 1          |           |         |       | 1       |         |        |
|                | b |           | 73 289     |           |         |       | 287 660 |         |        |
|                | c |           | 73 289     |           |         |       |         |         |        |
| Czech Republic | a |           | 2          |           |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | b |           |            |           |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | c |           | 48 217     |           |         |       |         |         |        |
| France         | a | 1         | 3          | 2         | 1       |       |         |         | 1      |
|                | b | 1 014 994 | 16 560 990 | 700 000   | 600 000 |       |         |         | 1 237  |
|                | c |           |            |           |         |       |         |         |        |
| Germany        | a |           |            | 7         |         |       |         | 2       | 3      |
|                | b |           |            | 1 203 121 |         |       |         | 105 023 | 67 101 |
|                | c |           |            |           |         |       |         |         |        |
| Italy          | a |           | 6          | 4         |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | b |           | 13 062 139 | 1 045 992 |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | c |           |            |           |         |       |         |         |        |
| Lithuania      | a |           | 4          |           |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | b |           | 961 517    |           |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | c |           | 944 516    |           |         |       | 141 161 |         |        |
| Poland         | a |           |            |           | 1       |       |         |         |        |
|                | b |           |            |           | 19 800  |       |         |         |        |
|                | c |           |            |           | 19 800  |       |         |         |        |
| Portugal       | a |           |            |           |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | b |           |            |           |         |       |         |         |        |
|                | c |           | 40 887 535 |           |         |       |         |         |        |
| Slovakia       | a |           |            |           |         | 1     |         |         |        |
|                | b |           |            |           |         | 9 420 |         |         |        |
|                | c |           |            |           |         | 2 400 |         |         |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Romania**

|                       |   | ML9       | ML10       | ML11      | ML13    | ML14   | ML15    | ML16    | ML17   |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Spain                 | a |           |            | 1         |         |        |         |         |        |
|                       | b |           |            |           |         |        |         |         |        |
|                       | c |           |            |           |         |        |         |         |        |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 10         |           |         | 1      | 4       |         |        |
|                       | b |           | 30 499 587 |           |         | 7 914  | 621 169 |         |        |
|                       | c |           |            |           |         |        |         |         |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 1         | 27         | 15        | 2       | 2      | 5       | 2       | 4      |
|                       | b | 1 014 994 | 61 187 896 | 3 286 139 | 619 800 | 17 334 | 908 829 | 105 023 | 68 338 |
|                       | c |           | 41 953 557 |           | 19 800  | 2 400  | 141 161 |         |        |
|                       | d |           |            |           |         |        |         |         |        |
|                       | e |           |            |           |         |        |         |         |        |

**Romania**

|                |   | ML18       | ML21   | ML22    | Total       |
|----------------|---|------------|--------|---------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |            |        |         | 1           |
|                | b |            |        |         | 4 200       |
|                | c |            |        |         |             |
| Belgium        | a |            |        |         | 2           |
|                | b |            |        |         | 367 400     |
|                | c |            |        |         |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |        |         | 11          |
|                | b |            |        |         | 7 235 044   |
|                | c |            |        |         | 9 022 800   |
| Czech Republic | a | 3          |        |         | 9           |
|                | b |            |        |         |             |
|                | c | 34 275     |        |         | 1 184 666   |
| Denmark        | a |            | 4      | 1       | 5           |
|                | b |            |        |         |             |
|                | c |            | 57 960 |         | 57 960      |
| Finland        | a |            |        |         | 2           |
|                | b |            |        |         | 1 217 000   |
|                | c |            |        |         | 16 923      |
| France         | a | 4          |        | 3       | 23          |
|                | b | 32 908 000 |        | 201 400 | 693 740 821 |
|                | c |            |        |         | 800 000     |
| Germany        | a | 1          | 2      | 10      | 48          |
|                | b | 8 341      | 10 610 | 11 410  | 41 745 998  |
|                | c |            |        |         |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Romania**

|                       |   | ML18       | ML21   | ML22      | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| Hungary               | a |            |        |           | 6           |
|                       | b |            |        |           | 2 690 000   |
|                       | c |            |        |           | 48 103      |
| Italy                 | a |            |        |           | 14          |
|                       | b |            |        |           | 14 414 205  |
|                       | c |            |        |           | 19 975 552  |
| Lithuania             | a |            |        |           | 5           |
|                       | b |            |        |           | 988 467     |
|                       | c |            |        |           | 1 116 257   |
| Netherlands           | a |            |        |           | 1           |
|                       | b |            |        |           | 500         |
|                       | c |            |        |           | 500         |
| Poland                | a |            |        |           | 2           |
|                       | b |            |        |           | 60 099      |
|                       | c |            |        |           | 60 099      |
| Portugal              | a |            |        |           |             |
|                       | b |            |        |           |             |
|                       | c |            |        |           | 40 887 535  |
| Slovakia              | a |            |        |           | 1           |
|                       | b |            |        |           | 9 420       |
|                       | c |            |        |           | 2 400       |
| Spain                 | a |            |        |           | 9           |
|                       | b |            |        |           | 45 815      |
|                       | c |            |        |           | 45 815      |
| Sweden                | a |            |        | 1         | 1           |
|                       | b |            |        | 1 029 106 | 1 029 106   |
|                       | c |            |        |           | 69 055      |
| United Kingdom        | a |            | 1      | 3         | 40          |
|                       | b |            | 848    | 5 790     | 33 194 029  |
|                       | c |            |        |           |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 8          | 7      | 18        | 180         |
|                       | b | 32 916 341 | 11 458 | 1 247 706 | 796 742 104 |
|                       | c | 34 275     | 57 960 |           | 73 287 665  |
|                       | d |            |        |           |             |
|                       | e |            |        |           |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Russia

|                       |   | ML1        | ML3       | ML5     | ML6   | ML8       | ML10       | ML11       | ML15       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Austria               | a | 104        | 24        |         |       |           |            |            |            |
|                       | b | 8 831 872  | 1 840 538 |         |       |           |            |            |            |
|                       | c | 4 243 101  | 906 290   |         |       |           |            |            |            |
| Czech Republic        | a |            |           |         |       |           | 1          |            | 1          |
|                       | b |            |           |         |       |           |            |            |            |
|                       | c |            |           |         |       |           | 1 843 351  |            |            |
| France                | a |            |           | 1       |       |           |            | 3          | 2          |
|                       | b |            | 126 900   |         |       |           |            | 12 125 300 | 36 499 750 |
|                       | c |            |           |         |       |           |            |            |            |
| Germany               | a | 3          |           |         |       | 4         |            |            |            |
|                       | b | 82 492     |           |         |       | 2 438 375 |            |            |            |
|                       | c |            |           |         |       |           |            |            |            |
| Spain                 | a | 1          |           |         |       |           |            |            |            |
|                       | b | 10 800     |           |         |       |           |            |            |            |
|                       | c | 10 800     |           |         |       |           |            |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 108        | 24        | 1       |       | 4         | 1          | 3          | 3          |
|                       | b | 8 925 164  | 1 840 538 | 126 900 |       | 2 438 375 |            | 12 125 300 | 36 499 750 |
|                       | c | 4 253 901  | 906 290   |         |       |           | 1 843 351  |            |            |
|                       | d | 2          | 1         |         | 1     |           |            | 2          | 1          |
|                       | e | 1(1),1a(1) | 1a(1)     |         | 1a(1) |           | 1(2),1a(1) | 1a(1)      |            |

## Russia

|                |   | ML17 | ML18 | ML22 | Total      |
|----------------|---|------|------|------|------------|
| Austria        | a |      |      |      | 128        |
|                | b |      |      |      | 10 672 410 |
|                | c |      |      |      | 5 149 391  |
| Czech Republic | a |      |      |      | 2          |
|                | b |      |      |      |            |
|                | c |      |      |      | 1 843 351  |
| France         | a |      |      |      | 6          |
|                | b |      |      |      | 48 751 950 |
|                | c |      |      |      | 36 000 000 |
| Germany        | a |      |      |      | 7          |
|                | b |      |      |      | 2 520 867  |
|                | c |      |      |      |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Russia**

|                       |   | ML17 | ML18 | ML22 | Total           |
|-----------------------|---|------|------|------|-----------------|
| Spain                 | a |      |      |      | 1               |
|                       | b |      |      |      | 10 800          |
|                       | c |      |      |      | 10 800          |
| Total per ML category | a |      |      |      | 144             |
|                       | b |      |      |      | 61 956 027      |
|                       | c |      |      |      | 43 003 542      |
|                       | d | 1    | 1    | 3    | 12              |
|                       | e | 7(1) | 1(1) | 1(3) | 1(7),1a(5),7(1) |

**Rwanda**

|                       |   | ML4       | ML5            | ML11 | ML15           | ML22 | Total          |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|
| Bulgaria              | a | 2         |                |      |                |      | 2              |
|                       | b | 1 531 700 |                |      |                |      | 1 531 700      |
|                       | c | 1 531 700 |                |      |                |      | 1 531 700      |
| Czech Republic        | a | 1         |                | 1    |                |      | 2              |
|                       | b | 395 089   |                |      |                |      | 395 089        |
|                       | c |           |                |      |                |      |                |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         |                |      |                | 1    | 2              |
|                       | b | 47 123    |                |      |                | 11   | 47 134         |
|                       | c |           |                |      |                |      |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 4         |                | 1    |                | 1    | 6              |
|                       | b | 1 973 912 |                |      |                | 11   | 1 973 923      |
|                       | c | 1 531 700 |                |      |                |      | 1 531 700      |
|                       | d |           | 1              |      | 1              |      | 1              |
|                       | e |           | 2(1),4(1),7(1) |      | 2(2),4(2),7(2) |      | 2(3),4(3),7(3) |

**Saint Barthelemy**

|                |   | ML6    | Total  |
|----------------|---|--------|--------|
| United Kingdom | a | 1      | 1      |
|                | b | 18 660 | 18 660 |
|                | c |        |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saint Barthelemy**

|                       |   | ML6    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 18 660 | 18 660 |
|                       | c |        |        |
|                       | d |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |

**Saint Helena**

|                       |   | ML1   | ML3   | ML13  | ML18  | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Germany               | a |       |       |       | 1     | 1      |
|                       | b |       |       |       | 1 730 | 1 730  |
|                       | c |       |       |       |       |        |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1     | 1     | 1     |       | 3      |
|                       | b | 2 094 | 1 498 | 8 142 |       | 11 734 |
|                       | c |       |       |       |       |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 4      |
|                       | b | 2 094 | 1 498 | 8 142 | 1 730 | 13 464 |
|                       | c |       |       |       |       |        |
|                       | d |       |       |       |       |        |
|                       | e |       |       |       |       |        |

**Saint Lucia**

|                       |   | ML1     | ML7   | ML13   | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------|--------|---------|
| Austria               | a | 4       |       |        | 4       |
|                       | b | 146 601 |       |        | 146 601 |
|                       | c | 45 741  |       |        | 45 741  |
| United Kingdom        | a |         | 1     | 1      | 2       |
|                       | b |         | 3 707 | 22 618 | 26 325  |
|                       | c |         |       |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 4       | 1     | 1      | 6       |
|                       | b | 146 601 | 3 707 | 22 618 | 172 926 |
|                       | c | 45 741  |       |        | 45 741  |
|                       | d |         |       |        |         |
|                       | e |         |       |        |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saint Vincent and the Grenadines**

|                       |   | ML1    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|
| Austria               | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 13 217 | 13 217 |
|                       | c | 13 217 | 13 217 |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 13 217 | 13 217 |
|                       | c | 13 217 | 13 217 |
|                       | d |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |

**Sao Tome and Principe**

|                       |   | ML1 | ML3 | Total |
|-----------------------|---|-----|-----|-------|
| Portugal              | a | 2   | 1   | 3     |
|                       | b |     |     |       |
|                       | c |     |     |       |
| Total per ML category | a | 2   | 1   | 3     |
|                       | b |     |     |       |
|                       | c |     |     |       |
|                       | d |     |     |       |
|                       | e |     |     |       |

**Saudi Arabia**

|                |   | ML1        | ML2        | ML3         | ML4         | ML5 | ML6        | ML7 | ML8       |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----|------------|-----|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 7          |            | 3           |             |     |            |     |           |
|                | b | 981 635    |            | 61 000      |             |     |            |     |           |
|                | c | 934 010    |            | 50 333      |             |     |            |     |           |
| Belgium        | a | 2          |            | 3           |             |     | 1          |     | 1         |
|                | b | 73 058 084 |            | 59 569 190  |             |     | 15 000 000 |     | 1 754 505 |
|                | c |            |            |             |             |     |            |     |           |
| Bulgaria       | a | 10         | 7          | 13          | 7           |     | 1          |     |           |
|                | b | 27 642 595 | 58 485 028 | 135 517 931 | 158 284 793 |     | 5 080 611  |     |           |
|                | c | 27 642 595 | 64 558 943 | 134 064 293 | 185 166 584 |     | 5 080 611  |     |           |
| Croatia        | a |            |            | 5           |             |     |            |     |           |
|                | b |            |            | 48 094 700  |             |     |            |     |           |
|                | c |            |            | 21 493 200  |             |     |            |     |           |
| Czech Republic | a |            |            | 1           |             |     | 3          |     |           |
|                | b |            |            |             |             |     | 8 826 708  |     |           |
|                | c |            |            |             |             |     | 18 333 248 |     |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Saudi Arabia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Saudi Arabia

|                       | ML1 | ML2            | ML3         | ML4           | ML5           | ML6           | ML7         | ML8       |           |
|-----------------------|-----|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a   | 32             | 18          | 44            | 44            | 39            | 30          | 6         | 4         |
|                       | b   | 121 640 569    | 909 020 469 | 1 776 299 248 | 5 470 978 395 | 4 526 496 569 | 551 633 599 | 2 381 908 | 1 755 280 |
|                       | c   | 28 576 605     | 71 553 952  | 257 330 954   | 185 532 563   | 57 357 217    | 23 413 859  | 8 970     |           |
|                       | d   | 2              |             | 1             |               | 1             | 1           |           |           |
|                       | e   | 2(2),4(2),7(3) |             | 7(1)          |               | 7(1)          | 4(1),7(1)   |           |           |

## Saudi Arabia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saudi Arabia**

|                       |   | ML9           | ML10        | ML11        | ML13       | ML14      | ML15        | ML17        | ML18       |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Poland                | a |               |             |             | 1          |           |             |             | 1          |
|                       | b |               |             |             | 1 100 457  |           |             |             | 1 354 000  |
|                       | c |               |             |             | 655 053    |           |             |             | 1 354 000  |
| Portugal              | a |               |             | 2           |            |           |             |             |            |
|                       | b |               |             | 611 953     |            |           |             |             |            |
|                       | c |               |             | 602 376     |            |           |             |             |            |
| Spain                 | a |               | 12          |             |            |           | 2           |             |            |
|                       | b |               | 183 755 970 |             |            |           | 20 000 000  |             |            |
|                       | c |               | 98 497 699  | 1 429 791   |            |           | 23 120 401  |             |            |
| Sweden                | a |               | 1           | 1           |            |           |             |             |            |
|                       | b |               |             |             |            |           |             |             |            |
|                       | c |               | 62 809      |             |            |           |             |             |            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 9             | 37          | 12          | 17         | 3         | 4           | 2           | 1          |
|                       | b | 95 720        | 304 506 849 | 1 210 124   | 2 488 452  | 6 046 067 | 1 094 825   | 55 525      | 3 947      |
|                       | c |               |             |             |            |           |             |             |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 21            | 108         | 51          | 33         | 7         | 17          | 6           | 44         |
|                       | b | 1 899 048 683 | 698 539 006 | 704 837 263 | 33 984 301 | 7 751 143 | 195 259 725 | 124 896 567 | 10 750 463 |
|                       | c |               | 98 560 508  | 2 032 167   | 8 571 169  | 2 920 492 | 23 120 401  | 42 920      | 1 354 000  |
|                       | d |               |             | 2           |            |           |             |             |            |
|                       | e |               | 2(2),4(2)   |             |            |           |             |             |            |

**Saudi Arabia**

|                |   | ML21 | ML22 | Total       |
|----------------|---|------|------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |      |      | 10          |
|                | b |      |      | 1 042 635   |
|                | c |      |      | 984 343     |
| Belgium        | a |      |      | 8           |
|                | b |      |      | 152 700 289 |
|                | c |      |      |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |      |      | 40          |
|                | b |      |      | 385 239 193 |
|                | c |      |      | 416 741 261 |
| Croatia        | a |      |      | 7           |
|                | b |      |      | 48 094 700  |
|                | c |      |      | 21 493 280  |
| Czech Republic | a |      |      | 9           |
|                | b |      |      | 17 613 117  |
|                | c |      |      | 28 327 461  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Saudi Arabia**

|          |   | ML21       | ML22        | Total          |
|----------|---|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Denmark  | a |            |             | 2              |
|          | b |            |             | 54 913         |
|          | c |            |             |                |
| Finland  | a | 1          |             | 3              |
|          | b | 600 000    |             | 1 508 970      |
|          | c | 6 000      |             | 5 306 471      |
| France   | a | 9          | 48          | 172            |
|          | b | 67 681 900 | 223 586 753 | 14 609 562 459 |
|          | c |            |             | 1 381 600 000  |
| Germany  | a | 3          | 1           | 132            |
|          | b | 127 305    | 400 000     | 254 457 823    |
|          | c |            |             |                |
| Hungary  | a |            |             | 1              |
|          | b |            |             | 1 368          |
|          | c |            |             |                |
| Italy    | a |            |             | 12             |
|          | b |            |             | 51 902 241     |
|          | c |            |             | 130 698 985    |
| Poland   | a |            | 1           | 5              |
|          | b |            | 50 000      | 4 739 394      |
|          | c |            | 50 000      | 2 406 553      |
| Portugal | a |            |             | 2              |
|          | b |            |             | 611 953        |
|          | c |            |             | 602 376        |
| Romania  | a |            |             | 1              |
|          | b |            |             | 5 351 943      |
|          | c |            |             | 13 965 726     |
| Slovakia | a |            | 1           | 3              |
|          | b |            | 48 725      | 19 725 865     |
|          | c |            | 48 725      | 48 725         |
| Spain    | a |            |             | 27             |
|          | b |            |             | 496 258 110    |
|          | c |            |             | 270 165 801    |
| Sweden   | a | 1          | 2           | 10             |
|          | b |            |             |                |
|          | c | 243 671    |             | 682 176        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

**Key:** (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Saudi Arabia

|                       |   | ML21       | ML22        | Total          |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|----------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 6          | 11          | 144            |
|                       | b | 356 789    | 1 124 596   | 1 280 384 283  |
|                       | c |            |             |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 20         | 64          | 588            |
|                       | b | 68 765 994 | 225 210 074 | 17 329 249 256 |
|                       | c | 6 000      | 342 396     | 2 273 023 158  |
|                       | d |            |             | 6              |
|                       | e |            |             | 2(4),4(5),7(6) |

## Senegal

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Senegal**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10      | ML11       | ML13    | ML15      | ML21  | ML22 | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|---------|-----------|-------|------|-------------|
| Bulgaria              | a |            |           | 1          | 1       |           |       |      | 3           |
|                       | b |            |           | 37 000     | 294 325 |           |       |      | 461 424     |
|                       | c |            |           |            |         |           |       |      | 1 040 959   |
| Czech Republic        | a |            |           |            |         |           |       |      | 2           |
|                       | b |            |           |            |         |           |       |      |             |
|                       | c |            |           |            |         |           |       |      |             |
| France                | a | 3          | 3         | 3          | 3       | 1         |       |      | 26          |
|                       | b | 57 804 000 | 3 655 000 | 23 970 000 | 127 230 | 1 210 000 |       |      | 283 547 708 |
|                       | c |            |           |            |         |           |       |      | 400 000     |
| Germany               | a |            | 1         |            |         |           |       |      | 1           |
|                       | b |            | 9 971     |            |         |           |       |      | 9 971       |
|                       | c |            |           |            |         |           |       |      |             |
| Poland                | a |            | 1         |            |         |           |       |      | 1           |
|                       | b |            | 166 020   |            |         |           |       |      | 166 020     |
|                       | c |            | 1 115 336 |            |         |           |       |      | 1 715 336   |
| Spain                 | a |            |           |            |         |           |       |      | 2           |
|                       | b |            |           |            |         |           |       |      | 13 843      |
|                       | c |            |           |            |         |           |       |      | 10 244      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1          |           | 1          | 1       | 1         | 1     | 2    | 13          |
|                       | b | 2 262      |           | 792        | 15 815  | 26 633    | 2 262 | 565  | 128 989     |
|                       | c |            |           |            |         |           |       |      |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 4          | 5         | 5          | 5       | 2         | 1     | 2    | 48          |
|                       | b | 57 806 262 | 3 830 991 | 24 007 792 | 437 370 | 1 236 633 | 2 262 | 565  | 284 327 955 |
|                       | c |            | 1 115 336 |            |         |           |       |      | 3 166 539   |
|                       | d |            |           |            |         |           |       |      |             |
|                       | e |            |           |            |         |           |       |      |             |

**Serbia**

|          |   | ML1       | ML2    | ML3        | ML4    | ML5     | ML6 | ML7 | ML8       |
|----------|---|-----------|--------|------------|--------|---------|-----|-----|-----------|
| Austria  | a | 6         |        | 4          |        |         |     |     |           |
|          | b | 1 223 827 |        | 95 308     |        |         |     |     |           |
|          | c | 571 236   |        | 82 985     |        |         |     |     |           |
| Belgium  | a | 5         |        | 3          |        |         |     |     | 1         |
|          | b | 2 727 353 |        | 887 420    |        |         |     |     | 2 281 900 |
|          | c |           |        |            |        |         |     |     |           |
| Bulgaria | a |           | 1      | 7          | 2      | 3       |     |     |           |
|          | b |           | 25 000 | 11 868 165 | 39 795 | 634 710 |     |     |           |
|          | c |           |        | 6 190 025  | 39 721 | 273 840 |     |     | 1 162 361 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Serbia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3        | ML4       | ML5       | ML6       | ML7    | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 54        | 2         | 38         | 5         | 8         | 6         | 1      | 5         |
|                       | b | 5 671 397 | 1 533 750 | 90 378 105 | 3 434 862 | 4 881 495 | 8 102 097 | 17 580 | 2 503 983 |
|                       | c | 3 559 481 | 1 508 750 | 12 082 979 | 39 721    | 4 148 718 | 7 307 300 | 17 580 | 1 250 968 |
|                       | d | 2         |           | 1          |           |           |           |        |           |
|                       | e | 7(2)      |           | 7(1)       |           |           |           |        |           |

**Serbia**

|                |   | ML9 | ML10      | ML11       | ML13  | ML15       | ML16       | ML17 | ML18      |
|----------------|---|-----|-----------|------------|-------|------------|------------|------|-----------|
| Austria        | a |     |           |            |       |            |            |      | 1         |
|                | b |     |           |            |       |            |            |      | 13 852    |
|                | c |     |           |            |       |            |            |      |           |
| Belgium        | a |     |           |            |       |            |            |      | 1         |
|                | b |     |           |            |       |            |            |      | 2 452 700 |
|                | c |     |           |            |       |            |            |      |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |     |           |            |       |            | 3          |      |           |
|                | b |     |           |            |       |            | 5 046 000  |      |           |
|                | c |     |           |            |       |            | 3 400 192  |      |           |
| Croatia        | a |     |           |            | 2     |            |            |      |           |
|                | b |     |           |            | 5 425 |            |            |      |           |
|                | c |     |           |            | 5 425 |            |            |      |           |
| Czech Republic | a |     | 2         |            |       |            |            |      | 6         |
|                | b |     | 313 176   |            |       |            |            |      | 1 447 362 |
|                | c |     | 312 204   |            |       |            |            |      | 4 654 223 |
| France         | a |     | 4         | 3          |       | 6          | 1          | 1    |           |
|                | b |     | 1 727 000 | 21 410 000 |       | 73 124 400 | 12 000 000 | 550  |           |
|                | c |     |           |            |       |            |            |      |           |
| Lithuania      | a |     |           |            |       | 2          |            |      |           |
|                | b |     |           |            |       | 440 695    |            |      |           |
|                | c |     |           |            |       | 30 686     |            |      |           |
| Poland         | a |     |           |            |       |            |            |      | 2         |
|                | b |     |           |            |       |            |            |      | 415 720   |
|                | c |     |           |            |       |            |            |      | 512 050   |
| Slovakia       | a |     | 1         |            |       |            |            |      |           |
|                | b |     | 20 999    |            |       |            |            |      |           |
|                | c |     | 20 999    |            |       |            |            |      |           |
| Slovenia       | a |     |           |            |       |            | 3          |      | 1         |
|                | b |     |           |            |       |            | 1 531 244  |      | 179 375   |
|                | c |     |           |            |       |            | 135 967    |      | 179 375   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

|                       |   | ML9     | ML10      | ML11       | ML13  | ML15       | ML16       | ML17 | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------|------------|-------|------------|------------|------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 4       | 12        | 5          | 1     |            |            |      | 10        |
|                       | b | 361 888 | 2 623 688 | 230 379    | 3 053 |            |            |      | 358 897   |
|                       | c |         |           |            |       |            |            |      |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 4       | 19        | 8          | 3     | 8          | 7          | 1    | 21        |
|                       | b | 361 888 | 4 684 863 | 21 640 379 | 8 478 | 73 565 095 | 18 577 244 | 550  | 4 867 906 |
|                       | c |         | 333 203   |            | 5 425 | 30 686     | 3 536 159  |      | 5 345 648 |
|                       | d |         |           |            |       |            |            |      |           |
|                       | e |         |           |            |       |            |            |      |           |

**Serbia**

|                |   | ML21  | ML22  | Total       |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |       |       | 11          |
|                | b |       |       | 1 332 987   |
|                | c |       |       | 654 221     |
| Belgium        | a |       |       | 10          |
|                | b |       |       | 8 349 373   |
|                | c |       |       |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |       |       | 16          |
|                | b |       |       | 17 613 670  |
|                | c | 100   |       | 11 066 239  |
| Croatia        | a |       |       | 3           |
|                | b |       |       | 1 514 175   |
|                | c |       |       | 1 514 175   |
| Czech Republic | a |       |       | 12          |
|                | b |       |       | 1 815 041   |
|                | c |       |       | 4 969 744   |
| Estonia        | a |       |       | 2           |
|                | b |       |       | 159 000     |
|                | c |       |       | 113 500     |
| Finland        | a |       |       | 1           |
|                | b |       |       | 17 580      |
|                | c |       |       | 17 580      |
| France         | a |       |       | 18          |
|                | b |       |       | 173 190 950 |
|                | c |       |       | 2 900 000   |
| Germany        | a | 1     | 3     | 38          |
|                | b | 6 145 | 7 481 | 479 129     |
|                | c |       |       |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Serbia**

|                       |   | ML21   | ML22       | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|--------|------------|-------------|
| Hungary               | a |        | 1          | 9           |
|                       | b | 60 000 | 12 557 828 |             |
|                       | c |        | 8 016 853  |             |
| Lithuania             | a |        |            | 2           |
|                       | b |        | 440 695    |             |
|                       | c |        | 30 686     |             |
| Poland                | a |        |            | 2           |
|                       | b |        | 415 720    |             |
|                       | c |        | 512 050    |             |
| Romania               | a |        |            | 3           |
|                       | b |        | 962 796    |             |
|                       | c |        | 1 745 394  |             |
| Slovakia              | a |        |            | 8           |
|                       | b |        | 5 365 379  |             |
|                       | c |        | 3 508 089  |             |
| Slovenia              | a |        |            | 11          |
|                       | b |        | 7 322 664  |             |
|                       | c |        | 4 811 757  |             |
| Spain                 | a |        |            | 1           |
|                       | b |        | 400 000    |             |
|                       | c |        | 2 206 430  |             |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1      | 31         | 80          |
|                       | b |        | 6 759      | 8 373 070   |
|                       | c |        |            |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 35         | 227         |
|                       | b | 6 145  | 74 240     | 240 310 057 |
|                       | c |        | 100        | 42 066 718  |
|                       | d |        |            | 3           |
|                       | e |        |            | 7(3)        |

**Seychelles**

|                |   | ML1   | ML13  | Total |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|
| United Kingdom | a | 1     | 1     | 2     |
|                | b | 1 882 | 4 356 | 6 238 |
|                | c |       |       |       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Seychelles

|                       |   | ML1   | ML13  | Total |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1     | 2     |
|                       | b | 1 882 | 4 356 | 6 238 |
|                       | c |       |       |       |
|                       | d |       |       |       |
|                       | e |       |       |       |

## Sierra Leone

|                       |   | ML6     | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 6       | 6       |
|                       | b | 136 550 | 136 550 |
|                       | c |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 6       | 6       |
|                       | b | 136 550 | 136 550 |
|                       | c |         |         |
|                       | d |         |         |
|                       | e |         |         |

## Singapore

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Singapore**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2         | ML3        | ML4         | ML5         | ML6        | ML7       | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|---------|
| Hungary               | a |           |             |            |             |             | 2          |           |         |
|                       | b |           |             |            |             |             | 98 757     |           |         |
|                       | c |           |             |            |             |             |            |           |         |
| Italy                 | a | 2         | 6           |            | 4           | 2           | 2          |           |         |
|                       | b | 115 500   | 168 746     |            | 10 717 450  | 9 800 000   | 1 096 237  |           |         |
|                       | c |           |             |            |             |             |            |           |         |
| Netherlands           | a |           |             |            |             |             |            |           |         |
|                       | b |           |             |            |             |             |            |           |         |
|                       | c |           |             |            |             | 7 936 623   |            |           |         |
| Poland                | a |           |             |            |             | 1           |            |           |         |
|                       | b |           |             |            |             | 1 417 800   |            |           |         |
|                       | c |           |             |            |             | 291 900     | 39 479     |           |         |
| Slovenia              | a |           |             |            | 1           |             |            |           |         |
|                       | b |           |             |            | 81 160      |             |            |           |         |
|                       | c |           |             |            |             |             |            |           |         |
| Spain                 | a |           |             |            | 1           |             | 1          |           |         |
|                       | b |           |             |            | 1 197 000   |             | 15 001     |           |         |
|                       | c |           |             |            | 22 800      |             | 27 997     |           |         |
| Sweden                | a |           |             |            | 3           | 4           |            |           |         |
|                       | b |           |             |            | 26 180 505  | 26 715      |            |           |         |
|                       | c |           | 280 510     |            | 1 099 016   | 728 846     |            |           |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 15        | 3           | 2          | 11          | 10          | 34         | 3         |         |
|                       | b | 2 162 234 | 101 058     | 187 306    | 967 673     | 972 031     | 1 412 101  | 49 336    |         |
|                       | c |           |             |            |             |             |            |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 27        | 14          | 12         | 35          | 34          | 130        | 9         | 7       |
|                       | b | 3 090 759 | 271 573 660 | 36 756 958 | 927 369 776 | 190 275 563 | 76 471 447 | 6 253 120 | 406 950 |
|                       | c | 80 586    | 327 110     | 31 681     | 1 256 002   | 9 250 751   | 141 156    |           |         |
|                       | d |           |             |            |             |             |            |           |         |
|                       | e |           |             |            |             |             |            |           |         |

**Singapore**

|         |   | ML9 | ML10   | ML11 | ML13  | ML14 | ML15   | ML16 | ML17 |
|---------|---|-----|--------|------|-------|------|--------|------|------|
| Belgium | a |     | 1      |      |       |      | 3      |      |      |
|         | b |     | 22 348 |      |       |      | 30 219 |      |      |
|         | c |     |        |      |       |      |        |      |      |
| Croatia | a |     |        |      | 1     |      |        |      |      |
|         | b |     |        |      |       |      |        |      |      |
|         | c |     |        |      | 7 200 |      |        |      |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Singapore

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Singapore**

|                |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22          | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| Austria        | a | 4         |            |               | 13          |
|                | b | 70 846    |            |               | 899 248     |
|                | c | 14 619    |            |               | 563 115     |
| Belgium        | a |           |            |               | 7           |
|                | b |           |            |               | 515 417     |
|                | c |           |            |               |             |
| Croatia        | a |           |            |               | 1           |
|                | b |           |            |               |             |
|                | c |           |            |               | 7 200       |
| Czech Republic | a | 3         |            |               | 13          |
|                | b | 7 183     |            |               | 264 136     |
|                | c | 1 733     |            |               | 878 631     |
| Denmark        | a |           |            |               | 5           |
|                | b |           |            |               | 368 782     |
|                | c |           |            |               |             |
| France         | a |           | 5          | 13            | 105         |
|                | b | 3 080 000 | 10 829 838 | 1 959 784 880 |             |
|                | c |           |            |               | 109 800 000 |
| Germany        | a | 5         | 7          | 13            | 205         |
|                | b | 44 532    | 189 827    | 1 850 435     | 90 175 721  |
|                | c |           |            |               |             |
| Hungary        | a |           |            |               | 2           |
|                | b |           |            |               | 98 757      |
|                | c |           |            |               |             |
| Italy          | a |           |            | 1             | 22          |
|                | b |           |            |               | 27 146 660  |
|                | c |           |            |               | 46 588 659  |
| Netherlands    | a |           |            | 1             | 7           |
|                | b |           | 1 000      |               | 929 119     |
|                | c |           | 50 000     |               | 8 901 438   |
| Poland         | a |           |            |               | 1           |
|                | b |           |            |               | 1 417 800   |
|                | c |           |            |               | 331 379     |
| Portugal       | a |           |            |               | 1           |
|                | b |           |            |               | 16 800      |
|                | c |           |            |               | 76 160      |
| Slovenia       | a |           |            |               | 1           |
|                | b |           |            |               | 81 160      |
|                | c |           |            |               |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Singapore

|                       |   | ML18    | ML21      | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Spain                 | a |         |           |            | 2             |
|                       | b |         |           |            | 1 212 001     |
|                       | c |         |           |            | 7 982 804     |
| Sweden                | a |         | 2         | 9          | 23            |
|                       | b |         |           | 5 969 854  | 32 250 052    |
|                       | c |         |           | 2 421 711  | 22 341 147    |
| United Kingdom        | a |         | 1         | 2          | 165           |
|                       | b |         | 11 874    | 9 393 954  | 31 314 679    |
|                       | c |         |           |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 12      | 15        | 39         | 573           |
|                       | b | 122 561 | 3 281 701 | 28 045 081 | 2 146 475 212 |
|                       | c | 16 352  |           | 2 471 711  | 197 470 533   |
|                       | d |         |           |            |               |
|                       | e |         |           |            |               |

## Slovakia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Slovakia

## Slovakia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovakia**

|                       |   | ML10    | ML11    | ML13    | ML15    | ML16      | ML17    | ML18   | ML21   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|
| Croatia               | a |         |         | 1       |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | b |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | c |         |         | 20      |         |           |         |        |        |
| Czech Republic        | a | 8       | 6       | 1       | 2       |           | 2       | 1      |        |
|                       | b |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | c | 656 446 | 339 415 | 737 887 | 902 177 |           | 683 395 | 47 887 | 46 267 |
| France                | a |         |         |         |         | 1         |         |        |        |
|                       | b |         |         |         |         | 6 000 000 |         |        |        |
|                       | c |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
| Germany               | a | 2       |         |         |         | 1         | 3       | 5      |        |
|                       | b | 78 250  |         |         |         | 347 007   | 19 544  | 12 355 |        |
|                       | c |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
| Italy                 | a | 1       |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | b | 229 285 |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | c |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
| Poland                | a | 3       |         |         |         |           | 2       |        |        |
|                       | b | 7 437   |         |         |         |           | 212 930 |        |        |
|                       | c | 7 739   |         |         |         |           | 83 710  |        |        |
| Slovenia              | a |         |         |         |         | 1         |         |        |        |
|                       | b |         |         |         |         | 119 920   |         |        |        |
|                       | c |         |         |         |         | 119 920   |         |        |        |
| Sweden                | a |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | b |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | c |         |         | 19 238  |         |           |         |        |        |
| United Kingdom        | a |         | 1       |         |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | b |         | 10 631  |         |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | c |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 14      | 7       | 2       | 3       | 3         | 7       | 7      |        |
|                       | b | 314 972 | 10 631  |         | 13 000  | 6 466 927 | 232 474 | 23 431 |        |
|                       | c | 664 185 | 339 415 | 757 145 | 902 177 | 119 920   | 767 105 | 58 963 | 46 267 |
|                       | d |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |
|                       | e |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |        |

**Slovakia**

|         |   | ML22 | Total   |
|---------|---|------|---------|
| Austria | a |      | 8       |
|         | b |      | 733 948 |
|         | c |      | 282 861 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovakia**

|                |   | ML22   | Total       |
|----------------|---|--------|-------------|
| Bulgaria       | a |        | 6           |
|                | b |        | 454 373     |
|                | c |        | 343 940     |
| Croatia        | a |        | 4           |
|                | b |        | 482 145     |
|                | c |        | 100 140     |
| Czech Republic | a |        | 87          |
|                | b |        |             |
|                | c | 4 049  | 34 206 302  |
| Finland        | a |        | 3           |
|                | b |        | 401 667     |
|                | c |        | 191 392     |
| France         | a |        | 3           |
|                | b |        | 433 070 000 |
|                | c |        | 100 000     |
| Germany        | a | 3      | 23          |
|                | b | 70 038 | 1 139 569   |
|                | c |        |             |
| Hungary        | a |        | 26          |
|                | b |        | 5 309 177   |
|                | c |        | 715 671     |
| Italy          | a |        | 3           |
|                | b |        | 242 785     |
|                | c |        | 42 709 672  |
| Lithuania      | a | 1      | 2           |
|                | b | 50 000 | 95 426      |
|                | c | 16 656 | 62 082      |
| Poland         | a |        | 15          |
|                | b |        | 7 425 928   |
|                | c |        | 2 201 330   |
| Romania        | a |        | 1           |
|                | b |        | 65 000      |
|                | c |        | 2 480       |
| Slovenia       | a |        | 1           |
|                | b |        | 119 920     |
|                | c |        | 119 920     |
| Spain          | a |        | 2           |
|                | b |        | 141 000     |
|                | c |        | 97 000      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Slovakia

|                       |   | ML22    | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------------|
| Sweden                | a |         | 3           |
|                       | b |         | 34 543      |
|                       | c |         | 294 519     |
| United Kingdom        | a |         | 6           |
|                       | b |         | 186 097     |
|                       | c |         |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 4       | 193         |
|                       | b | 120 038 | 449 901 578 |
|                       | c | 20 705  | 81 427 309  |
|                       | d |         |             |
|                       | e |         |             |

## Slovenia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovenia**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2    | ML3       | ML4     | ML5        | ML6       | ML8    | ML11 |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|--------|------|
| Hungary               | a | 1         |        | 1         |         |            | 1         |        |      |
|                       | b | 40 000    |        | 80 000    |         |            | 2 397     |        |      |
|                       | c |           |        | 819       |         |            |           |        |      |
| Lithuania             | a |           |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
|                       | b |           |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
|                       | c | 2 383     |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
| Netherlands           | a | 2         |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
|                       | b | 1 420     |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
|                       | c |           |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
| Romania               | a | 1         |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
|                       | b | 61 000    |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
|                       | c | 17 508    |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
| Spain                 | a | 1         |        | 1         | 1       |            |           |        | 1    |
|                       | b | 15 000    |        | 220 000   | 210 000 |            |           |        |      |
|                       | c | 45 200    |        | 220 000   | 210 000 |            |           |        |      |
| Sweden                | a |           |        | 1         |         |            |           |        |      |
|                       | b |           |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
|                       | c |           |        | 11 206    |         |            |           |        |      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2         |        |           | 1       |            |           |        |      |
|                       | b | 62 859    |        |           | 2 262   |            |           |        |      |
|                       | c |           |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
| Total per ML category | a | 23        | 4      | 14        | 2       | 2          | 7         | 2      | 1    |
|                       | b | 2 973 632 | 36 869 | 2 254 324 | 212 262 | 11 300 000 | 5 094 987 |        |      |
|                       | c | 992 968   | 9 276  | 2 043 920 | 210 000 |            | 2 882 327 | 16 987 |      |
|                       | d |           |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |
|                       | e |           |        |           |         |            |           |        |      |

**Slovenia**

|         |   | ML13  | ML14 | ML15   | ML16 | ML17 | ML18   | ML21 | ML22  |
|---------|---|-------|------|--------|------|------|--------|------|-------|
| Austria | a |       |      |        |      |      | 1      |      | 1     |
|         | b |       |      |        |      |      | 12 637 |      | 4 384 |
|         | c |       |      |        |      |      | 12 637 |      | 4 384 |
| Belgium | a |       |      | 1      |      |      |        |      |       |
|         | b |       |      | 11 547 |      |      |        |      |       |
|         | c |       |      |        |      |      |        |      |       |
| Croatia | a | 2     |      |        |      |      |        |      |       |
|         | b |       |      |        |      |      |        |      |       |
|         | c | 5 185 |      |        |      |      |        |      |       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovenia**

|                       |   | ML13    | ML14   | ML15      | ML16   | ML17  | ML18   | ML21   | ML22   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Czech Republic        | a |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | b |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | c | 1 859   |        | 3 796     |        |       |        |        |        |
| Denmark               | a |         |        |           |        |       |        | 2      | 1      |
|                       | b |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | c |         |        |           |        |       |        | 25 513 | 25 513 |
| France                | a |         |        | 3         |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | b |         |        | 1 555 600 |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | c |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
| Germany               | a |         |        | 2         |        | 1     | 18     | 1      | 3      |
|                       | b |         |        | 13 897    |        | 3 100 | 59 841 | 337    | 78 500 |
|                       | c |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
| Lithuania             | a |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | b |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | c |         |        | 158 513   |        |       |        |        |        |
| Slovakia              | a |         |        |           | 1      |       |        |        |        |
|                       | b |         |        |           | 88 835 |       |        |        |        |
|                       | c |         |        |           | 73 086 |       |        |        |        |
| Sweden                | a |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | b |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | c | 2 621   | 10 395 |           |        |       |        |        |        |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4       |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | b | 263 047 |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | c |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 6       |        | 6         | 1      | 1     | 19     | 3      | 5      |
|                       | b | 263 047 |        | 1 581 044 | 88 835 | 3 100 | 72 478 | 337    | 82 884 |
|                       | c | 9 665   | 10 395 | 162 309   | 73 086 |       | 12 637 | 25 513 | 29 897 |
|                       | d |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |
|                       | e |         |        |           |        |       |        |        |        |

**Slovenia**

|         |   | Total     |
|---------|---|-----------|
| Austria | a | 12        |
|         | b | 5 442 365 |
|         | c | 3 394 880 |
| Belgium | a | 7         |
|         | b | 495 141   |
|         | c |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovenia**

|                |   | Total      |
|----------------|---|------------|
| Bulgaria       | a | 2          |
|                | b | 24 000     |
|                | c | 24 000     |
| Croatia        | a | 10         |
|                | b | 3 305 580  |
|                | c | 54 889     |
| Czech Republic | a | 5          |
|                | b |            |
|                | c | 1 793 526  |
| Denmark        | a | 3          |
|                | b |            |
|                | c | 51 026     |
| Finland        | a | 1          |
|                | b | 235 200    |
|                | c | 408 928    |
| France         | a | 5          |
|                | b | 12 855 600 |
|                | c | 700 000    |
| Germany        | a | 32         |
|                | b | 559 093    |
|                | c |            |
| Hungary        | a | 3          |
|                | b | 122 397    |
|                | c | 819        |
| Lithuania      | a |            |
|                | b |            |
|                | c | 160 896    |
| Netherlands    | a | 2          |
|                | b | 1 420      |
|                | c |            |
| Romania        | a | 1          |
|                | b | 61 000     |
|                | c | 17 508     |
| Slovakia       | a | 1          |
|                | b | 88 835     |
|                | c | 73 086     |
| Spain          | a | 4          |
|                | b | 445 000    |
|                | c | 475 200    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Slovenia**

|                       |   | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| Sweden                | a | 1          |
|                       | b |            |
|                       | c | 24 222     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 7          |
|                       | b | 328 168    |
|                       | c |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 96         |
|                       | b | 23 963 799 |
|                       | c | 7 178 980  |
|                       | d |            |
|                       | e |            |

**Solomon Islands**

|                       |   | ML1    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|
| Austria               | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 26 793 | 26 793 |
|                       | c | 26 793 | 26 793 |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 26 793 | 26 793 |
|                       | c | 26 793 | 26 793 |
|                       | d |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |

**Somalia**

|          |   | ML1    | ML3 | ML4       | ML6    | ML13 | Total     |
|----------|---|--------|-----|-----------|--------|------|-----------|
| Austria  | a | 1      |     |           |        |      | 1         |
|          | b | 5 668  |     |           |        |      | 5 668     |
|          | c | 5 668  |     |           |        |      | 5 668     |
| Bulgaria | a | 1      |     |           |        |      | 1         |
|          | b | 93 448 |     |           |        |      | 93 448    |
|          | c | 93 448 |     |           |        |      | 93 448    |
| Finland  | a |        |     |           |        | 1    | 1         |
|          | b |        |     |           | 37 938 |      | 37 938    |
|          | c |        |     |           |        |      |           |
| France   | a |        |     |           | 2      |      | 2         |
|          | b |        |     | 2 377 200 |        |      | 2 377 200 |
|          | c |        |     |           |        |      |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Somalia

|                       |   | ML1     | ML3     | ML4     | ML6       | ML13    | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Germany               | a |         | 1       |         | 2         |         | 3         |
|                       | b |         | 147 000 |         | 884 450   |         | 1 031 450 |
|                       | c |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| Italy                 | a |         |         |         |           |         |           |
|                       | b |         |         |         |           |         |           |
|                       | c |         |         |         |           |         | 469 333   |
| Malta                 | a | 2       | 5       |         |           |         | 7         |
|                       | b | 30 000  | 39 200  |         |           |         | 69 200    |
|                       | c |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1         | 3       | 7         |
|                       | b | 42 635  | 14 136  | 508 905 | 113 090   | 160 572 | 839 338   |
|                       | c |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 5       | 7       | 1       | 5         | 4       | 22        |
|                       | b | 171 751 | 200 336 | 508 905 | 3 374 740 | 198 510 | 4 454 242 |
|                       | c | 99 116  |         |         |           |         | 568 449   |
|                       | d |         |         |         |           |         |           |
|                       | e |         |         |         |           |         |           |

## **South Africa**

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Africa**

|             |   | ML1       | ML2    | ML3     | ML4         | ML5        | ML6        | ML7 | ML8     |
|-------------|---|-----------|--------|---------|-------------|------------|------------|-----|---------|
| Estonia     | a | 1         |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | b | 67 197    |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | c | 67 197    |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
| Finland     | a | 2         |        | 3       |             | 1          | 6          |     |         |
|             | b | 704 441   |        | 346 177 |             | 36 920     | 3 357 272  |     |         |
|             | c | 536 232   |        | 392     |             |            | 2 678 884  |     |         |
| France      | a |           | 2      | 1       | 6           | 2          | 1          |     | 2       |
|             | b |           | 21 500 | 405 000 | 192 321 700 | 19 950 000 | 2 000 000  |     | 420 450 |
|             | c |           |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
| Germany     | a | 56        | 3      | 5       | 1           | 3          | 19         |     | 18      |
|             | b | 1 157 607 | 28 770 | 251 045 | 499 100     | 1 013 420  | 487 467    |     | 2 145   |
|             | c |           |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
| Hungary     | a | 1         |        |         |             |            | 4          |     |         |
|             | b | 40 000    |        |         |             |            | 36 666     |     |         |
|             | c |           |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
| Ireland     | a |           |        |         |             |            | 1          |     |         |
|             | b |           |        |         |             |            | 67 566     |     |         |
|             | c |           |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
| Italy       | a | 6         |        |         | 1           | 2          |            |     |         |
|             | b | 1 714 840 |        |         | 8 740       | 248 894    |            |     |         |
|             | c |           |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
| Latvia      | a |           |        | 2       |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | b |           |        | 200     |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | c |           |        | 200     |             |            |            |     |         |
| Luxembourg  | a |           |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | b | 574 123   |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | c | 574 123   |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
| Netherlands | a | 1         |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | b | 400 000   |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | c | 105 995   |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
| Poland      | a |           |        |         |             |            | 1          |     |         |
|             | b |           |        |         |             |            | 72 560 600 |     |         |
|             | c |           |        |         |             |            | 78 316 116 |     |         |
| Romania     | a | 2         |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | b | 41 843    |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
|             | c | 22 453    |        |         |             |            |            |     |         |
| Slovenia    | a | 1         |        |         | 8           |            |            |     |         |
|             | b | 266 000   |        |         | 507 922     |            |            |     |         |
|             | c | 2 905     |        |         | 331 219     |            |            |     |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Africa**

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2     | ML3       | ML4         | ML5        | ML6        | ML7     | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|---------|---------|
| Spain                 | a | 2          |         | 1         |             |            |            |         |         |
|                       | b | 3 300      |         | 13 500    |             |            |            |         |         |
|                       | c | 91 637     |         | 13 500    |             |            |            |         |         |
| Sweden                | a |            | 2       | 1         | 8           | 1          |            |         | 1       |
|                       | b |            | 384 800 | 314 709   | 654 680     | 1 520 030  |            |         | 410 603 |
|                       | c | 234 392    |         | 291 049   | 383 362     |            |            |         | 157 009 |
| United Kingdom        | a | 49         | 1       | 9         | 16          | 23         | 14         |         |         |
|                       | b | 7 117 577  | 26 599  | 1 374 961 | 2 934 443   | 2 665 596  | 850 073    |         |         |
|                       | c |            |         |           |             |            |            |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 146        | 8       | 36        | 40          | 33         | 50         | 1       | 21      |
|                       | b | 18 214 261 | 461 669 | 3 543 479 | 196 926 585 | 25 818 660 | 79 931 916 | 194 322 | 833 198 |
|                       | c | 2 154 102  |         | 924 671   | 714 581     |            | 81 195 092 | 190 284 | 157 009 |
|                       | d | 6          |         |           |             | 1          |            |         |         |
|                       | e | 7(6)       |         |           |             | 4(1),5(1)  |            |         |         |

**South Africa**

|                |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11      | ML13      | ML15       | ML16       | ML17      | ML18      |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Austria        | a |            |            |           |           |            |            |           | 2         |
|                | b |            |            |           |           |            |            |           | 72 276    |
|                | c |            |            |           |           |            |            |           | 63 242    |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |            |           |           | 2          |            |           |           |
|                | b |            |            |           |           | 51 140     |            |           |           |
|                | c |            |            |           |           | 51 140     |            |           |           |
| Czech Republic | a |            | 1          | 4         |           |            |            |           | 1         |
|                | b |            | 8 210      | 43 434    |           |            |            |           | 3 012     |
|                | c |            | 7 788      | 329 404   |           |            |            |           | 2 968     |
| France         | a | 2          | 2          | 2         | 2         | 5          | 2          | 2         |           |
|                | b | 90 130 000 | 4 045 000  | 137 000   | 8 400 000 | 32 265 600 | 12 550 000 | 283 990   |           |
|                | c |            |            |           |           |            |            |           |           |
| Germany        | a | 3          | 9          | 3         | 1         | 1          | 2          | 1         | 5         |
|                | b | 381 901    | 277 889    | 4 501 889 | 9 730     | 1 483 693  | 49 940     | 2 734 380 | 3 525 684 |
|                | c |            |            |           |           |            |            |           |           |
| Netherlands    | a |            |            |           | 1         |            |            |           |           |
|                | b |            |            |           | 25 000    |            |            |           |           |
|                | c |            |            |           |           |            |            |           |           |
| Spain          | a |            | 2          | 2         |           | 1          |            |           |           |
|                | b |            | 30 100 000 |           |           |            |            |           |           |
|                | c |            | 472 875    |           |           |            |            |           |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Africa**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11      | ML13      | ML15       | ML16       | ML17      | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Sweden                | a |            | 1          |           |           |            |            | 1         |           |
|                       | b |            | 1 152 599  |           |           |            |            | 519 751   |           |
|                       | c |            | 24 203 549 |           | 431 466   |            |            | 25 988    |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 5          | 22         | 18        | 1         | 4          | 1          | 1         |           |
|                       | b | 62 097     | 24 734 712 | 1 474 571 | 17 950    | 1 643 756  | 10 624     | 39 582    |           |
|                       | c |            |            |           |           |            |            |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 10         | 39         | 29        | 5         | 13         | 5          | 5         | 8         |
|                       | b | 90 573 998 | 60 318 410 | 6 156 894 | 8 452 680 | 35 444 189 | 12 610 564 | 3 577 703 | 3 600 972 |
|                       | c |            | 24 684 212 | 329 404   | 431 466   | 51 140     |            | 25 988    | 66 210    |
|                       | d |            |            |           |           |            |            |           |           |
|                       | e |            |            |           |           |            |            |           |           |

**South Africa**

|                |   | ML21 | ML22 | Total     |
|----------------|---|------|------|-----------|
| Austria        | a |      |      | 24        |
|                | b |      |      | 6 446 327 |
|                | c |      |      | 1 124 173 |
| Belgium        | a |      |      | 11        |
|                | b |      |      | 629 047   |
|                | c |      |      |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |      |      | 3         |
|                | b |      |      | 101 140   |
|                | c |      |      | 101 140   |
| Croatia        | a |      |      | 1         |
|                | b |      |      | 364 067   |
|                | c |      |      |           |
| Czech Republic | a |      |      | 11        |
|                | b |      |      | 457 183   |
|                | c |      |      | 758 303   |
| Denmark        | a |      |      | 5         |
|                | b |      |      | 295 922   |
|                | c |      |      |           |
| Estonia        | a |      |      | 1         |
|                | b |      |      | 67 197    |
|                | c |      |      | 67 197    |
| Finland        | a |      |      | 12        |
|                | b |      |      | 4 444 810 |
|                | c |      |      | 3 215 508 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Africa**

|             |   | ML21    | ML22       | Total       |
|-------------|---|---------|------------|-------------|
| France      | a | 1       | 3          | 35          |
|             | b | 1 000   | 15 564 157 | 378 495 397 |
|             | c |         |            | 5 600 000   |
| Germany     | a | 4       | 5          | 139         |
|             | b | 33 750  | 1 155 501  | 17 593 911  |
|             | c |         |            |             |
| Hungary     | a |         |            | 5           |
|             | b |         |            | 76 666      |
|             | c |         |            |             |
| Ireland     | a |         |            | 1           |
|             | b |         |            | 67 566      |
|             | c |         |            |             |
| Italy       | a |         |            | 9           |
|             | b |         |            | 1 972 474   |
|             | c |         |            | 2 454 903   |
| Latvia      | a |         |            | 2           |
|             | b |         |            | 200         |
|             | c |         |            | 200         |
| Luxembourg  | a |         |            | 2           |
|             | b |         |            | 574 123     |
|             | c |         |            | 574 123     |
| Netherlands | a |         | 1          | 3           |
|             | b |         | 100 000    | 525 000     |
|             | c |         |            | 105 995     |
| Poland      | a |         |            | 1           |
|             | b |         |            | 72 560 600  |
|             | c |         |            | 78 316 116  |
| Romania     | a |         |            | 2           |
|             | b |         |            | 41 843      |
|             | c |         |            | 22 453      |
| Slovenia    | a |         |            | 9           |
|             | b |         |            | 773 922     |
|             | c |         |            | 334 124     |
| Spain       | a |         |            | 8           |
|             | b |         |            | 30 116 800  |
|             | c |         |            | 578 012     |
| Sweden      | a | 2       | 8          | 25          |
|             | b |         | 10 395     | 4 967 567   |
|             | c | 122 143 | 2 899 990  | 28 748 948  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## **South Africa**

|                       |   | ML21    | ML22       | Total          |
|-----------------------|---|---------|------------|----------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 2       | 9          | 175            |
|                       | b | 315 475 | 65 649     | 43 333 665     |
|                       | c |         |            |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 9       | 26         | 484            |
|                       | b | 350 225 | 16 895 702 | 563 905 427    |
|                       | c | 122 143 | 2 899 990  | 122 001 195    |
|                       | d |         |            | 7              |
|                       | e |         |            | 4(1),5(1),7(6) |

## South Korea

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Korea**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3     | ML4         | ML5         | ML6        | ML7        | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|---------|
| Italy                 | a |           | 2         |         | 2           | 3           | 1          |            |         |
|                       | b |           | 2 677 795 |         | 93 958      | 26 348 000  | 52 000     |            |         |
|                       | c |           |           |         |             |             |            |            |         |
| Netherlands           | a |           |           |         | 1           | 3           | 1          | 3          |         |
|                       | b |           |           |         | 8 235       | 36 247 000  | 12 800     | 356 439    |         |
|                       | c |           |           |         | 8 235       | 19 902 947  | 12 800     |            |         |
| Poland                | a |           |           |         |             |             | 3          |            |         |
|                       | b |           |           |         |             |             | 93 764     |            |         |
|                       | c | 11 300    | 47 453    |         |             |             | 73 145     |            |         |
| Slovenia              | a |           |           |         |             |             |            |            |         |
|                       | b |           |           |         |             |             |            |            |         |
|                       | c | 3 500     |           |         |             |             |            |            |         |
| Spain                 | a |           |           | 2       |             |             |            |            |         |
|                       | b |           |           | 47 570  |             |             |            |            |         |
|                       | c |           |           | 47 570  |             |             |            |            | 21 000  |
| Sweden                | a |           |           |         |             | 3           |            |            | 4       |
|                       | b |           |           |         |             | 1 039 501   |            |            | 230 769 |
|                       | c |           |           |         | 10 727 226  | 2 810 604   |            |            | 133 882 |
| United Kingdom        | a | 12        | 3         | 2       | 47          | 15          | 21         | 19         | 1       |
|                       | b | 1 755 009 | 318 581   | 29 330  | 15 448 292  | 6 944 109   | 852 180    | 18 042 695 | 2 087   |
|                       | c |           |           |         |             |             |            |            |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 24        | 9         | 11      | 84          | 59          | 128        | 31         | 36      |
|                       | b | 3 009 743 | 4 254 655 | 875 070 | 137 681 332 | 614 829 742 | 82 021 172 | 20 123 434 | 426 750 |
|                       | c | 61 703    | 75 390    | 47 570  | 10 735 461  | 22 713 551  | 130 768    |            | 157 383 |
|                       | d |           |           |         |             |             |            |            |         |
|                       | e |           |           |         |             |             |            |            |         |

**South Korea**

|                |   | ML9 | ML10    | ML11      | ML13   | ML14 | ML15      | ML16    | ML17 |
|----------------|---|-----|---------|-----------|--------|------|-----------|---------|------|
| Austria        | a |     |         | 2         |        |      | 3         | 2       |      |
|                | b |     |         | 1 025 505 |        |      | 7 446 265 | 417 513 |      |
|                | c |     |         |           |        |      |           | 205 641 |      |
| Bulgaria       | a |     |         |           | 1      |      |           |         |      |
|                | b |     |         |           | 25 380 |      |           |         |      |
|                | c |     |         |           | 5 076  |      |           |         |      |
| Czech Republic | a |     | 4       |           |        |      |           |         |      |
|                | b |     | 538 420 |           |        |      |           |         |      |
|                | c |     | 356 481 |           |        |      |           |         |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Korea**

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10        | ML11        | ML13       | ML14      | ML15       | ML16      | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| France                | a | 7           | 13          | 11          | 3          |           | 12         | 1         | 2         |
|                       | b | 53 951 333  | 10 993 482  | 92 986 500  | 8 000 000  |           | 35 827 200 | 300 000   | 20 689    |
|                       | c |             |             |             |            |           |            |           |           |
| Germany               | a | 157         | 49          | 38          | 18         |           | 8          | 6         | 4         |
|                       | b | 112 453 105 | 6 848 030   | 12 950 719  | 6 548 711  |           | 1 258 012  | 2 177 240 | 278 852   |
|                       | c |             |             |             |            |           |            |           |           |
| Italy                 | a |             | 7           | 3           |            | 2         |            |           | 2         |
|                       | b |             | 8 724 773   | 4 902 920   |            | 3 270 000 |            |           | 3 760 000 |
|                       | c |             |             |             |            |           |            |           |           |
| Netherlands           | a | 3           | 2           |             | 1          |           | 4          |           | 2         |
|                       | b | 476 612     | 3 103 837   |             | 25 000     |           | 955 881    |           | 1 433 600 |
|                       | c | 84 315      | 940 144     |             |            |           | 453 483    |           |           |
| Poland                | a |             | 1           |             |            |           |            |           |           |
|                       | b |             | 5 561 509   |             |            |           |            |           |           |
|                       | c |             |             |             |            |           |            |           |           |
| Spain                 | a |             | 6           |             |            |           |            |           |           |
|                       | b |             | 60 021 360  |             |            |           |            |           |           |
|                       | c |             | 8 015 734   | 249 750     |            |           |            |           |           |
| Sweden                | a | 2           |             |             |            |           | 1          |           |           |
|                       | b | 311 850     |             |             |            |           |            |           |           |
|                       | c | 25 465      |             |             | 40 690     |           |            |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 39          | 94          | 51          | 3          | 2         | 7          | 4         | 8         |
|                       | b | 29 639 326  | 12 735 044  | 27 980 459  | 37 451     | 104 461   | 1 314 694  | 357 341   | 2 754 069 |
|                       | c |             |             |             |            |           |            |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 208         | 176         | 105         | 26         | 4         | 35         | 13        | 18        |
|                       | b | 196 832 226 | 108 526 455 | 139 846 103 | 14 636 542 | 3 374 461 | 46 802 052 | 3 252 094 | 8 247 210 |
|                       | c | 109 780     | 9 312 359   | 249 750     | 45 766     |           | 453 483    | 205 641   |           |
|                       | d |             |             |             |            |           |            |           |           |
|                       | e |             |             |             |            |           |            |           |           |

**South Korea**

|         |   | ML18      | ML20 | ML21      | ML22 | Total      |
|---------|---|-----------|------|-----------|------|------------|
| Austria | a | 12        |      | 5         |      | 28         |
|         | b | 469 746   |      | 1 950 000 |      | 11 707 701 |
|         | c | 469 746   |      |           |      | 696 059    |
| Belgium | a | 1         |      |           |      | 5          |
|         | b | 2 290 100 |      |           |      | 4 812 627  |
|         | c |           |      |           |      |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Korea**

|                |   | ML18       | ML20    | ML21       | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|------------|---------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Bulgaria       | a |            |         |            |            | 2           |
|                | b |            |         |            |            | 413 151     |
|                | c |            |         |            |            | 33 013      |
| Czech Republic | a | 1          |         |            |            | 9           |
|                | b | 1 212      |         |            |            | 600 670     |
|                | c | 1 058      |         |            |            | 431 094     |
| Denmark        | a |            |         |            |            | 2           |
|                | b |            |         |            |            | 3 444 750   |
|                | c |            |         |            |            |             |
| Finland        | a |            |         |            |            | 6           |
|                | b |            |         |            |            | 496 913     |
|                | c |            |         |            |            |             |
| France         | a | 5          |         | 4          | 11         | 112         |
|                | b | 29 130 000 |         | 45 503 000 | 34 620 841 | 963 393 202 |
|                | c |            |         |            |            | 105 700 000 |
| Germany        | a | 13         |         | 16         | 30         | 505         |
|                | b | 6 297 356  |         | 1 409 418  | 10 779 308 | 253 626 707 |
|                | c |            |         |            |            |             |
| Ireland        | a |            |         |            |            | 4           |
|                | b |            |         |            |            | 624 000     |
|                | c |            |         |            |            |             |
| Italy          | a |            |         | 2          | 1          | 25          |
|                | b |            |         | 310 072    | 140 000    | 50 279 518  |
|                | c |            |         |            |            | 13 514 133  |
| Netherlands    | a |            |         | 2          | 2          | 24          |
|                | b |            |         | 5 790 000  | 30 000     | 48 439 404  |
|                | c |            |         |            | 15 375     | 21 417 299  |
| Poland         | a |            | 2       |            |            | 6           |
|                | b |            | 332 963 |            |            | 5 988 236   |
|                | c |            |         |            | 97 292     | 229 190     |
| Slovenia       | a |            |         |            |            |             |
|                | b |            |         |            |            |             |
|                | c |            |         |            |            | 3 500       |
| Spain          | a |            |         |            | 1          | 9           |
|                | b |            |         |            |            | 60 068 930  |
|                | c |            |         |            |            | 8 334 054   |
| Sweden         | a |            |         | 1          | 10         | 21          |
|                | b |            |         | 13 850 410 |            | 15 432 530  |
|                | c |            |         | 571        | 2 103 457  | 15 841 895  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Korea**

|                       |   | ML18       | ML20    | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|------------|------------|---------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 1          |         | 12         | 28         | 369           |
|                       | b | 2 262      |         | 1 221 258  | 731 694    | 120 270 342   |
|                       | c |            |         |            |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 33         | 2       | 42         | 83         | 1 127         |
|                       | b | 38 190 676 | 332 963 | 56 183 748 | 60 152 253 | 1 539 598 681 |
|                       | c | 470 804    |         | 571        | 2 216 124  | 166 200 237   |
|                       | d |            |         |            | 1          | 1             |
|                       | e |            |         |            | 7(1)       | 7(1)          |

**South Sudan**

|                       |   | ML1   | ML4 | ML6       | ML13    | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Austria               | a | 1     |     |           |         | 1         |
|                       | b | 5 303 |     |           |         | 5 303     |
|                       | c | 5 303 |     |           |         | 5 303     |
| Czech Republic        | a |       |     | 1         |         | 1         |
|                       | b |       |     | 101 925   |         | 101 925   |
|                       | c |       |     | 102 199   |         | 102 199   |
| Germany               | a |       |     | 4         |         | 4         |
|                       | b |       |     | 1 265 080 |         | 1 265 080 |
|                       | c |       |     |           |         |           |
| Slovakia              | a |       |     | 2         |         | 2         |
|                       | b |       |     | 47 155    |         | 47 155    |
|                       | c |       |     | 44 392    |         | 44 392    |
| United Kingdom        | a |       | 1   | 5         | 5       | 11        |
|                       | b |       | 581 | 267 406   | 160 616 | 428 603   |
|                       | c |       |     |           |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1   | 12        | 5       | 19        |
|                       | b | 5 303 | 581 | 1 681 566 | 160 616 | 1 848 066 |
|                       | c | 5 303 |     | 146 591   |         | 151 894   |
|                       | d |       |     |           |         |           |
|                       | e |       |     |           |         |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Spain

|                |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3         | ML4       | ML5        | ML6        | ML7 | ML8       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 1         |           | 1           |           |            | 4          |     |           |
|                | b | 5 500     |           | 242 651     |           |            | 213 299    |     |           |
|                | c | 5 500     |           |             |           |            | 74 899     |     |           |
| Belgium        | a | 14        | 1         | 3           |           |            |            |     | 4         |
|                | b | 2 432 738 | 5 000     | 665 602     |           |            |            |     | 247 543   |
|                | c |           |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |           |             |           | 1          |            |     |           |
|                | b |           |           |             |           | 62 100     |            |     |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |           | 69 000     |            |     |           |
| Czech Republic | a |           |           | 1           |           |            |            |     | 1         |
|                | b |           |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
|                | c |           |           | 1 238 300   |           |            |            |     | 1 762     |
| Denmark        | a |           |           | 3           | 4         | 2          | 8          |     | 5         |
|                | b |           |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |           | 3 850      | 935 713    |     |           |
| Estonia        | a |           |           |             | 1         |            |            |     |           |
|                | b |           |           |             | 318 359   |            |            |     |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
| Finland        | a | 1         |           | 1           |           | 1          |            |     |           |
|                | b | 28 000    |           | 99 627      |           | 180 000    |            |     |           |
|                | c | 57 561    |           | 94 646      |           |            |            |     |           |
| France         | a |           | 1         | 7           | 8         | 6          | 3          |     | 3         |
|                | b |           | 842 000   | 408 845 376 | 6 251 310 | 51 159 790 | 250 600    |     | 1 725 000 |
|                | c |           |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
| Germany        | a | 8         | 14        | 19          | 8         | 7          | 103        | 1   |           |
|                | b | 1 032 111 | 362 476   | 836 631     | 271 277   | 169 148    | 2 572 930  | 68  |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
| Hungary        | a | 1         |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
|                | b | 315 000   |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
| Italy          | a | 3         | 6         | 37          | 4         | 5          | 9          |     | 1         |
|                | b | 2 459     | 1 335 975 | 7 604 954   | 211 342   | 849 894    | 24 091 554 |     |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |           |            |            |     |           |
| Netherlands    | a | 1         |           |             | 1         |            | 14         |     |           |
|                | b | 5 000     |           |             | 42 450    |            | 388 964    |     |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |           |            | 214 584    |     |           |
| Poland         | a |           |           |             |           | 1          |            |     |           |
|                | b |           |           |             |           | 79 338     |            |     |           |
|                | c |           |           |             |           | 79 339     |            |     |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Spain

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3         | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7    | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|-----------|
| Romania               | a | 1         |           |             |            |            |            |        |           |
|                       | b | 50 000    |           |             |            |            |            |        |           |
|                       | c | 7 645     |           |             |            |            |            |        |           |
| Slovenia              | a |           |           | 2           |            |            |            |        |           |
|                       | b |           |           | 3 000       |            |            |            |        |           |
|                       | c |           |           |             |            | 345 000    |            |        |           |
| Sweden                | a | 1         |           | 1           | 3          |            | 1          |        | 7         |
|                       | b | 5 230     |           | 347 491     | 1 349 168  |            |            |        | 528 129   |
|                       | c |           |           | 1 263 499   |            |            |            |        | 514 941   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 27        | 4         | 4           | 9          | 4          | 2          | 3      | 1         |
|                       | b | 791 757   | 66 346    | 28 860      | 2 914 938  | 353 890    | 91 607     | 59 307 | 19        |
|                       | c |           |           |             |            |            |            |        |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 58        | 26        | 79          | 38         | 27         | 144        | 4      | 22        |
|                       | b | 4 667 795 | 2 611 797 | 418 674 192 | 11 358 844 | 52 854 160 | 27 608 954 | 59 375 | 2 500 691 |
|                       | c | 70 706    |           | 2 596 445   |            | 497 189    | 1 225 196  |        | 516 703   |
|                       | d |           |           |             |            |            |            |        |           |
|                       | e |           |           |             |            |            |            |        |           |

## Spain

|                |   | ML9   | ML10    | ML11 | ML13    | ML14 | ML15   | ML16    | ML17 |
|----------------|---|-------|---------|------|---------|------|--------|---------|------|
| Belgium        | a |       | 18      |      |         |      | 1      | 11      |      |
|                | b |       | 276 685 |      |         |      | 40 300 | 208 169 |      |
|                | c |       |         |      |         |      |        |         |      |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1     |         |      | 1       |      |        |         |      |
|                | b | 2 060 |         |      | 550 000 |      |        |         |      |
|                | c | 1 030 |         |      | 117 750 |      |        |         |      |
| Croatia        | a |       |         |      | 1       |      |        |         |      |
|                | b |       |         |      |         |      |        |         |      |
|                | c |       |         |      | 5 015   |      |        |         |      |
| Czech Republic | a |       |         |      |         |      |        |         |      |
|                | b |       |         |      |         |      |        |         |      |
|                | c |       | 34 531  |      |         |      |        | 175 372 |      |
| Denmark        | a |       | 11      |      | 2       | 2    |        |         |      |
|                | b |       |         |      |         |      |        |         |      |
|                | c |       | 19 517  |      |         |      |        |         |      |
| Finland        | a |       |         |      | 1       |      |        |         |      |
|                | b |       |         |      | 295 000 |      |        |         |      |
|                | c |       |         |      | 18 471  |      |        |         |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Spain

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Spain**

|                |   | ML18       | ML21      | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a | 1          |           |            | 7             |
|                | b | 32 701     |           |            | 494 151       |
|                | c | 32 701     |           |            | 113 100       |
| Belgium        | a |            |           |            | 52            |
|                | b |            |           |            | 3 876 037     |
|                | c |            |           |            |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |           |            | 3             |
|                | b |            |           |            | 614 160       |
|                | c |            |           |            | 187 780       |
| Croatia        | a |            |           |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |           |            |               |
|                | c |            |           |            | 5 015         |
| Czech Republic | a | 4          |           |            | 6             |
|                | b |            |           |            |               |
|                | c | 128 971    |           |            | 1 578 936     |
| Denmark        | a | 2          | 3         |            | 42            |
|                | b |            |           |            |               |
|                | c |            | 59 858    |            | 1 018 938     |
| Estonia        | a |            |           |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |           |            | 318 359       |
|                | c |            |           |            |               |
| Finland        | a |            |           |            | 4             |
|                | b |            |           |            | 602 627       |
|                | c |            |           |            | 170 678       |
| France         | a | 1          | 4         | 13         | 129           |
|                | b | 14 085 000 | 1 968 000 | 39 641 260 | 1 083 184 398 |
|                | c |            |           |            | 65 900 000    |
| Germany        | a | 32         | 20        | 14         | 426           |
|                | b | 718 000    | 8 350 843 | 615 007    | 56 164 499    |
|                | c |            |           |            |               |
| Hungary        | a |            |           |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |           |            | 315 000       |
|                | c |            |           |            |               |
| Italy          | a | 1          | 1         | 3          | 139           |
|                | b | 271 344    |           | 37 800     | 439 744 183   |
|                | c |            |           |            | 91 844 851    |
| Lithuania      | a |            |           |            |               |
|                | b |            |           |            |               |
|                | c |            |           |            | 617 522       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Spain

|                       |   | ML18       | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Netherlands           | a | 1          |            | 2          | 28            |
|                       | b | 12 500     |            | 350 700    | 1 102 917     |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 325 809       |
| Poland                | a |            |            | 5          | 18            |
|                       | b |            |            | 5 147 876  | 6 249 296     |
|                       | c |            |            | 149 300    | 9 380 618     |
| Portugal              | a |            |            |            | 3             |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 2 650 568     |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 6 031 699     |
| Romania               | a |            |            |            | 4             |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 417 250       |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 33 581        |
| Slovenia              | a |            |            |            | 2             |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 3 000         |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 345 000       |
| Sweden                | a |            | 1          | 2          | 19            |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 2 394 099     |
|                       | c | 27 027     |            |            | 5 225 863     |
| United Kingdom        | a |            |            | 6          | 210           |
|                       | b |            |            | 140        | 13 716 538    |
|                       | c |            |            |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 42         | 29         | 45         | 1 095         |
|                       | b | 15 119 545 | 10 318 843 | 45 792 783 | 1 611 847 082 |
|                       | c | 161 672    | 86 885     | 149 300    | 182 779 390   |
|                       | d |            |            |            |               |
|                       | e |            |            |            |               |

## Sri Lanka

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sri Lanka

|                       |   | ML1    | ML4     | ML6       | ML7   | ML8 | ML9    | ML10       | ML11   |
|-----------------------|---|--------|---------|-----------|-------|-----|--------|------------|--------|
| Italy                 | a | 2      |         |           |       |     |        |            |        |
|                       | b | 83 865 |         |           |       |     |        |            |        |
|                       | c |        |         |           |       |     |        |            |        |
| Slovakia              | a | 1      |         |           |       |     |        |            |        |
|                       | b | 500    |         |           |       |     |        |            |        |
|                       | c | 331    |         |           |       |     |        |            |        |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2      | 4       |           | 3     |     | 1      | 11         | 2      |
|                       | b | 1 310  | 370 946 |           | 1 753 |     | 10 866 | 12 370 786 | 28 499 |
|                       | c |        |         |           |       |     |        |            |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 10     | 4       | 1         | 3     | 1   | 1      | 11         | 2      |
|                       | b | 92 788 | 370 946 | 3 387 670 | 1 753 | 127 | 10 866 | 12 370 786 | 28 499 |
|                       | c | 7 172  |         | 2 540 753 |       |     |        | 350 953    |        |
|                       | d |        |         |           |       |     |        |            |        |
|                       | e |        |         |           |       |     |        |            |        |

## Sri Lanka

|                |   | ML13    | ML15    | ML22  | Total      |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|-------|------------|
| Austria        | a |         |         |       | 1          |
|                | b |         |         |       | 3 387 670  |
|                | c |         |         |       | 2 540 753  |
| Czech Republic | a |         |         |       | 4          |
|                | b |         |         |       | 1 560      |
|                | c |         |         |       | 357 794    |
| Germany        | a | 2       |         |       | 4          |
|                | b | 314 185 |         |       | 319 865    |
|                | c |         |         |       |            |
| Italy          | a |         |         |       | 2          |
|                | b |         |         |       | 83 865     |
|                | c |         |         |       | 23 700     |
| Slovakia       | a |         |         |       | 1          |
|                | b |         |         |       | 500        |
|                | c |         |         |       | 331        |
| United Kingdom | a | 1       | 1       | 2     | 27         |
|                | b |         | 141 363 | 2 263 | 12 927 786 |
|                | c |         |         |       |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Sri Lanka

|                       |   | ML13    | ML15    | ML22  | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|-------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 3       | 1       | 2     | 39         |
|                       | b | 314 185 | 141 363 | 2 263 | 16 721 246 |
|                       | c |         |         |       | 2 922 578  |
|                       | d |         |         |       |            |
|                       | e |         |         |       |            |

## **Suriname**

|                       |   | ML6    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|
| France                | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 85 000 | 85 000 |
|                       | c |        |        |
| Netherlands           | a | 2      | 2      |
|                       | b | 7 650  | 7 650  |
|                       | c | 650    | 650    |
| Total per ML category | a | 3      | 3      |
|                       | b | 92 650 | 92 650 |
|                       | c | 650    | 650    |
|                       | d |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |

## Swaziland

|                       |   | ML1       | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a |           |           |
|                       | b |           |           |
|                       | c |           |           |
|                       | d | 1         | 1         |
|                       | e | 2(1),3(1) | 2(1),3(1) |

Sweden

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sweden

|                |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3        | ML4        | ML5         | ML6        | ML7 | ML8    |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----|--------|
| Croatia        | a | 4         |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
|                | b | 3 005     |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
|                | c | 3 005     |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
| Czech Republic | a |           |            |            |            |             | 1          |     |        |
|                | b |           |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
|                | c | 60 653    | 576        | 44 289     |            |             | 5 418      |     |        |
| Denmark        | a |           |            | 3          | 2          | 3           | 11         |     |        |
|                | b |           |            |            |            | 77 480      |            |     |        |
|                | c |           |            |            |            | 207 155     | 491 013    |     |        |
| Finland        | a | 4         |            | 2          | 2          | 2           |            |     | 1      |
|                | b | 988 085   |            | 256 333    | 389 300    | 5 009 500   |            |     | 53 000 |
|                | c | 95 446    |            | 3 529      | 389 075    | 1 010 380   | 1 749 849  |     | 21 249 |
| France         | a |           | 3          | 7          | 5          | 9           | 2          |     |        |
|                | b |           | 28 356 000 | 83 335 000 | 24 683 680 | 40 897 210  | 2 021 000  |     |        |
|                | c |           |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
| Germany        | a | 14        | 27         | 12         | 13         | 29          | 31         | 2   |        |
|                | b | 3 491 198 | 2 801 515  | 593 038    | 2 082 745  | 8 828 497   | 481 417    | 224 |        |
|                | c |           |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
| Hungary        | a | 1         |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
|                | b | 25 000    |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
|                | c |           |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
| Ireland        | a |           |            |            |            | 2           |            |     |        |
|                | b |           |            |            |            | 711 782     |            |     |        |
|                | c |           |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
| Italy          | a | 1         |            | 2          | 1          | 3           | 3          |     | 1      |
|                | b |           |            | 700        | 4 540      | 105 247 680 | 37 050     |     |        |
|                | c |           |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
| Lithuania      | a | 1         |            | 4          |            |             |            |     |        |
|                | b |           |            | 323 072    |            |             |            |     |        |
|                | c |           |            | 184 551    |            |             |            |     |        |
| Netherlands    | a | 5         |            |            | 2          | 4           | 5          |     | 1      |
|                | b | 5 665     |            |            | 2 655 414  | 235 699     | 13 179 496 |     | 1 000  |
|                | c |           |            |            | 2 681 335  | 1 325       | 4 987 286  |     |        |
| Poland         | a |           |            |            | 1          |             |            |     |        |
|                | b |           |            |            | 65 000     |             |            |     |        |
|                | c |           |            |            | 65 000     |             |            |     |        |
| Romania        | a |           |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
|                | b |           |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |
|                | c | 61 445    |            |            |            |             |            |     |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Sweden

## Sweden

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sweden

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11       | ML13       | ML14    | ML15      | ML16       | ML17    |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Germany               | a | 11         | 15         | 29         |            | 4       |           | 16         | 15      |
|                       | b | 1 373 659  | 407 679    | 13 256 742 |            | 298 169 |           | 16 351 753 | 133 971 |
|                       | c |            |            |            |            |         |           |            |         |
| Italy                 | a | 2          | 3          | 7          |            |         |           |            |         |
|                       | b | 21 872     | 696 340    | 1 758 101  |            |         |           |            |         |
|                       | c |            |            |            |            |         |           |            |         |
| Lithuania             | a |            |            |            |            |         | 1         |            |         |
|                       | b |            |            |            |            |         |           |            |         |
|                       | c |            |            |            |            |         | 404 694   |            |         |
| Netherlands           | a | 1          |            | 1          |            |         | 6         |            |         |
|                       | b | 182 000    |            | 14 538     |            |         | 337 175   |            |         |
|                       | c |            |            |            |            |         | 52 811    |            |         |
| Poland                | a |            |            |            | 1          |         |           |            |         |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 8 750 000  |         |           |            |         |
|                       | c |            |            | 101 200    | 954 517    |         |           |            |         |
| Spain                 | a |            | 14         | 2          |            |         |           |            |         |
|                       | b |            | 160 759    | 1 637 616  |            |         |           |            |         |
|                       | c |            | 177 183    | 684 690    |            |         |           |            |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 6          | 44         | 15         | 3          | 1       | 2         | 2          | 1       |
|                       | b | 163 824    | 42 333 492 | 1 115 793  | 1 007 079  | 5 153   | 3 192 440 | 1 197 248  | 113     |
|                       | c |            |            |            |            |         |           |            |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 28         | 104        | 58         | 8          | 8       | 11        | 20         | 17      |
|                       | b | 67 751 152 | 96 425 680 | 51 383 790 | 12 063 079 | 303 322 | 7 357 615 | 17 549 001 | 137 584 |
|                       | c | 135 133    | 15 045 727 | 795 406    | 1 197 610  | 437 977 | 472 819   | 7 404      |         |
|                       | d |            |            |            |            |         |           |            |         |
|                       | e |            |            |            |            |         |           |            |         |

## Sweden

|          |   | ML18   | ML21   | ML22      | Total  |
|----------|---|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| Austria  | a | 2      | 1      |           | 7      |
|          | b | 14 415 | 10 000 |           | 44 622 |
|          | c | 14 415 |        |           | 46 330 |
| Belgium  | a |        |        |           | 27     |
|          | b |        |        | 4 138 913 |        |
|          | c |        |        |           |        |
| Bulgaria | a |        |        |           | 1      |
|          | b |        |        | 49 797    |        |
|          | c |        |        |           |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sweden

|                |   | ML18    | ML21      | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|---------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Croatia        | a |         |           |            | 4           |
|                | b |         |           |            | 3 005       |
|                | c |         |           |            | 3 005       |
| Czech Republic | a |         |           |            | 8           |
|                | b |         |           |            |             |
|                | c | 5 244   |           |            | 681 106     |
| Denmark        | a |         | 7         | 2          | 48          |
|                | b |         |           |            | 77 480      |
|                | c |         | 347 871   | 1 000 036  | 3 281 051   |
| Finland        | a |         |           |            | 17          |
|                | b |         |           |            | 23 346 318  |
|                | c |         |           |            | 17 186 607  |
| France         | a | 1       | 2         | 5          | 50          |
|                | b | 500 000 | 4 161 196 | 16 660 100 | 342 447 934 |
|                | c |         |           |            | 72 500 000  |
| Germany        | a | 15      | 16        | 20         | 269         |
|                | b | 216 150 | 646 702   | 2 754 139  | 53 717 598  |
|                | c |         |           |            |             |
| Hungary        | a |         |           |            | 1           |
|                | b |         |           |            | 25 000      |
|                | c |         |           |            |             |
| Ireland        | a |         |           |            | 2           |
|                | b |         |           |            | 711 782     |
|                | c |         |           |            |             |
| Italy          | a |         |           | 1          | 24          |
|                | b |         |           |            | 107 766 283 |
|                | c |         |           |            | 39 125 697  |
| Lithuania      | a |         |           |            | 6           |
|                | b |         |           |            | 323 072     |
|                | c |         |           |            | 589 245     |
| Netherlands    | a |         |           |            | 25          |
|                | b |         |           |            | 16 610 987  |
|                | c |         | 180 000   |            | 7 902 757   |
| Poland         | a |         |           | 1          | 3           |
|                | b |         | 3 000 000 |            | 11 815 000  |
|                | c |         |           |            | 1 120 717   |
| Romania        | a |         |           |            |             |
|                | b |         |           |            |             |
|                | c |         |           |            | 61 445      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Sweden

|                       |   | ML18    | ML21      | ML22       | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Slovakia              | a |         |           |            | 2           |
|                       | b |         |           |            | 303 038     |
|                       | c |         |           |            | 237 783     |
| Spain                 | a |         |           |            | 33          |
|                       | b |         |           |            | 2 002 513   |
|                       | c |         |           |            | 1 062 451   |
| Sweden                | a | 1       | 2         | 4          | 11          |
|                       | b |         |           | 1 029 106  | 158 196 985 |
|                       | c |         |           |            |             |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1       | 1         | 7          | 190         |
|                       | b | 18 894  | 6         | 8 542      | 221 942 033 |
|                       | c |         |           |            |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 20      | 29        | 40         | 728         |
|                       | b | 749 459 | 4 817 904 | 23 451 887 | 943 522 360 |
|                       | c | 19 659  | 347 871   | 1 180 036  | 143 798 194 |
|                       | d |         |           |            |             |
|                       | e |         |           |            |             |

## Switzerland

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Switzerland**

|             |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3        | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7    | ML8        |
|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|------------|
| Finland     | a | 3         |           | 1          |            |            |            |        |            |
|             | b | 408 300   |           | 352 800    |            |            |            |        |            |
|             | c | 123 265   |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
| France      | a | 3         | 4         | 3          | 3          | 8          | 4          | 1      | 1          |
|             | b | 190 850   | 38 110    | 17 264 500 | 303 000    | 91 414 210 | 18 209 896 | 3 000  | 14 400 000 |
|             | c |           |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
| Germany     | a | 20        | 36        | 70         | 13         | 102        | 314        | 2      | 51         |
|             | b | 618 357   | 1 203 807 | 7 877 722  | 1 144 079  | 6 193 452  | 53 250 930 | 44 708 | 106 139    |
|             | c |           |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
| Hungary     | a | 2         |           | 16         | 6          |            | 18         | 1      | 3          |
|             | b | 5 000 600 |           | 15 795 500 | 13 750 000 |            | 12 795     | 30 000 | 51 015     |
|             | c | 300       |           | 3 606 194  | 675 868    |            | 710        | 1 100  | 350        |
| Ireland     | a | 1         |           |            |            |            | 1          |        |            |
|             | b | 3 000     |           |            |            |            | 48 000     |        |            |
|             | c |           |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
| Italy       | a |           |           | 1          | 1          | 3          | 4          |        |            |
|             | b |           |           | 66 000     | 88 000     | 929 734    | 7 876 850  |        |            |
|             | c |           |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
| Lithuania   | a |           |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
|             | b |           |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
|             | c | 1 430     |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
| Luxembourg  | a | 1         |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
|             | b | 2 500     |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
|             | c | 2 500     |           |            |            |            |            |        |            |
| Netherlands | a | 2         |           | 5          | 1          |            | 5          |        |            |
|             | b | 1 625     |           | 1 459 956  | 1 085 504  |            | 1 304 407  |        |            |
|             | c | 51 650    |           | 1 914 240  |            | 11 002     | 435 252    |        |            |
| Poland      | a |           |           |            |            |            | 3          |        |            |
|             | b |           |           |            |            |            | 229 805    |        |            |
|             | c | 34 446    |           |            |            |            | 86 272     |        |            |
| Romania     | a | 1         | 1         |            |            | 1          |            |        |            |
|             | b | 5 920     | 62 179    |            |            | 2 161 503  |            |        |            |
|             | c | 5 929     |           |            |            | 9 021      |            |        |            |
| Slovakia    | a |           | 6         |            |            |            | 2          |        |            |
|             | b |           | 403 160   |            |            |            | 3 322      |        |            |
|             | c |           | 30 790    |            |            |            | 3 322      |        |            |
| Slovenia    | a | 1         | 1         | 2          |            |            |            |        |            |
|             | b | 1 950     | 4 650     | 3 850      |            |            |            |        |            |
|             | c |           | 14 140    | 933 262    |            |            |            |        |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

**Key:** (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Switzerland

## Switzerland

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Switzerland

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Switzerland**

|                |   | ML18      | ML21      | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Austria        | a | 11        |           | 4          | 97          |
|                | b | 121 978   |           | 1 407 000  | 279 537 152 |
|                | c | 120 600   |           | 22 523     | 101 153 403 |
| Belgium        | a |           |           |            | 53          |
|                | b |           |           |            | 8 351 418   |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |           |            | 3           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 349 900     |
|                | c |           |           |            | 160 000     |
| Croatia        | a |           |           |            | 7           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 1 012 833   |
|                | c |           |           |            | 48 802      |
| Czech Republic | a | 3         |           |            | 26          |
|                | b | 23 515    |           |            | 8 953 383   |
|                | c | 20 271    |           |            | 5 234 149   |
| Denmark        | a |           |           |            | 60          |
|                | b |           |           |            | 2 810 140   |
|                | c |           |           |            | 4 115       |
| Finland        | a |           |           |            | 7           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 26 015 184  |
|                | c |           |           |            | 193 265     |
| France         | a | 3         |           | 6          | 55          |
|                | b | 1 180 000 |           | 21 452 000 | 426 428 485 |
|                | c |           |           |            | 9 800 000   |
| Germany        | a | 46        | 19        | 53         | 981         |
|                | b | 1 519 114 | 5 033 130 | 4 112 381  | 133 992 408 |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |
| Hungary        | a |           |           |            | 46          |
|                | b |           |           |            | 34 639 910  |
|                | c |           |           |            | 4 284 522   |
| Ireland        | a |           |           |            | 2           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 51 000      |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |
| Italy          | a |           | 1         |            | 26          |
|                | b |           | 258 140   |            | 49 782 085  |
|                | c |           |           |            | 9 912 567   |
| Lithuania      | a |           |           |            | 1           |
|                | b |           |           |            |             |
|                | c |           |           |            | 443 249     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Switzerland**

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21      | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Luxembourg            | a |           |           |            | 1             |
|                       | b |           |           |            | 2 500         |
|                       | c |           |           |            | 2 500         |
| Netherlands           | a |           |           |            | 15            |
|                       | b |           |           |            | 4 436 492     |
|                       | c |           |           |            | 3 010 942     |
| Poland                | a |           |           | 1          | 5             |
|                       | b |           | 853 715   |            | 1 328 920     |
|                       | c |           | 27 005    |            | 148 107       |
| Romania               | a |           |           | 1          | 5             |
|                       | b |           | 165 772   |            | 2 782 176     |
|                       | c |           | 165 771   |            | 590 923       |
| Slovakia              | a |           |           |            | 8             |
|                       | b |           |           | 406 482    |               |
|                       | c |           |           |            | 34 112        |
| Slovenia              | a |           |           |            | 4             |
|                       | b |           |           | 10 450     |               |
|                       | c |           |           |            | 956 322       |
| Spain                 | a |           | 3         |            | 28            |
|                       | b | 2 397 610 |           |            | 4 253 792     |
|                       | c | 430 080   |           |            | 1 720 526     |
| Sweden                | a |           | 1         | 4          | 26            |
|                       | b |           |           | 13 546 846 |               |
|                       | c |           | 197 505   |            | 17 666 199    |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 8         | 3          | 178           |
|                       | b | 131 663   |           | 200 735    | 18 493 293    |
|                       | c |           |           |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 63        | 32        | 72         | 1 634         |
|                       | b | 2 844 607 | 7 820 543 | 28 191 603 | 1 017 184 849 |
|                       | c | 140 871   | 430 080   | 412 804    | 155 363 703   |
|                       | d |           |           |            |               |
|                       | e |           |           |            |               |

**Syria**

|         |   | ML6     | ML13 | Total   |
|---------|---|---------|------|---------|
| Germany | a | 4       |      | 4       |
|         | b | 723 339 |      | 723 339 |
|         | c |         |      |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Syria

|                       |   | ML6     | ML13   | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|---------|
| United Kingdom        | a |         | 2      | 2       |
|                       | b |         | 56 634 | 56 634  |
|                       | c |         |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 4       | 2      | 6       |
|                       | b | 723 339 | 56 634 | 779 973 |
|                       | c |         |        |         |
|                       | d |         |        |         |
|                       | e |         |        |         |

Taiwan

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Taiwan

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3       | ML4     | ML5       | ML7       | ML8   | ML9        |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 22        | 1          | 4         | 5       | 11        | 6         | 9     | 15         |
|                       | b | 2 995 940 | 12 287 941 | 2 999 468 | 111 653 | 1 796 753 | 2 351 724 | 3 062 | 14 934 216 |
|                       | c | 89 472    |            |           |         | 393 297   |           |       | 11 321 323 |
|                       | d |           |            |           |         | 1         |           |       | 1          |
|                       | e |           |            |           |         | 4(1)      |           |       | 7(1)       |

## Taiwan

|                       |   | ML10       | ML11    | ML13   | ML14    | ML15      | ML16    | ML17   | ML18  |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|-------|
| Belgium               | a | 1          |         |        |         |           | 1       |        |       |
|                       | b | 22 044     |         |        |         |           | 8 215   |        |       |
|                       | c |            |         |        |         |           |         |        |       |
| Finland               | a |            |         | 1      |         |           |         |        |       |
|                       | b |            |         | 40 000 |         |           |         |        |       |
|                       | c |            |         | 5 700  |         |           |         |        |       |
| Germany               | a |            | 3       |        |         |           |         | 1      | 2     |
|                       | b |            | 633 584 |        |         |           |         | 22 474 | 5 669 |
|                       | c |            |         |        |         |           |         |        |       |
| Italy                 | a |            | 1       |        |         |           |         |        |       |
|                       | b |            | 64 697  |        |         |           |         |        |       |
|                       | c |            |         |        |         |           |         |        |       |
| United Kingdom        | a | 10         | 12      | 1      | 1       | 8         | 9       |        |       |
|                       | b | 29 702 463 | 282 417 | 222    | 508 905 | 1 459 209 | 278 061 |        |       |
|                       | c |            |         |        |         |           |         |        |       |
| Total per ML category | a | 11         | 16      | 2      | 1       | 8         | 10      | 1      | 2     |
|                       | b | 29 724 507 | 980 698 | 40 222 | 508 905 | 1 459 209 | 286 276 | 22 474 | 5 669 |
|                       | c |            |         | 5 700  |         |           |         |        |       |
|                       | d | 2          |         |        |         |           | 1       | 1      |       |
|                       | e | 1(1),4(1)  |         |        |         |           | 7(1)    | 4(1)   |       |

## Taiwan

|         |   | ML21 | ML22 | Total     |
|---------|---|------|------|-----------|
| Austria | a |      |      | 3         |
|         | b |      |      | 89 472    |
|         | c |      |      | 89 472    |
| Belgium | a |      |      | 3         |
|         | b |      |      | 1 011 786 |
|         | c |      |      |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Taiwan**

|                       |   | ML21    | ML22       | Total                |
|-----------------------|---|---------|------------|----------------------|
| Bulgaria              | a |         | 1          | 2                    |
|                       | b |         | 5          | 2 261 643            |
|                       | c |         |            |                      |
| Estonia               | a |         |            | 1                    |
|                       | b |         |            | 80                   |
|                       | c |         |            |                      |
| Finland               | a |         |            | 1                    |
|                       | b |         |            | 40 000               |
|                       | c |         |            | 5 700                |
| Germany               | a |         | 1          | 24                   |
|                       | b |         | 500        | 4 078 674            |
|                       | c |         |            |                      |
| Italy                 | a |         |            | 7                    |
|                       | b |         |            | 16 439 704           |
|                       | c |         |            | 17 919 227           |
| Netherlands           | a |         |            | 2                    |
|                       | b |         |            | 8 935 848            |
|                       | c |         | 8 247 250  | 19 961 870           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1       | 19         | 103                  |
|                       | b | 655 922 | 2 332 031  | 40 639 968           |
|                       | c |         |            |                      |
| Total per ML category | a | 1       | 21         | 146                  |
|                       | b | 655 922 | 2 332 536  | 73 497 175           |
|                       | c |         | 8 247 250  | 37 976 269           |
|                       | d |         | 2          | 7                    |
|                       | e |         | 4(1),5c(1) | 1(1),4(4),5c(1),7(2) |

**Tajikistan**

|          |   | ML6       | ML13  | Total     |
|----------|---|-----------|-------|-----------|
| Germany  | a |           | 1     | 1         |
|          | b |           | 2 899 | 2 899     |
|          | c |           |       |           |
| Portugal | a | 2         |       | 2         |
|          | b | 1 359 894 |       | 1 359 894 |
|          | c | 643 548   |       | 643 548   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Tajikistan

|                       |   | ML6       | ML13  | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 2         | 1     | 3         |
|                       | b | 1 359 894 | 2 899 | 1 362 793 |
|                       | c | 643 548   |       | 643 548   |
|                       | d |           |       |           |
|                       | e |           |       |           |

## Tanzania

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3     | ML6        | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|--------|---------|------------|------------|
| Austria               | a |        | 1       |            | 1          |
|                       | b |        | 201 807 |            | 201 807    |
|                       | c |        |         |            |            |
| France                | a |        |         | 5          | 5          |
|                       | b |        |         | 18 596 824 | 18 596 824 |
|                       | c |        |         |            |            |
| Germany               | a | 4      |         |            | 4          |
|                       | b | 13 500 |         |            | 13 500     |
|                       | c |        |         |            |            |
| Spain                 | a | 1      |         |            | 1          |
|                       | b | 540    |         |            | 540        |
|                       | c | 540    |         |            | 540        |
| United Kingdom        | a | 3      | 1       | 5          | 9          |
|                       | b | 17 099 | 68      | 1 745 735  | 1 762 902  |
|                       | c |        |         |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 8      | 2       | 10         | 20         |
|                       | b | 31 139 | 201 875 | 20 342 559 | 20 575 573 |
|                       | c | 540    |         |            | 540        |
|                       | d | 2      |         |            | 2          |
|                       | e | 7(2)   |         |            | 7(2)       |

## Thailand

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Thailand

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Thailand

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2       | ML3        | ML4        | ML5                 | ML6       | ML7     | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Total per ML category | a | 58         | 17        | 35         | 13         | 29                  | 3         | 8       | 7       |
|                       | b | 30 035 162 | 2 604 131 | 27 282 683 | 14 729 618 | 61 191 548          | 302 333   | 267 264 | 466 937 |
|                       | c | 7 209 137  | 120 013   | 7 972 722  | 1 208 878  | 4 242 311           | 48 563    |         | 466 840 |
|                       | d | 1          |           |            |            | 3                   | 3         |         |         |
|                       | e | 3(1),7(1)  |           |            |            | 2(1),3(3),4(1),7(2) | 2(2),3(3) |         |         |

## Thailand

|                |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11       | ML13      | ML14       | ML15      | ML17 | ML18    |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------|---------|
| Austria        | a |            |            |            |           |            |           |      | 2       |
|                | b |            |            |            |           |            |           |      | 7 077   |
|                | c |            |            |            |           |            |           |      | 7 077   |
| Czech Republic | a |            | 1          | 1          |           | 1          |           |      | 1       |
|                | b |            | 834 030    |            |           | 144 322    |           |      | 45 702  |
|                | c |            | 413 965    |            |           | 275 021    |           |      | 45 123  |
| France         | a | 2          |            | 2          |           | 1          | 3         |      |         |
|                | b | 40 997 385 |            | 15 940 000 |           | 15 000 000 | 5 233 200 |      |         |
|                | c |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |         |
| Germany        | a | 3          | 3          | 11         |           |            |           |      | 1       |
|                | b | 471 627    | 1 076 232  | 9 401 982  |           |            |           |      | 624 908 |
|                | c |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |         |
| Italy          | a |            | 4          | 2          | 1         |            | 1         |      |         |
|                | b |            | 45 854     | 542 100    | 3 918 251 |            | 35 600    |      |         |
|                | c |            |            |            |           |            |           |      |         |
| Netherlands    | a |            | 4          | 1          |           |            |           |      |         |
|                | b |            | 689 587    | 2 680 000  |           |            |           |      |         |
|                | c |            | 251 266    |            |           |            |           |      |         |
| Portugal       | a |            | 6          |            |           |            |           |      |         |
|                | b |            | 218 052    |            |           |            |           |      |         |
|                | c |            | 95 052     |            |           |            |           |      |         |
| Spain          | a | 1          | 3          |            |           |            | 2         |      |         |
|                | b | 1 658 250  | 70 140 000 |            |           |            | 546 000   |      |         |
|                | c | 1 658 250  | 43 333 207 |            |           |            | 528 900   |      |         |
| Sweden         | a | 1          | 1          | 1          |           |            |           |      |         |
|                | b | 311 850    |            |            |           |            |           |      |         |
|                | c | 53 811     | 2 398 124  |            |           |            |           |      |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Thailand**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11       | ML13      | ML14           | ML15      | ML17      | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 11         | 11         | 18         | 1         | 1              | 8         | 2         | 1         |
|                       | b | 1 642 666  | 208 562    | 851 241    | 2 036     | 405 241        | 1 521 151 | 158 444   | 13 005    |
|                       | c |            |            |            |           |                |           |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 18         | 33         | 36         | 2         | 3              | 14        | 3         | 4         |
|                       | b | 45 081 778 | 73 212 317 | 29 415 323 | 3 920 287 | 15 549 563     | 7 335 951 | 783 352   | 65 784    |
|                       | c | 1 712 061  | 46 491 614 |            |           | 275 021        | 528 900   |           | 52 200    |
|                       | d |            |            |            | 2         | 1              | 1         | 1         | 1         |
|                       | e |            |            |            | 2(1),7(1) | 2(1),3(1),7(1) | 3(1)      | 3(1),4(1) | 3(1),7(1) |

**Thailand**

|                |   | ML19 | ML21    | ML22      | Total       |
|----------------|---|------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |      |         |           | 9           |
|                | b |      |         |           | 281 214     |
|                | c |      |         |           | 281 214     |
| Belgium        | a |      |         |           | 8           |
|                | b |      |         |           | 396 364     |
|                | c |      |         |           |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |      |         |           | 5           |
|                | b |      |         |           | 1 788 356   |
|                | c |      |         |           | 1 316 006   |
| Czech Republic | a | 1    |         |           | 23          |
|                | b |      |         |           | 2 177 079   |
|                | c |      |         |           | 4 169 608   |
| Denmark        | a |      |         |           | 3           |
|                | b |      |         |           | 191 014     |
|                | c |      |         |           |             |
| France         | a |      | 1       | 1         | 17          |
|                | b |      | 80 000  | 1 000 000 | 135 021 335 |
|                | c |      |         |           | 6 500 000   |
| Germany        | a |      | 10      | 10        | 48          |
|                | b |      | 189 606 | 513 454   | 12 637 715  |
|                | c |      |         |           |             |
| Italy          | a |      |         |           | 33          |
|                | b |      |         |           | 23 725 826  |
|                | c |      |         |           | 52 636 477  |
| Netherlands    | a |      |         | 1         | 8           |
|                | b |      |         | 1         | 4 447 873   |
|                | c |      |         |           | 1 741 093   |



## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Togo

|                       |   | ML2    | ML3       | ML4     | ML6        | ML13    | ML15      | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1         | 3       | 9          | 3       | 1         | 18         |
|                       | b | 21 960 | 1 054 000 | 416 000 | 24 420 645 | 254 020 | 1 969 726 | 28 136 351 |
|                       | c |        |           |         |            |         |           | 1 730 000  |
|                       | d |        |           |         |            |         |           |            |
|                       | e |        |           |         |            |         |           |            |

Trinidad and Tobago

## Tunisia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Tunisia

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3        | ML4       | ML5         | ML6        | ML7   | ML8 |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------|-----|
| Czech Republic        | a | 2         |            | 1          |           |             |            |       |     |
|                       | b | 456       |            | 4 329 662  |           |             |            |       |     |
|                       | c | 60 860    |            | 1 742 224  |           |             |            |       |     |
| France                | a |           | 3          |            | 2         | 3           |            |       |     |
|                       | b |           | 24 560 000 |            | 2 756 500 | 129 802 900 |            |       |     |
|                       | c |           |            |            |           |             |            |       |     |
| Germany               | a | 1         |            |            | 2         | 1           | 8          | 1     | 3   |
|                       | b | 28 286    |            |            | 61 620    | 4 893 247   | 51 233 542 | 3 600 | 550 |
|                       | c |           |            |            |           |             |            |       |     |
| Italy                 | a | 1         |            |            |           |             | 1          |       |     |
|                       | b | 30 026    |            |            |           |             | 5 530 000  |       |     |
|                       | c |           |            |            |           |             |            |       |     |
| Spain                 | a |           |            | 2          | 1         |             |            |       |     |
|                       | b |           |            | 10 620 556 | 767 452   |             |            |       |     |
|                       | c |           |            | 10 620 556 | 767 452   |             |            |       |     |
| Sweden                | a |           |            |            |           |             |            |       |     |
|                       | b |           |            |            |           |             |            |       |     |
|                       | c |           |            |            |           | 38 361      |            |       |     |
| United Kingdom        | a |           |            | 1          | 2         |             |            |       |     |
|                       | b |           |            | 34 413     | 41 333    |             |            |       |     |
|                       | c |           |            |            |           |             |            |       |     |
| Total per ML category | a | 12        | 3          | 5          | 8         | 4           | 10         | 1     | 3   |
|                       | b | 7 561 073 | 24 560 000 | 16 002 746 | 3 637 090 | 134 696 147 | 56 876 802 | 3 600 | 550 |
|                       | c | 464 709   |            | 12 362 780 | 767 452   | 38 361      |            |       |     |
|                       | d |           |            |            |           |             |            |       |     |
|                       | e |           |            |            |           |             |            |       |     |

## Tunisia

|          |   | ML9 | ML10 | ML11 | ML12    | ML13      | ML15 | ML18   | ML22 |
|----------|---|-----|------|------|---------|-----------|------|--------|------|
| Austria  | a |     |      |      | 1       |           |      |        |      |
|          | b |     |      |      | 113 076 |           |      |        |      |
|          | c |     |      |      | 113 076 |           |      |        |      |
| Belgium  | a |     |      |      |         |           |      | 1      |      |
|          | b |     |      |      |         |           |      | 35 200 |      |
|          | c |     |      |      |         |           |      |        |      |
| Bulgaria | a |     |      |      |         | 1         |      |        |      |
|          | b |     |      |      |         | 623 832   |      |        |      |
|          | c |     |      |      |         | 3 271 387 |      |        |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Tunisia**

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10    | ML11       | ML12    | ML13       | ML15       | ML18      | ML22   |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|--------|
| Croatia               | a |            |         |            |         | 1          |            |           |        |
|                       | b |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
|                       | c |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
| Czech Republic        | a |            | 1       |            |         |            |            |           |        |
|                       | b |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
|                       | c |            | 257 186 |            |         |            |            |           |        |
| France                | a |            | 1       | 1          |         | 3          | 3          | 2         | 2      |
|                       | b |            | 244 352 | 54 120 000 |         | 11 640 204 | 41 029 700 | 4 620 822 | 30 010 |
|                       | c |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
| Germany               | a |            |         |            |         |            | 1          |           | 2      |
|                       | b |            |         |            |         |            | 1 977 550  |           | 42 500 |
|                       | c |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
| Italy                 | a |            | 1       |            |         |            |            |           |        |
|                       | b |            | 29 328  |            |         |            |            |           |        |
|                       | c |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
| Romania               | a | 4          |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
|                       | b | 27 000 000 |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
|                       | c |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
| United Kingdom        | a |            | 1       | 2          |         | 1          |            |           | 1      |
|                       | b |            | 125 144 | 2 108      |         | 18 516     |            |           |        |
|                       | c |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 4          | 4       | 3          | 1       | 6          | 4          | 3         | 5      |
|                       | b | 27 000 000 | 398 824 | 54 122 108 | 113 076 | 12 282 552 | 43 007 250 | 4 656 022 | 72 510 |
|                       | c |            | 257 186 |            | 113 076 | 3 271 387  |            |           |        |
|                       | d |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |
|                       | e |            |         |            |         |            |            |           |        |

**Tunisia**

|          |   | Total     |
|----------|---|-----------|
| Austria  | a | 4         |
|          | b | 516 925   |
|          | c | 516 925   |
| Belgium  | a | 6         |
|          | b | 8 107 526 |
|          | c |           |
| Bulgaria | a | 2         |
|          | b | 634 017   |
|          | c | 3 271 387 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Tunisia

|                       |   |             |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|
|                       |   | Total       |
| Croatia               | a | 3           |
|                       | b | 157 505     |
|                       | c |             |
| Czech Republic        | a | 4           |
|                       | b | 4 330 118   |
|                       | c | 2 060 270   |
| France                | a | 20          |
|                       | b | 268 804 488 |
|                       | c | 9 600 000   |
| Germany               | a | 19          |
|                       | b | 58 240 895  |
|                       | c |             |
| Italy                 | a | 3           |
|                       | b | 5 589 354   |
|                       | c | 5 905 763   |
| Romania               | a | 4           |
|                       | b | 27 000 000  |
|                       | c |             |
| Spain                 | a | 3           |
|                       | b | 11 388 008  |
|                       | c | 11 388 008  |
| Sweden                | a |             |
|                       | b |             |
|                       | c | 38 361      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 8           |
|                       | b | 221 514     |
|                       | c |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 76          |
|                       | b | 384 990 350 |
|                       | c | 32 780 714  |
|                       | d |             |
|                       | e |             |

Turkey

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Turkey

|                |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3        | ML4        | ML5         | ML6        | ML7       | ML8       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Belgium        | a | 1         |           |            |            |             | 2          |           |           |
|                | b | 7 199     |           |            |            |             | 45 094     |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
| Bulgaria       | a | 4         | 3         | 9          | 18         | 5           |            |           |           |
|                | b | 1 232 270 | 4 202 200 | 39 303 575 | 19 099 560 | 191 108     |            |           |           |
|                | c |           | 4 200 000 | 33 629 050 | 8 935 346  | 137 941     |            |           |           |
| Croatia        | a | 4         |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
|                | b | 258 815   |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
|                | c | 95 465    |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 1         | 1         | 8          | 1          |             | 6          |           | 3         |
|                | b | 3 220     |           | 5 104 022  | 802 127    |             | 431 977    |           | 952 233   |
|                | c | 3 195     | 5 298     | 1 783 204  |            |             | 616 829    |           | 10 775    |
| Estonia        | a | 1         |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
|                | b | 110       |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
| Finland        | a |           |           | 1          |            | 5           |            |           |           |
|                | b |           |           | 94 500     |            | 64 350      |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |            |            | 17 450      |            | 688 239   |           |
| France         | a |           |           | 2          | 16         | 5           | 6          | 3         | 6         |
|                | b |           |           | 36 845 000 | 69 254 908 | 112 133 671 | 89 953 373 | 7 105 500 | 1 253 258 |
|                | c |           |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
| Germany        | a | 10        |           | 2          | 2          | 11          | 8          | 2         | 1         |
|                | b | 18 374    |           | 176 773    | 17 988 386 | 407 934     | 2 862 885  | 308 548   | 182       |
|                | c |           |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
| Hungary        | a | 2         |           | 5          |            |             |            |           |           |
|                | b | 91 588    |           | 130 000    |            |             |            |           |           |
|                | c | 95 135    |           | 9 100      |            |             |            |           |           |
| Ireland        | a |           |           |            |            | 2           |            |           |           |
|                | b |           |           |            |            | 898 553     |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
| Italy          | a |           | 8         | 6          | 5          | 3           |            |           |           |
|                | b |           | 1 432 485 | 55 784 800 | 4 964 349  | 546 196     |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |           |            |            |             |            |           |           |
| Netherlands    | a |           |           |            | 3          | 12          | 3          | 2         |           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 164 885    | 9 208 728   | 1 463 450  | 307 155   |           |
|                | c |           |           |            | 62 855     | 10 005 721  | 82 907     |           |           |
| Poland         | a |           |           |            | 1          |             |            |           |           |
|                | b |           |           |            | 163 838    |             |            |           |           |
|                | c |           |           | 750 000    | 171 399    |             |            |           |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Turkey

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3            | ML4         | ML5         | ML6         | ML7       | ML8        |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Romania               | a |           |           |                | 3           | 1           |             |           | 2          |
|                       | b |           |           |                | 326 850     | 39 048      |             |           | 409 000    |
|                       | c |           |           |                | 492 800     | 39 048      |             |           |            |
| Slovakia              | a |           | 1         | 1              |             |             | 2           |           |            |
|                       | b |           | 80 650    | 9 300          |             |             |             |           |            |
|                       | c |           | 72 500    | 8 161          |             |             |             |           |            |
| Slovenia              | a |           |           |                | 1           |             |             |           |            |
|                       | b |           |           |                |             |             |             |           |            |
|                       | c |           |           | 256 940        |             |             |             |           |            |
| Spain                 | a | 2         |           | 6              |             |             | 1           | 1         | 3          |
|                       | b | 3 940     |           | 2 538 294      |             |             | 13 650      |           | 12 158 310 |
|                       | c | 3 940     |           | 3 145 094      |             |             |             | 1 320     | 9 860 939  |
| Sweden                | a |           |           |                |             |             |             | 1         | 1          |
|                       | b |           |           |                |             |             |             | 29 046    | 5 832      |
|                       | c |           |           |                |             |             |             |           | 5 808      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 9         |           | 5              | 62          | 55          | 38          | 6         | 2          |
|                       | b | 271 397   |           | 530 463        | 21 940 506  | 12 031 660  | 30 072 842  | 786 733   | 1 117      |
|                       | c |           |           |                |             |             |             |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 36        | 13        | 45             | 112         | 99          | 66          | 15        | 18         |
|                       | b | 1 891 963 | 5 715 335 | 140 516 727    | 134 705 409 | 135 521 248 | 124 843 271 | 8 536 982 | 14 779 932 |
|                       | c | 197 735   | 4 277 798 | 39 581 549     | 9 662 400   | 10 200 160  | 699 736     | 689 559   | 9 877 522  |
|                       | d | 2         |           | 6              | 2           | 1           | 1           |           |            |
|                       | e | 2(4),3(4) |           | 2(5),3(5),7(4) | 3(2)        | 2(1)        | 4(1)        |           |            |

## Turkey

|          |   | ML9 | ML10      | ML11 | ML13  | ML14 | ML15  | ML16    | ML17 |
|----------|---|-----|-----------|------|-------|------|-------|---------|------|
| Austria  | a |     | 7         |      |       |      |       |         |      |
|          | b |     | 27 955    |      |       |      |       |         |      |
|          | c |     | 12 035    |      |       |      |       |         |      |
| Belgium  | a |     | 6         |      |       |      |       | 7       |      |
|          | b |     | 8 652 702 |      |       |      |       | 139 959 |      |
|          | c |     |           |      |       |      |       |         |      |
| Bulgaria | a |     |           |      |       |      | 1     |         |      |
|          | b |     |           |      |       |      | 8 503 |         |      |
|          | c |     |           |      |       |      |       |         |      |
| Croatia  | a |     |           |      | 1     |      |       |         |      |
|          | b |     |           |      | 2 460 |      |       |         |      |
|          | c |     |           |      | 2 520 |      |       |         |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Turkey

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Turkey

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10          | ML11       | ML13        | ML14      | ML15        | ML16      | ML17        |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 66         | 188           | 93         | 35          | 8         | 33          | 29        | 7           |
|                       | b | 45 786 795 | 1 202 759 784 | 64 775 738 | 123 240 873 | 7 679 948 | 160 388 890 | 3 505 542 | 565 791 761 |
|                       | c | 15 165 621 | 296 990 219   | 115 585    | 19 961 246  | 45 848    | 803 705     | 79 092    | 21          |
|                       | d |            | 2             |            |             |           |             | 2         |             |
|                       | e |            | 3(1),7(1)     |            |             |           |             | 2(2),3(2) |             |

## Turkey

|                |   | ML18       | ML19 | ML21    | ML22       | Total       |
|----------------|---|------------|------|---------|------------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |            |      |         |            | 9           |
|                | b |            |      |         |            | 33 005      |
|                | c |            |      |         |            | 12 035      |
| Belgium        | a |            |      |         |            | 16          |
|                | b |            |      |         |            | 8 844 954   |
|                | c |            |      |         |            |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |      |         |            | 40          |
|                | b |            |      |         |            | 64 037 216  |
|                | c |            |      |         |            | 46 902 337  |
| Croatia        | a |            |      |         |            | 5           |
|                | b |            |      |         |            | 261 275     |
|                | c |            |      |         |            | 97 985      |
| Czech Republic | a | 9          |      |         |            | 32          |
|                | b | 481 113    |      |         |            | 7 862 197   |
|                | c | 173 343    |      |         |            | 2 682 323   |
| Denmark        | a |            |      | 2       |            | 2           |
|                | b |            |      | 54 030  |            | 54 030      |
|                | c |            |      |         |            |             |
| Estonia        | a |            |      |         |            | 2           |
|                | b |            |      |         |            | 39 747      |
|                | c |            |      |         |            |             |
| Finland        | a |            |      |         |            | 8           |
|                | b |            |      |         |            | 8 058 850   |
|                | c |            |      |         |            | 13 580 021  |
| France         | a | 5          |      | 3       | 9          | 103         |
|                | b | 16 731 750 |      | 624 000 | 22 857 006 | 736 477 240 |
|                | c |            |      |         |            | 50 500 000  |
| Germany        | a | 3          |      | 8       | 8          | 147         |
|                | b | 109 859    |      | 77 953  | 72 001     | 34 187 941  |
|                | c |            |      |         |            |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Turkey

|                |   | ML18    | ML19    | ML21   | ML22      | Total       |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| Hungary        | a |         |         |        |           | 7           |
|                | b |         |         |        |           | 221 588     |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 104 235     |
| Ireland        | a |         |         |        | 1         | 3           |
|                | b |         |         |        | 100 000   | 998 553     |
|                | c |         |         |        |           |             |
| Italy          | a |         |         | 4      |           | 75          |
|                | b |         | 328 150 |        |           | 266 103 170 |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 147 098 390 |
| Netherlands    | a | 1       | 1       |        | 5         | 33          |
|                | b | 26 132  | 5 000   |        | 142 848   | 13 552 067  |
|                | c | 26 132  |         | 100    | 62 439    | 10 909 920  |
| Poland         | a |         |         |        | 1         | 9           |
|                | b |         |         |        | 149 400   | 10 682 774  |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 24 490 267  |
| Romania        | a |         |         |        |           | 19          |
|                | b |         |         |        |           | 1 455 312   |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 947 614     |
| Slovakia       | a |         |         |        |           | 4           |
|                | b |         |         |        |           | 89 950      |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 80 661      |
| Slovenia       | a |         |         |        |           | 1           |
|                | b |         |         |        |           |             |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 256 940     |
| Spain          | a |         |         |        |           | 31          |
|                | b |         |         |        |           | 965 919 109 |
|                | c |         |         |        |           | 301 455 573 |
| Sweden         | a |         |         |        | 2         | 5           |
|                | b |         |         |        | 1 715 177 | 6 115 959   |
|                | c |         |         |        | 272 793   | 7 362 692   |
| United Kingdom | a | 10      | 3       | 11     | 23        | 421         |
|                | b | 153 206 | 545 361 | 38 258 | 81 517    | 659 738 022 |
|                | c |         |         |        |           |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Turkey

|                       |   | ML18       | ML19    | ML21      | ML22       | Total                 |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| Total per ML category | a | 28         | 4       | 28        | 49         | 972                   |
|                       | b | 17 502 060 | 550 361 | 1 122 391 | 25 117 949 | 27 847 329 959        |
|                       | c | 199 475    |         | 100       | 335 232    | 606 480 993           |
|                       | d |            |         |           |            | 16                    |
|                       | e |            |         |           |            | 2(12),3(14),4(1),7(5) |

## Turkmenistan

|                       |   | ML1    | ML3       | ML4       | ML5    | ML6     | ML7    | ML10       | ML11       |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Austria               | a | 2      | 1         |           |        |         |        |            |            |
|                       | b | 48 820 | 13 500    |           |        |         |        |            |            |
|                       | c | 48 820 | 1 350     |           |        |         |        |            |            |
| Bulgaria              | a | 1      | 1         |           | 1      |         |        |            |            |
|                       | b | 34 020 | 298 461   |           | 76 808 |         |        |            |            |
|                       | c |        |           |           | 76 808 |         |        |            |            |
| Czech Republic        | a |        |           |           |        | 2       |        |            |            |
|                       | b |        |           |           |        | 369 827 |        |            |            |
|                       | c |        |           |           |        | 245 342 |        |            |            |
| France                | a |        |           |           |        |         | 1      | 1          | 2          |
|                       | b |        |           |           |        |         | 32 000 | 55 000 000 | 49 450 000 |
|                       | c |        |           |           |        |         |        |            |            |
| Germany               | a |        |           |           |        |         |        |            | 1          |
|                       | b |        |           |           |        |         |        |            | 3 438 783  |
|                       | c |        |           |           |        |         |        |            |            |
| Italy                 | a | 3      |           | 1         |        |         |        |            |            |
|                       | b |        | 2 172 960 |           |        |         |        |            |            |
|                       | c |        |           |           |        |         |        |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 6      | 2         | 1         | 1      | 2       | 1      | 1          | 3          |
|                       | b | 82 840 | 311 961   | 2 172 960 | 76 808 | 369 827 | 32 000 | 55 000 000 | 52 888 783 |
|                       | c | 48 820 | 1 350     |           | 76 808 | 245 342 |        |            |            |
|                       | d |        |           |           |        |         |        |            |            |
|                       | e |        |           |           |        |         |        |            |            |

## Turkmenistan

|         |   | ML21 | Total  |
|---------|---|------|--------|
| Austria | a |      | 3      |
|         | b |      | 62 320 |
|         | c |      | 50 170 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Turkmenistan**

|                       |   | ML21    | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-------------|
| Bulgaria              | a |         | 3           |
|                       | b |         | 409 289     |
|                       | c |         | 76 808      |
| Czech Republic        | a |         | 2           |
|                       | b |         | 369 827     |
|                       | c |         | 245 342     |
| France                | a |         | 4           |
|                       | b |         | 104 482 000 |
|                       | c |         | 5 100 000   |
| Germany               | a | 1       | 2           |
|                       | b | 137 369 | 3 576 152   |
|                       | c |         |             |
| Italy                 | a |         | 4           |
|                       | b |         | 2 172 960   |
|                       | c |         | 8 604 517   |
| Total per ML category | a | 1       | 18          |
|                       | b | 137 369 | 111 072 548 |
|                       | c |         | 14 076 837  |
|                       | d |         |             |
|                       | e |         |             |

**Uganda**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3     | ML6       | ML10      | ML11   | ML22      | Total      |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|------------|
| Bulgaria       | a | 1         |         | 1       |           | 1         |        | 1         | 4          |
|                | b | 1 160 587 |         | 143 913 |           | 9 693 767 |        | 4 289 800 | 15 288 067 |
|                | c | 348 176   |         | 93 256  |           | 907 528   |        | 6 737 607 | 8 086 567  |
| Czech Republic | a |           |         |         | 2         |           | 1      |           | 3          |
|                | b |           |         |         | 4 394 785 |           |        |           | 4 394 785  |
|                | c |           |         |         | 2 740 752 | 103 909   | 38 628 |           | 2 883 289  |
| France         | a |           |         |         | 1         |           |        |           | 1          |
|                | b |           |         |         | 6 400 000 |           |        |           | 6 400 000  |
|                | c |           |         |         |           |           |        |           | 15 500 000 |
| Germany        | a |           |         | 1       |           |           |        |           | 1          |
|                | b |           |         | 932     |           |           |        |           | 932        |
|                | c |           |         |         |           |           |        |           |            |
| Poland         | a |           | 2       |         |           |           |        |           | 2          |
|                | b |           | 368 900 |         |           |           |        |           | 368 900    |
|                | c |           | 360 652 |         |           |           |        |           | 360 652    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Uganda

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3     | ML6        | ML10      | ML11   | ML22      | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |           |         |         | 3          | 1         |        |           | 4          |
|                       | b |           |         |         | 477 751    | 189 991   |        |           | 667 742    |
|                       | c |           |         |         |            |           |        |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 1         | 2       | 2       | 6          | 2         | 1      | 1         | 15         |
|                       | b | 1 160 587 | 368 900 | 144 845 | 11 272 536 | 9 883 758 |        | 4 289 800 | 27 120 426 |
|                       | c | 348 176   | 360 652 | 93 256  | 2 740 752  | 1 011 437 | 38 628 | 6 737 607 | 26 830 508 |
|                       | d |           |         |         |            | 1         |        |           | 1          |
|                       | e |           |         |         |            | 4(1),7(1) |        |           | 4(1),7(1)  |

Ukraine

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Ukraine

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3       | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7       | ML8            |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| Germany               | a | 37        |           | 5         |            |            | 1          | 3         |                |
|                       | b | 1 280 869 |           | 184 030   |            |            | 73 200     | 1 186 960 |                |
|                       | c |           |           |           |            |            |            |           |                |
| Lithuania             | a |           |           | 10        | 1          | 2          |            |           | 1              |
|                       | b |           |           | 891 365   | 60 760     | 294 502    |            |           | 60 000         |
|                       | c |           |           | 113 000   | 60 760     | 294 502    |            |           | 60 000         |
| Poland                | a | 4         | 14        | 4         | 4          | 1          | 11         | 3         | 6              |
|                       | b | 2 714 977 | 8 217 943 | 6 908 800 | 7 551 982  | 750 600    | 22 122 138 | 881 965   | 3 861 134      |
|                       | c |           | 308 662   | 321 373   | 1 706      | 1 005 600  | 4 036 654  | 19 051    | 1 220 311      |
| Slovakia              | a |           |           | 3         | 1          | 1          | 3          |           |                |
|                       | b |           |           | 102 806   | 1 500 000  | 35 000     | 359 000    |           |                |
|                       | c |           |           | 70 061    |            |            | 306 000    |           |                |
| Spain                 | a | 1         | 2         |           |            |            |            |           |                |
|                       | b | 7 000     | 135 000   |           |            |            |            |           |                |
|                       | c | 20 057    | 135 000   |           |            |            |            |           |                |
| United Kingdom        | a | 10        |           |           | 7          | 2          |            | 1         |                |
|                       | b | 628 764   |           |           | 92 825     | 361 888    |            | 16 607    |                |
|                       | c |           |           |           |            |            |            |           |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 82        | 18        | 27        | 14         | 9          | 23         | 7         | 9              |
|                       | b | 5 574 656 | 8 750 171 | 8 827 521 | 15 505 567 | 15 619 190 | 30 420 949 | 2 085 532 | 6 902 937      |
|                       | c | 423 660   | 777 141   | 735 607   | 62 466     | 1 738 302  | 6 434 328  | 19 051    | 3 850 711      |
|                       | d | 10        |           | 9         |            |            | 2          |           | 2              |
|                       | e | 3(5),7(8) |           | 3(9),7(5) |            |            | 3(1),4(1)  |           | 3(2),4(1),7(1) |

## Ukraine

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ukraine**

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10      | ML11        | ML13       | ML15    | ML17 | ML18   | ML22    |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|---------|------|--------|---------|
| France                | a |             | 1         | 2           | 1          | 1       |      |        |         |
|                       | b |             | 8 250 800 | 108 616 000 | 4 718      | 307 800 |      |        |         |
|                       | c |             |           |             |            |         |      |        |         |
| Lithuania             | a |             | 1         |             |            |         |      |        |         |
|                       | b |             | 235 000   |             |            |         |      |        |         |
|                       | c |             | 235 000   |             |            |         |      |        |         |
| Poland                | a |             | 2         |             | 1          |         |      |        |         |
|                       | b |             | 568 062   |             | 18 720     |         |      |        |         |
|                       | c |             |           |             | 52 800     |         |      |        |         |
| Spain                 | a |             |           | 1           |            | 2       |      |        | 1       |
|                       | b |             |           | 78 000      |            | 305 000 |      |        | 135 000 |
|                       | c |             |           | 75 660      |            |         |      |        |         |
| United Kingdom        | a |             |           | 2           | 5          | 1       |      |        | 2       |
|                       | b |             |           | 45 749      | 144 609    | 153 802 |      |        | 90 811  |
|                       | c |             |           |             |            |         |      |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 1           | 7         | 5           | 10         | 5       |      | 3      | 3       |
|                       | b | 102 000 000 | 9 302 380 | 108 739 749 | 17 768 047 | 766 602 |      | 78 266 | 225 811 |
|                       | c |             | 2 077 293 | 75 660      | 52 800     |         |      |        |         |
|                       | d |             |           | 2           |            | 1       | 1    |        |         |
|                       | e |             |           | 3(1),4(1)   |            | 3(1)    | 3(1) |        |         |

**Ukraine**

|                |   | Total     |
|----------------|---|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 25        |
|                | b | 917 956   |
|                | c | 620 326   |
| Belgium        | a | 3         |
|                | b | 2 663 500 |
|                | c |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |
|                | b |           |
|                | c | 2 570 400 |
| Croatia        | a | 3         |
|                | b | 164 450   |
|                | c | 14 450    |
| Czech Republic | a | 18        |
|                | b | 9 356 187 |
|                | c | 4 267 446 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Ukraine**

|                       |   | Total            |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Denmark               | a | 5                |
|                       | b | 102 123 164      |
|                       | c |                  |
| Estonia               | a | 1                |
|                       | b | 10 200           |
|                       | c |                  |
| Finland               | a | 3                |
|                       | b | 17 617 200       |
|                       | c | 438 200          |
| France                | a | 9                |
|                       | b | 137 659 853      |
|                       | c | 500 000          |
| Germany               | a | 46               |
|                       | b | 2 725 059        |
|                       | c |                  |
| Lithuania             | a | 15               |
|                       | b | 1 541 627        |
|                       | c | 763 262          |
| Poland                | a | 50               |
|                       | b | 53 596 321       |
|                       | c | 6 966 157        |
| Slovakia              | a | 8                |
|                       | b | 1 996 806        |
|                       | c | 376 061          |
| Spain                 | a | 7                |
|                       | b | 660 000          |
|                       | c | 230 717          |
| United Kingdom        | a | 30               |
|                       | b | 1 535 055        |
|                       | c |                  |
| Total per ML category | a | 223              |
|                       | b | 332 567 378      |
|                       | c | 16 747 019       |
|                       | d | 24               |
|                       | e | 3(20),4(3),7(14) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Arab Emirates

|                |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3        | ML4         | ML5         | ML6        | ML7    | ML8 |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------|-----|
| Austria        | a | 6         | 1          | 1          |             |             | 16         |        |     |
|                | b | 1 643 650 | 5 200      | 2 991      |             |             | 14 873 937 |        |     |
|                | c | 271 882   |            | 2 991      |             |             | 11 365 933 |        |     |
| Bulgaria       | a |           | 1          | 3          | 4           |             |            |        |     |
|                | b |           | 312 148    | 7 326 330  | 4 554 830   |             |            |        |     |
|                | c | 1 622 645 |            | 10 458 693 | 1 934 285   |             |            |        |     |
| Croatia        | a | 1         | 1          |            |             |             |            |        |     |
|                | b | 2 400     | 1 195 200  |            |             |             |            |        |     |
|                | c | 2 400     | 1 195 200  |            |             |             |            |        |     |
| Czech Republic | a | 4         |            | 1          | 1           |             | 19         | 1      |     |
|                | b | 2 659     |            | 61 959     | 1 586 514   |             | 6 688 040  |        |     |
|                | c | 100 887   |            | 6 293 154  | 1 586 514   |             | 12 521 235 |        |     |
| Denmark        | a |           |            |            |             |             | 1          |        |     |
|                | b |           |            |            |             |             | 1 177 860  |        |     |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |            |        |     |
| Finland        | a | 1         |            | 2          |             |             | 2          | 1      |     |
|                | b | 90 600    |            | 20 070     |             |             | 490 000    | 33 800 |     |
|                | c | 37 477    |            | 20 141     |             |             | 1 824 184  |        |     |
| France         | a |           | 6          |            | 12          | 16          | 10         |        |     |
|                | b |           | 36 191 981 |            | 580 170 400 | 895 451 680 | 63 765 858 |        |     |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |            |        |     |
| Germany        | a | 12        |            | 9          | 2           | 3           | 27         | 1      | 1   |
|                | b | 376 775   |            | 7 523 971  | 1 712 180   | 125 402     | 44 445 843 | 11 003 | 63  |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |            |        |     |
| Hungary        | a |           |            | 2          |             |             |            |        |     |
|                | b |           |            | 47 130     |             |             |            |        |     |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |            |        |     |
| Italy          | a | 6         | 1          | 4          | 4           | 5           |            |        |     |
|                | b | 360 965   | 109 042    | 1 830 480  | 7 057 560   | 1 124 312   |            |        |     |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |            |        |     |
| Netherlands    | a |           |            |            |             | 2           |            |        |     |
|                | b |           |            |            |             | 1 336 356   |            |        |     |
|                | c |           |            |            |             | 6 403 644   |            |        |     |
| Poland         | a |           |            |            | 1           |             | 1          |        |     |
|                | b |           |            |            | 38 083      |             | 273 363    |        |     |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             | 261 535    |        |     |
| Romania        | a | 1         |            |            |             |             |            |        |     |
|                | b | 21 772    |            |            |             |             |            |        |     |
|                | c | 11 996    |            |            |             |             |            |        |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## **United Arab Emirates**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3            | ML4         | ML5                 | ML6         | ML7       | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Slovakia              | a |           | 2          |                |             |                     | 3           |           | 1       |
|                       | b |           |            |                |             |                     |             |           | 497 920 |
|                       | c |           |            |                |             |                     |             |           | 467 149 |
| Spain                 | a |           | 3          | 2              | 2           | 1                   | 3           |           |         |
|                       | b |           |            | 434 591        |             |                     |             |           |         |
|                       | c |           |            | 27 381 091     | 15 251 360  |                     |             |           |         |
| Sweden                | a |           |            | 1              | 2           | 3                   |             |           |         |
|                       | b |           |            | 3 846 154      |             |                     |             |           |         |
|                       | c |           | 1 681 393  | 3 150 358      |             | 97 198              |             |           |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 43        | 5          | 8              | 15          | 12                  | 30          | 6         |         |
|                       | b | 3 496 698 | 7 744 248  | 188 255        | 5 428 396   | 16 850 250          | 12 014 593  | 1 852 951 |         |
|                       | c |           |            |                |             |                     |             |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 74        | 20         | 33             | 43          | 42                  | 112         | 9         | 2       |
|                       | b | 5 995 519 | 45 557 819 | 21 281 931     | 600 547 963 | 914 888 000         | 143 729 494 | 1 897 754 | 497 983 |
|                       | c | 2 047 287 | 2 876 593  | 47 306 428     | 18 772 159  | 6 500 842           | 25 972 887  |           | 467 149 |
|                       | d | 5         | 1          | 4              |             | 3                   | 1           |           |         |
|                       | e | 7(5)      | 2(1)       | 2(1),4(1),7(2) |             | 2(1),4(1),6(3),7(3) | 2(1)        |           |         |

## **United Arab Emirates**

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Arab Emirates

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10           | ML11        | ML13        | ML14       | ML15        | ML16      | ML17        |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Hungary               | a |             | 1              |             |             |            |             |           |             |
|                       | b |             | 15 000         |             |             |            |             |           |             |
|                       | c |             |                |             |             |            |             |           |             |
| Italy                 | a |             | 7              | 6           |             |            |             | 1         |             |
|                       | b |             | 247 257        | 13 668 615  |             |            |             | 402 000   |             |
|                       | c |             |                |             |             |            |             |           |             |
| Netherlands           | a |             | 12             |             | 1           |            |             |           |             |
|                       | b |             | 1 220 348      |             | 25 000      |            |             |           |             |
|                       | c |             |                |             |             |            |             |           |             |
| Poland                | a |             | 2              |             |             |            |             |           |             |
|                       | b |             | 320 006        |             |             |            |             |           |             |
|                       | c |             | 474 260        |             |             |            |             |           |             |
| Portugal              | a |             |                | 1           |             |            |             |           |             |
|                       | b |             |                | 495 000     |             |            |             |           |             |
|                       | c |             |                | 495 000     |             |            |             |           |             |
| Romania               | a |             | 1              |             |             |            |             |           |             |
|                       | b |             | 6 381          |             |             |            |             |           |             |
|                       | c |             | 1 920 087      |             |             |            | 366 823     |           |             |
| Spain                 | a |             | 5              | 1           |             |            | 4           |           |             |
|                       | b |             | 10 000 000     |             |             |            |             |           |             |
|                       | c |             | 10 295 751     |             |             |            |             |           |             |
| Sweden                | a |             | 2              | 2           |             |            | 2           | 1         | 2           |
|                       | b |             |                |             |             |            |             |           | 7 234 927   |
|                       | c |             |                |             |             |            |             |           | 7 811 630   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 3           | 52             | 39          | 9           | 3          | 7           | 1         | 6           |
|                       | b | 4 193 476   | 231 989 835    | 7 681 698   | 1 545 375   | 390 957    | 780 016     | 2 685     | 251 354     |
|                       | c |             |                |             |             |            |             |           |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 15          | 115            | 81          | 27          | 6          | 27          | 8         | 13          |
|                       | b | 204 119 688 | 941 093 846    | 836 139 067 | 153 397 129 | 40 263 859 | 301 553 147 | 1 225 285 | 348 007 871 |
|                       | c | 4 180 832   | 17 224 970     | 495 000     | 4 739 784   |            | 366 823     | 1 461     | 7 811 630   |
|                       | d | 1           | 3              | 1           | 1           |            | 2           |           |             |
|                       | e | 4(1)        | 1(2),2(1),7(2) | 7(1)        | 6(1),7(1)   |            | 6(2),7(2)   |           |             |

## United Arab Emirates

|         |   | ML18   | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|---------|---|--------|------|------|------------|
| Austria | a | 5      |      |      | 29         |
|         | b | 96 451 |      |      | 16 622 229 |
|         | c | 96 365 |      |      | 11 737 171 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**United Arab Emirates**

|                |   | ML18        | ML21        | ML22        | Total         |
|----------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Bulgaria       | a |             |             |             | 10            |
|                | b |             |             |             | 14 419 389    |
|                | c |             |             |             | 16 708 367    |
| Croatia        | a |             |             |             | 4             |
|                | b |             |             |             | 1 198 950     |
|                | c |             |             |             | 1 199 000     |
| Czech Republic | a | 1           |             |             | 37            |
|                | b | 101 820     |             |             | 8 622 136     |
|                | c | 100 278     |             |             | 24 596 741    |
| Denmark        | a |             |             |             | 1             |
|                | b |             |             |             | 1 177 860     |
|                | c |             |             |             |               |
| Finland        | a |             |             |             | 11            |
|                | b |             |             |             | 36 352 120    |
|                | c |             | 259 649     |             | 8 909 583     |
| France         | a | 3           | 11          | 24          | 148           |
|                | b | 108 606 000 | 208 125 020 | 214 916 509 | 4 454 936 783 |
|                | c |             |             |             | 226 800 000   |
| Germany        | a |             | 3           | 1           | 95            |
|                | b |             | 168 568     | 8 716       | 213 866 923   |
|                | c |             |             |             |               |
| Hungary        | a |             |             |             | 3             |
|                | b |             |             |             | 62 130        |
|                | c |             |             |             |               |
| Italy          | a |             | 1           | 3           | 38            |
|                | b |             | 2 885 500   | 1 581 816   | 29 267 547    |
|                | c |             |             |             | 58 306 284    |
| Netherlands    | a |             |             |             | 15            |
|                | b |             |             |             | 2 581 704     |
|                | c |             |             |             | 6 403 644     |
| Poland         | a |             |             | 1           | 5             |
|                | b |             |             | 65 663      | 697 115       |
|                | c |             |             | 181 517     | 917 312       |
| Portugal       | a |             |             |             | 1             |
|                | b |             |             |             | 495 000       |
|                | c |             |             |             | 495 000       |
| Romania        | a |             |             |             | 2             |
|                | b |             |             |             | 28 153        |
|                | c |             |             |             | 2 298 906     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**United Arab Emirates**

|                       |   | ML18        | ML21        | ML22        | Total                          |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Slovakia              | a |             |             |             | 6                              |
|                       | b |             |             |             | 497 920                        |
|                       | c |             |             |             | 467 149                        |
| Spain                 | a |             |             |             | 21                             |
|                       | b |             |             |             | 10 434 591                     |
|                       | c |             |             |             | 52 928 202                     |
| Sweden                | a |             | 2           | 2           | 19                             |
|                       | b |             |             |             | 11 081 081                     |
|                       | c | 358 643     | 2 402 087   |             | 15 501 309                     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 5           | 11          | 6           | 261                            |
|                       | b | 58 405      | 114 391     | 3 200       | 294 586 783                    |
|                       | c |             |             |             |                                |
| Total per ML category | a | 14          | 28          | 37          | 706                            |
|                       | b | 108 862 676 | 211 293 479 | 216 575 904 | 5 096 928 414                  |
|                       | c | 196 643     | 358 643     | 2 843 253   | 427 268 668                    |
|                       | d | 1           |             | 1           | 19                             |
|                       | e | 7(1)        |             | 7(1),8(1)   | 1(2),2(5),4(3),6(6),7(18),8(1) |

**United Kingdom**

|                |   | ML1        | ML2    | ML3     | ML4 | ML5    | ML6       | ML7 | ML8       |
|----------------|---|------------|--------|---------|-----|--------|-----------|-----|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 7          | 4      | 1       |     | 1      |           |     |           |
|                | b | 153 390    | 91 321 | 92 414  |     | 33 019 |           |     |           |
|                | c | 155 895    | 91 321 |         |     | 33 019 |           |     |           |
| Belgium        | a | 88         |        | 5       |     |        | 2         |     | 9         |
|                | b | 14 728 329 |        | 281 597 |     |        | 628 765   |     | 1 525 810 |
|                | c |            |        |         |     |        |           |     |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |        |         |     | 1      |           |     | 1         |
|                | b |            |        |         |     | 4 419  |           |     | 544 320   |
|                | c |            |        |         |     | 64 637 |           |     | 544 320   |
| Croatia        | a | 5          | 1      |         |     |        |           |     |           |
|                | b | 21 225     | 1 470  |         |     |        |           |     |           |
|                | c | 21 225     | 1 470  |         |     |        |           |     |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 4          |        | 4       | 2   |        | 4         |     | 2         |
|                | b |            |        |         |     |        |           |     |           |
|                | c | 624 389    |        | 16 829  |     |        | 270 460   |     | 652 149   |
| Denmark        | a |            | 1      |         |     | 2      | 15        |     |           |
|                | b |            |        |         |     |        |           |     |           |
|                | c |            |        |         |     | 93 184 | 1 416 516 |     |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Kingdom

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Kingdom

## United Kingdom

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Kingdom

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Kingdom

|                       | ML9 | ML10        | ML11          | ML13          | ML14        | ML15      | ML16      | ML17       |            |
|-----------------------|-----|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Total per ML category | a   | 57          | 582           | 272           | 23          | 21        | 43        | 59         | 28         |
|                       | b   | 277 526 554 | 3 604 576 204 | 1 146 453 710 | 125 405 079 | 4 815 484 | 8 839 109 | 24 173 434 | 13 942 916 |
|                       | c   | 3 401 712   | 870 180 554   | 7 593 664     | 967 524     | 847 612   | 1 800 176 | 777 409    | 792 764    |
|                       | d   |             |               |               |             |           |           |            |            |
|                       | e   |             |               |               |             |           |           |            |            |

## United Kingdom

|                | ML18 | ML19      | ML21    | ML22        | Total      |               |
|----------------|------|-----------|---------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a    | 4         |         | 1           | 1          | 20            |
|                | b    | 21 339    |         | 10 000      | 66 000     | 2 097 042     |
|                | c    | 21 339    |         |             |            | 301 574       |
| Belgium        | a    |           |         |             |            | 150           |
|                | b    |           |         |             |            | 34 599 032    |
|                | c    |           |         |             |            |               |
| Bulgaria       | a    |           |         |             |            | 5             |
|                | b    |           |         |             |            | 2 794 033     |
|                | c    |           |         |             |            | 2 037 335     |
| Croatia        | a    |           |         |             |            | 6             |
|                | b    |           |         |             |            | 22 695        |
|                | c    |           |         |             |            | 22 695        |
| Czech Republic | a    | 1         |         |             |            | 21            |
|                | b    |           |         |             |            |               |
|                | c    | 42 396    |         |             |            | 3 649 195     |
| Denmark        | a    | 2         |         | 10          | 4          | 67            |
|                | b    |           |         | 4 938       |            | 50 229        |
|                | c    | 3 452 231 |         | 37 538      |            | 12 038 302    |
| Estonia        | a    |           |         | 1           | 2          | 5             |
|                | b    |           |         |             | 60 000     | 573 978       |
|                | c    |           |         |             | 10 000     | 223 978       |
| Finland        | a    |           |         |             |            | 13            |
|                | b    |           |         |             |            | 10 938 749    |
|                | c    |           |         |             |            | 1 512 777     |
| France         | a    | 1         |         | 13          | 44         | 225           |
|                | b    | 500 000   |         | 148 883 000 | 88 286 215 | 1 278 321 484 |
|                | c    |           |         |             |            | 148 800 000   |
| Germany        | a    | 49        | 4       | 44          | 94         | 755           |
|                | b    | 799 544   | 443 921 | 3 510 174   | 32 959 399 | 168 015 319   |
|                | c    |           |         |             |            |               |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Kingdom

|             |   | ML18   | ML19 | ML21    | ML22      | Total         |
|-------------|---|--------|------|---------|-----------|---------------|
| Hungary     | a |        |      | 1       |           | 30            |
|             | b |        |      | 400 000 |           | 11 207 538    |
|             | c |        |      | 237 766 |           | 1 423 602     |
| Ireland     | a |        |      |         |           | 34            |
|             | b |        |      |         |           | 855 910       |
|             | c |        |      |         |           |               |
| Italy       | a | 1      |      | 3       | 1         | 503           |
|             | b | 15 900 |      | 11 071  |           | 1 512 783 514 |
|             | c |        |      |         |           | 288 247 389   |
| Lithuania   | a |        |      |         |           | 5             |
|             | b |        |      |         |           | 139 511       |
|             | c |        |      |         |           | 2 038 301     |
| Netherlands | a |        |      | 3       | 1         | 64            |
|             | b |        |      | 80 000  | 1         | 32 981 622    |
|             | c |        |      | 2 000   |           | 1 905 301     |
| Poland      | a |        |      |         | 18        | 29            |
|             | b |        |      |         | 3 886 014 | 60 635 117    |
|             | c |        |      |         | 194 612   | 11 154 546    |
| Portugal    | a |        |      |         |           | 1             |
|             | b |        |      |         |           | 10 000        |
|             | c |        |      |         |           | 1 980 991     |
| Romania     | a |        |      |         |           | 41            |
|             | b |        |      |         |           | 8 956 753     |
|             | c |        |      |         |           | 2 323 534     |
| Slovakia    | a |        |      |         |           | 3             |
|             | b |        |      |         |           | 17 307        |
|             | c |        |      |         |           |               |
| Slovenia    | a |        |      |         |           | 4             |
|             | b |        |      |         |           | 549 054       |
|             | c |        |      |         |           |               |
| Spain       | a |        |      | 1       | 1         | 128           |
|             | b |        |      |         |           | 3 257 753 390 |
|             | c |        |      |         |           | 949 883 485   |
| Sweden      | a |        |      | 3       | 5         | 45            |
|             | b |        |      |         | 3 469 049 | 6 511 288     |
|             | c | 29 364 |      | 10 395  | 3 514 690 | 29 639 795    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United Kingdom

|                       |   | ML18      | ML19    | ML21        | ML22        | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |           |         |             | 1           | 4             |
|                       | b |           |         |             |             | 3 173         |
|                       | c |           |         |             |             |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 58        | 4       | 80          | 172         | 2 158         |
|                       | b | 1 336 783 | 443 921 | 152 899 183 | 128 726 678 | 6 389 816 738 |
|                       | c | 3 545 330 |         | 287 699     | 3 719 302   | 1 457 182 800 |
|                       | d |           |         |             |             |               |
|                       | e |           |         |             |             |               |

## United States

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

|             |   | ML1         | ML2        | ML3         | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7 | ML8        |
|-------------|---|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|------------|
| Germany     | a | 667         | 27         | 35          | 17         | 47         | 96         |     | 37         |
|             | b | 150 473 010 | 10 889 226 | 18 041 393  | 21 958 066 | 10 442 154 | 12 647 533 |     | 13 640 024 |
|             | c |             |            |             |            |            |            |     |            |
| Hungary     | a | 11          |            | 12          |            | 6          |            |     |            |
|             | b | 3 332 905   |            | 279 997 250 |            | 7 518 000  |            |     |            |
|             | c | 6 600       |            | 2 961 147   |            | 2 382 000  |            |     |            |
| Ireland     | a | 10          |            |             |            | 18         |            |     |            |
|             | b | 30 731      |            |             |            | 9 108 241  |            |     |            |
|             | c |             |            |             |            |            |            |     |            |
| Italy       | a | 1           | 2          | 1           | 3          | 3          | 7          |     |            |
|             | b | 1 066       | 45 629     |             | 9 005 317  | 435 093    | 26 973 545 |     |            |
|             | c |             |            |             |            |            |            |     |            |
| Latvia      | a | 2           |            | 2           |            |            |            |     |            |
|             | b | 2 860       |            | 86 820 425  |            |            |            |     |            |
|             | c | 2 860       |            | 86 820 425  |            |            |            |     |            |
| Lithuania   | a |             |            |             |            | 1          | 1          |     |            |
|             | b |             |            |             |            | 1 971 860  | 840        |     |            |
|             | c |             |            | 7 890 000   | 20 205 957 | 2 850 690  |            |     |            |
| Malta       | a | 1           |            |             |            |            |            |     |            |
|             | b | 100         |            |             |            |            |            |     |            |
|             | c |             |            |             |            |            |            |     |            |
| Netherlands | a | 5           | 2          | 6           | 12         | 3          | 22         |     | 1          |
|             | b | 19 527      | 314 777    | 1 263       | 20 449 368 | 2 632 302  | 1 467 790  |     | 1 000      |
|             | c | 1 900       | 6 878 497  | 1 085       | 21 302 798 | 520 670    | 487 202    |     |            |
| Poland      | a | 16          | 2          | 1           | 2          | 32         | 6          |     |            |
|             | b | 38 498 844  | 25 760     | 48 612      | 39 992     | 5 200 224  | 529 762    |     |            |
|             | c | 928 239     | 18 027     | 49 844      |            |            | 618 763    |     |            |
| Portugal    | a | 1           |            |             | 1          |            | 1          |     |            |
|             | b | 4 769       |            |             | 5 370      |            | 1 270 171  |     |            |
|             | c | 4 769       |            |             |            |            | 8 375 730  |     |            |
| Romania     | a | 20          | 4          | 18          | 1          |            |            |     |            |
|             | b | 17 776 776  | 1 300 611  | 69 718 794  | 5 045 587  |            |            |     |            |
|             | c | 16 646 224  | 906 701    | 55 252 443  |            |            |            |     |            |
| Slovakia    | a | 3           |            |             |            |            | 1          |     |            |
|             | b | 92 860      |            |             |            |            | 312 000    |     |            |
|             | c | 340         |            |             |            |            | 279 896    |     |            |
| Slovenia    | a | 8           |            |             |            |            |            |     |            |
|             | b | 20 514 500  |            |             |            |            |            |     |            |
|             | c | 2 090 124   |            |             |            |            |            |     |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

## United States

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

|             |   | ML9        | ML10        | ML11       | ML12 | ML13      | ML14      | ML15       | ML16       |
|-------------|---|------------|-------------|------------|------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Germany     | a | 27         | 158         | 76         |      |           | 3         | 20         | 35         |
|             | b | 7 504 819  | 28 860 582  | 25 365 233 |      |           | 1 933 314 | 11 379 481 | 10 235 758 |
|             | c |            |             |            |      |           |           |            |            |
| Hungary     | a |            | 1           |            |      |           |           |            |            |
|             | b |            | 30 000      |            |      |           |           |            |            |
|             | c |            |             |            |      |           |           |            |            |
| Ireland     | a |            | 3           |            |      |           |           |            |            |
|             | b |            | 8 847 202   |            |      |           |           |            |            |
|             | c |            |             |            |      |           |           |            |            |
| Italy       | a | 9          | 90          | 37         |      | 1         |           | 1          | 4          |
|             | b | 12 108 206 | 180 191 538 | 53 116 818 |      | 502 708   |           | 3 823 600  | 1 815 892  |
|             | c |            |             |            |      |           |           |            |            |
| Latvia      | a |            |             | 2          |      |           |           |            |            |
|             | b |            |             | 135 250    |      |           |           |            |            |
|             | c |            |             | 135 250    |      |           |           |            |            |
| Lithuania   | a |            |             |            |      |           |           | 1          |            |
|             | b |            |             |            |      |           |           |            |            |
|             | c |            | 148 303     | 4 434 551  |      |           |           | 4 682 212  |            |
| Netherlands | a | 4          | 23          | 2          |      |           | 7         | 10         | 1          |
|             | b | 7 966 338  | 87 350 230  | 245 220    |      |           | 2 696 473 | 1 569 947  | 296 000    |
|             | c | 922 711    | 65 999 144  | 540 257    |      |           | 483 027   | 10 522 519 | 29 600     |
| Poland      | a |            | 61          | 3          |      |           |           |            | 2          |
|             | b |            | 389 979 394 | 4 166 520  |      |           |           |            | 498 476    |
|             | c |            | 146 605 942 | 3 377 419  |      |           |           |            | 939        |
| Portugal    | a |            | 11          | 1          |      |           |           |            | 1          |
|             | b |            | 7 776 335   | 10 694     |      |           |           |            | 64 639     |
|             | c |            | 124 264     |            |      |           |           |            |            |
| Romania     | a |            |             |            |      |           |           |            |            |
|             | b |            |             |            |      |           |           |            |            |
|             | c |            | 4 610 486   |            |      |           |           |            |            |
| Slovenia    | a |            |             |            |      |           | 2         |            |            |
|             | b |            |             |            |      |           | 39 749    |            |            |
|             | c |            |             |            |      |           | 32 312    |            |            |
| Spain       | a | 6          | 91          | 20         |      |           | 2         | 13         | 1          |
|             | b |            | 77 853 980  | 17 315 767 |      |           |           | 6 487 071  | 437 006    |
|             | c | 581 576    | 13 705 943  | 9 440 987  |      |           | 3 403 215 | 4 484 917  | 437 006    |
| Sweden      | a |            |             | 3          |      |           | 2         |            |            |
|             | b |            |             | 202 683    |      |           | 63 344    |            |            |
|             | c | 230 636    | 242 931     | 87 772     |      | 1 240 567 | 213 360   |            |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10          | ML11        | ML12       | ML13       | ML14      | ML15       | ML16       |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 12          | 227           | 63          |            | 14         | 6         | 8          | 21         |
|                       | b | 895 648     | 127 659 026   | 47 275 569  |            | 1 135 598  | 102 057   | 45 426 962 | 2 644 298  |
|                       | c |             |               |             |            |            |           |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 68          | 758           | 239         | 1          | 34         | 25        | 64         | 99         |
|                       | b | 134 358 203 | 1 148 418 951 | 195 024 662 | 10 000 000 | 84 748 369 | 5 001 687 | 92 038 004 | 30 547 952 |
|                       | c | 1 737 330   | 296 923 670   | 30 181 968  |            | 2 436 396  | 4 141 844 | 20 154 413 | 864 779    |
|                       | d |             |               |             |            |            |           |            |            |
|                       | e |             |               |             |            |            |           |            |            |

## United States

|                |   | ML17    | ML18       | ML19 | ML21      | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|---------|------------|------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a |         | 14         |      | 2         | 7          | 122           |
|                | b |         | 10 291 355 |      | 1 000 000 | 17 168 000 | 1 200 435 743 |
|                | c |         | 6 679 954  |      |           |            | 141 544 308   |
| Belgium        | a |         | 1          |      | 1         | 1          | 360           |
|                | b |         | 34 217     |      |           |            | 161 491 213   |
|                | c |         |            |      |           |            |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |         |            |      |           |            | 69            |
|                | b |         |            |      |           |            | 136 220 298   |
|                | c |         |            |      |           |            | 115 154 060   |
| Croatia        | a |         |            |      |           |            | 62            |
|                | b |         |            |      |           |            | 368 092 256   |
|                | c |         |            |      |           |            | 29 389 381    |
| Czech Republic | a |         | 1          |      | 2         |            | 72            |
|                | b |         | 120 364    |      | 623 585   |            | 126 921 200   |
|                | c |         | 104 146    |      | 10 564    |            | 63 159 473    |
| Denmark        | a |         | 5          |      | 5         | 7          | 94            |
|                | b |         | 792 667    |      | 3 752 825 | 3 656 516  | 66 518 344    |
|                | c |         |            |      |           |            | 24 322 326    |
| Estonia        | a |         |            |      | 1         | 1          | 5             |
|                | b |         |            |      |           | 10 000     | 55 818 872    |
|                | c |         |            |      |           | 10 000     | 10 000        |
| Finland        | a |         |            |      |           |            | 8             |
|                | b |         |            |      |           |            | 5 253 051     |
|                | c |         |            |      |           |            | 754 060       |
| France         | a | 3       | 8          |      | 4         | 22         | 172           |
|                | b | 314 622 | 5 438 000  |      | 3 258 000 | 81 028 730 | 814 388 994   |
|                | c |         |            |      |           |            | 156 600 000   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

|             |   | ML17      | ML18      | ML19    | ML21    | ML22        | Total       |
|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|-------------|
| Germany     | a | 183       | 39        |         | 16      | 94          | 1 577       |
|             | b | 1 878 905 | 5 084 595 |         | 381 957 | 14 478 031  | 345 194 081 |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             |             |
| Hungary     | a |           |           |         |         |             | 30          |
|             | b |           |           |         |         |             | 290 878 155 |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             | 5 349 747   |
| Ireland     | a |           |           |         | 3       | 3           | 37          |
|             | b |           |           | 300 000 | 300 000 | 18 586 174  |             |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             |             |
| Italy       | a |           | 1         |         | 1       | 8           | 169         |
|             | b |           | 1 101 070 |         |         | 3 006 915   | 292 127 397 |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             | 219 730 414 |
| Latvia      | a |           |           |         |         | 1           | 7           |
|             | b |           |           |         |         | 1           | 86 958 536  |
|             | c |           |           |         |         | 1           | 86 958 536  |
| Lithuania   | a |           |           |         |         |             | 3           |
|             | b |           |           |         |         |             | 1 972 700   |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             | 40 211 713  |
| Malta       | a |           |           |         |         |             | 1           |
|             | b |           |           |         |         |             | 100         |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             |             |
| Netherlands | a |           |           |         | 3       | 6           | 107         |
|             | b |           |           | 610 609 | 533 940 | 126 154 784 |             |
|             | c |           | 131 050   |         |         | 750         | 107 821 210 |
| Poland      | a | 2         | 6         |         | 1       | 101         | 235         |
|             | b | 326 230   | 1 225 543 |         | 154 657 | 26 039 135  | 466 733 149 |
|             | c | 89 447    | 585 392   |         | 171 273 | 146 832     | 152 592 117 |
| Portugal    | a |           |           |         |         |             | 16          |
|             | b |           |           |         |         |             | 9 131 978   |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             | 8 504 763   |
| Romania     | a |           |           |         |         |             | 43          |
|             | b |           |           |         |         |             | 93 841 768  |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             | 77 415 854  |
| Slovakia    | a |           |           |         |         |             | 4           |
|             | b |           |           |         |         |             | 404 860     |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             | 280 236     |
| Slovenia    | a |           |           |         |         |             | 10          |
|             | b |           |           |         |         |             | 20 554 249  |
|             | c |           |           |         |         |             | 2 122 436   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## United States

|                       |   | ML17      | ML18       | ML19      | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Spain                 | a |           |            |           | 1          |             | 218           |
|                       | b |           |            |           |            |             | 205 006 187   |
|                       | c |           |            |           |            |             | 80 773 519    |
| Sweden                | a | 6         | 1          |           | 9          | 14          | 98            |
|                       | b | 47 827    | 280 665    |           | 966 736    | 4 008 342   | 128 573 402   |
|                       | c | 121 703   | 279 794    |           | 936        | 1 335 823   | 84 449 346    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2         | 2          | 3         | 28         | 48          | 658           |
|                       | b | 47 404    | 877 014    | 2 601 070 | 1 646 730  | 1 644 029   | 594 683 849   |
|                       | c |           |            |           |            |             |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 196       | 78         | 3         | 77         | 313         | 4 177         |
|                       | b | 2 614 988 | 25 245 490 | 2 601 070 | 12 695 099 | 151 873 639 | 5 615 941 340 |
|                       | c | 211 150   | 7 780 336  |           | 182 773    | 1 493 406   | 1 397 143 499 |
|                       | d |           |            |           |            |             |               |
|                       | e |           |            |           |            |             |               |

## Uruguay

|                |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3     | ML4     | ML8    | ML10       | ML11   | ML15    |
|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|------------|--------|---------|
| Austria        | a | 7       |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
|                | b | 654 560 |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
|                | c | 48 653  |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
| Czech Republic | a |         |         | 2       |         |        |            |        |         |
|                | b |         |         | 54 235  |         |        |            |        |         |
|                | c |         |         | 18 409  |         |        |            |        |         |
| Finland        | a | 1       |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
|                | b | 212 500 |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
|                | c | 14 898  |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
| Germany        | a | 3       |         |         |         | 2      |            |        |         |
|                | b | 27 571  |         |         |         | 345    |            |        |         |
|                | c |         |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
| Italy          | a | 1       |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
|                | b |         |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
|                | c |         |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
| Lithuania      | a |         |         |         |         |        |            |        | 2       |
|                | b |         |         |         |         |        |            |        | 750 170 |
|                | c |         |         |         |         |        |            |        |         |
| Spain          | a | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1      | 1          | 1      | 7       |
|                | b | 63 795  | 168 684 | 318 616 | 144 000 | 17 885 | 20 000 000 | 11 349 | 519 954 |
|                | c | 20 347  |         | 318 616 |         | 30 067 | 10 570     | 95 049 | 501 430 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Uruguay

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3     | ML4     | ML8    | ML10       | ML11   | ML15      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|------------|--------|-----------|
| Sweden                | a |           |         |         |         |        |            |        |           |
|                       | b |           |         |         |         |        |            |        |           |
|                       | c |           |         | 10 562  |         |        |            |        |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4         |         | 1       |         |        | 2          |        |           |
|                       | b | 310 054   |         | 203 562 |         |        | 86 533     |        |           |
|                       | c |           |         |         |         |        |            |        |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 17        | 1       | 4       | 1       | 3      | 3          | 1      | 9         |
|                       | b | 1 268 480 | 168 684 | 576 413 | 144 000 | 18 230 | 20 086 533 | 11 349 | 1 270 124 |
|                       | c | 83 898    |         | 347 587 |         | 30 067 | 10 570     | 95 049 | 501 430   |
|                       | d |           |         |         |         |        |            |        |           |
|                       | e |           |         |         |         |        |            |        |           |

## Uruguay

|                |   | ML22      | Total      |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Austria        | a |           | 7          |
|                | b |           | 654 560    |
|                | c |           | 48 653     |
| Czech Republic | a |           | 2          |
|                | b |           | 54 235     |
|                | c |           | 18 409     |
| Finland        | a |           | 1          |
|                | b |           | 212 500    |
|                | c |           | 14 898     |
| France         | a | 1         | 1          |
|                | b | 1 900 000 | 1 900 000  |
|                | c |           |            |
| Germany        | a |           | 5          |
|                | b |           | 27 916     |
|                | c |           |            |
| Italy          | a |           | 1          |
|                | b |           |            |
|                | c |           | 1 500      |
| Lithuania      | a |           | 2          |
|                | b |           | 750 170    |
|                | c |           |            |
| Spain          | a |           | 14         |
|                | b |           | 21 244 283 |
|                | c |           | 976 079    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Uruguay

|                       |   | ML22      | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Sweden                | a |           |            |
|                       | b |           |            |
|                       | c |           | 10 562     |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 7          |
|                       | b |           | 600 149    |
|                       | c |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 1         | 40         |
|                       | b | 1 900 000 | 25 443 813 |
|                       | c |           | 1 070 101  |
|                       | d |           |            |
|                       | e |           |            |

## Uzbekistan

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Uzbekistan

|                       |   | ML1     | ML2     | ML3        | ML4       | ML5       | ML6       | ML10    | ML11      |
|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Total per ML category | a | 2       | 2       | 3          | 4         | 1         | 6         |         | 2         |
|                       | b | 26 544  | 590 120 | 14 041 040 | 7 373 596 | 5 085 497 | 2 369 064 |         | 3 600 490 |
|                       | c | 771 687 | 498 680 | 207 040    | 3 616 650 | 5 085 497 | 1 145 328 | 322 006 | 2 698 429 |
|                       | d |         |         |            |           |           |           |         |           |
|                       | e |         |         |            |           |           |           |         |           |

## Uzbekistan

|                       |   | ML13      | ML15      | ML16 | ML18      | ML22    | Total      |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|---------|------------|
| Bulgaria              | a |           | 1         |      |           |         | 10         |
|                       | b |           | 988 650   |      |           |         | 9 109 950  |
|                       | c |           | 1 867 450 |      |           |         | 6 216 364  |
| Czech Republic        | a |           |           |      |           |         | 6          |
|                       | b |           |           |      |           |         | 5 810 896  |
|                       | c | 1 212 774 |           |      |           |         | 5 186 288  |
| Finland               | a |           |           |      |           |         |            |
|                       | b |           |           |      |           |         |            |
|                       | c |           |           |      |           |         | 745 143    |
| France                | a |           |           |      | 1         |         | 4          |
|                       | b |           |           |      | 1 500 000 |         | 15 425 000 |
|                       | c |           |           |      |           |         | 600 000    |
| Lithuania             | a |           |           |      |           | 1       | 2          |
|                       | b |           |           |      |           | 313 985 | 5 399 482  |
|                       | c |           |           |      |           | 313 985 | 5 399 482  |
| Spain                 | a |           |           |      |           |         |            |
|                       | b |           |           |      |           |         |            |
|                       | c |           |           |      |           |         | 192 249    |
| United Kingdom        | a |           |           |      |           |         | 1          |
|                       | b |           |           |      |           |         | 143 658    |
|                       | c |           |           |      |           |         |            |
| Total per ML category | a |           | 1         |      | 1         | 1       | 23         |
|                       | b |           | 988 650   |      | 1 500 000 | 313 985 | 35 888 986 |
|                       | c | 1 212 774 | 1 867 450 |      |           | 313 985 | 18 339 526 |
|                       | d |           |           | 1    |           |         | 1          |
|                       | e |           |           | 2(1) |           |         | 2(1)       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Vanuatu**

|                       |   | ML3   | Total |
|-----------------------|---|-------|-------|
| France                | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 2 730 | 2 730 |
|                       | c |       |       |
| Total per ML category | a | 1     | 1     |
|                       | b | 2 730 | 2 730 |
|                       | c |       |       |
|                       | d |       |       |
|                       | e |       |       |

**Vatican**

|                       |   | ML1    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|
| Austria               | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 31 600 | 31 600 |
|                       | c | 31 600 | 31 600 |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 13 571 | 13 571 |
|                       | c |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 2      |
|                       | b | 45 171 | 45 171 |
|                       | c | 31 600 | 31 600 |
|                       | d |        |        |
|                       | e |        |        |

**Venezuela**

|                |   | ML1   | ML6 | ML9 | ML10  | ML15  | ML22 | Total   |
|----------------|---|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|------|---------|
| Czech Republic | a |       |     |     |       |       |      |         |
|                | b |       |     |     |       |       |      |         |
|                | c |       |     |     | 8 650 |       |      | 8 650   |
| France         | a |       |     |     |       |       |      |         |
|                | b |       |     |     |       |       |      |         |
|                | c |       |     |     |       |       |      | 100 000 |
| Netherlands    | a |       |     |     |       |       |      |         |
|                | b |       |     |     |       |       |      |         |
|                | c |       |     |     |       | 5 115 |      | 5 115   |
| Slovenia       | a | 1     |     |     |       |       |      | 1       |
|                | b | 1 339 |     |     |       |       |      | 1 339   |
|                | c |       |     |     |       |       |      |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Venezuela

|                       |   | ML1     | ML6 | ML9                     | ML10      | ML15      | ML22                    | Total                   |
|-----------------------|---|---------|-----|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Spain                 | a |         |     |                         | 1         | 1         |                         | 2                       |
|                       | b |         |     |                         | 9 000 000 | 2 810 000 |                         | 11 810 000              |
|                       | c | 189 880 |     | 361 600                 | 21 675    | 2 810 000 |                         | 3 383 155               |
| Total per ML category | a | 1       |     |                         | 1         | 1         |                         | 3                       |
|                       | b | 1 339   |     |                         | 9 000 000 | 2 810 000 |                         | 11 811 339              |
|                       | c | 189 880 |     | 361 600                 | 30 325    | 2 810 000 | 5 115                   | 3 496 920               |
|                       | d |         |     | 1                       |           |           | 1                       | 1                       |
|                       | e |         |     | 2(1),3(1),4(1),6<br>(1) |           |           | 2(1),3(1),4(1),6<br>(1) | 2(2),3(2),4(2),6<br>(2) |

## Vietnam

|                |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3       | ML4    | ML5        | ML6       | ML7     | ML8 |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|---------|-----|
| Austria        | a |           |         | 1         |        |            |           |         |     |
|                | b |           |         | 22 800    |        |            |           |         |     |
|                | c |           |         | 22 800    |        |            |           |         |     |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |         |           | 1      |            |           |         |     |
|                | b |           |         |           | 57 750 |            |           |         |     |
|                | c |           |         |           | 57 750 |            |           |         |     |
| Croatia        | a | 2         | 1       |           |        |            |           |         |     |
|                | b | 2 712     | 975     |           |        |            |           |         |     |
|                | c | 1 650     |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
| Czech Republic | a | 1         | 1       | 3         |        |            | 1         |         |     |
|                | b |           | 706 131 | 1 941 063 |        |            |           |         |     |
|                | c | 2 377 524 |         | 1 839 301 |        |            | 1 703 257 |         |     |
| Finland        | a |           |         |           |        | 1          |           |         |     |
|                | b |           |         |           |        | 10 849 700 |           |         |     |
|                | c |           |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
| France         | a |           |         | 1         | 2      | 1          | 1         |         |     |
|                | b |           |         | 1 650 000 | 4 952  | 499 000    | 420 000   |         |     |
|                | c |           |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
| Germany        | a |           |         |           |        | 1          |           | 5       | 2   |
|                | b |           |         |           |        | 55 000     |           | 745 332 | 40  |
|                | c |           |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
| Italy          | a | 1         |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
|                | b | 192 900   |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
|                | c |           |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
| Lithuania      | a |           |         |           | 1      |            |           |         |     |
|                | b |           |         |           | 16 836 |            |           |         |     |
|                | c |           |         |           | 23 150 |            |           |         |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Vietnam

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3       | ML4    | ML5        | ML6       | ML7     | ML8 |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|--------|------------|-----------|---------|-----|
| Romania               | a |           |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
|                       | b |           |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
|                       | c |           | 162 654 |           |        |            |           |         |     |
| Spain                 | a |           |         |           |        | 1          |           |         |     |
|                       | b |           |         |           |        | 13 583 400 |           |         |     |
|                       | c |           |         |           |        | 3 464 561  |           |         |     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2         |         | 1         | 2      | 6          |           |         |     |
|                       | b | 452 315   |         | 33 927    | 10 149 | 2 524 078  |           |         |     |
|                       | c |           |         |           |        |            |           |         |     |
| Total per ML category | a | 6         | 2       | 6         | 6      | 10         | 2         | 5       | 2   |
|                       | b | 647 927   | 707 106 | 3 647 790 | 89 687 | 27 511 178 | 420 000   | 745 332 | 40  |
|                       | c | 2 379 174 | 162 654 | 1 862 101 | 80 900 | 3 464 561  | 1 703 257 |         |     |
|                       | d | 1         |         |           |        | 1          | 2         |         |     |
|                       | e | 7(1)      |         |           |        | 2(1),7(1)  | 2(2)      |         |     |

## Vietnam

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Vietnam**

|                       |   | ML9       | ML10      | ML11       | ML13      | ML14      | ML15       | ML17   | ML18    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|---------|
| Italy                 | a |           |           | 1          |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | b |           |           | 315 910    |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | c |           |           |            |           |           |            |        |         |
| Lithuania             | a |           | 1         |            |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | b |           | 12 929    |            |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | c |           |           |            |           |           |            |        |         |
| Netherlands           | a |           |           |            |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | b |           |           |            |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | c |           | 2 440 000 |            |           |           |            |        |         |
| Poland                | a |           | 1         |            |           |           | 2          |        |         |
|                       | b |           | 2 037 884 |            |           |           | 2 638 976  |        |         |
|                       | c |           | 2 076 801 |            |           |           | 977 920    |        |         |
| Romania               | a |           | 1         |            |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | b |           | 19 032    |            |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | c |           | 19 032    |            |           |           |            |        |         |
| Spain                 | a |           |           |            |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | b |           |           |            |           |           |            |        |         |
|                       | c |           | 36 622    |            |           |           |            |        |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         | 2         | 5          | 1         |           |            | 1      |         |
|                       | b | 4 870 310 | 163 625   | 43 906     | 41 312    |           |            | 45 575 |         |
|                       | c |           |           |            |           |           |            |        |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 2         | 8         | 12         | 10        | 3         | 7          | 1      | 3       |
|                       | b | 5 000 310 | 2 445 683 | 39 884 814 | 1 393 052 | 2 240 655 | 37 098 831 | 45 575 | 230 590 |
|                       | c |           | 2 690 068 | 8 949 812  | 65 815    | 1 800 553 | 977 920    |        | 226 814 |
|                       | d |           | 1         |            | 2         |           |            |        |         |
|                       | e |           | 7(1)      |            | 2(2)      |           |            |        |         |

**Vietnam**

|          |   | ML21 | ML22 | Total   |
|----------|---|------|------|---------|
| Austria  | a |      |      | 2       |
|          | b |      |      | 75 466  |
|          | c |      |      | 75 466  |
| Bulgaria | a |      |      | 3       |
|          | b |      |      | 123 565 |
|          | c |      |      | 123 565 |
| Croatia  | a |      |      | 5       |
|          | b |      |      | 4 665   |
|          | c |      |      | 1 650   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Vietnam**

|                |   | ML21    | ML22       | Total      |
|----------------|---|---------|------------|------------|
| Czech Republic | a |         |            | 14         |
|                | b |         |            | 35 790 443 |
|                | c |         |            | 14 962 208 |
| Denmark        | a | 1       | 1          | 2          |
|                | b | 538     | 538        | 1 076      |
|                | c |         |            |            |
| Finland        | a |         |            | 2          |
|                | b |         |            | 12 866 700 |
|                | c |         |            |            |
| France         | a |         | 4          | 17         |
|                | b |         | 16 988 800 | 61 262 607 |
|                | c |         |            | 8 800 000  |
| Germany        | a | 3       | 2          | 21         |
|                | b | 73 706  | 466 300    | 2 510 866  |
|                | c |         |            |            |
| Italy          | a |         |            | 2          |
|                | b |         |            | 508 810    |
|                | c |         |            | 493 300    |
| Lithuania      | a |         |            | 2          |
|                | b |         |            | 29 765     |
|                | c |         |            | 23 150     |
| Netherlands    | a |         |            |            |
|                | b |         |            |            |
|                | c |         |            | 2 440 000  |
| Poland         | a | 1       |            | 4          |
|                | b | 170 121 |            | 4 846 981  |
|                | c | 170 121 |            | 3 224 842  |
| Romania        | a |         |            | 1          |
|                | b |         |            | 19 032     |
|                | c |         |            | 181 686    |
| Slovakia       | a |         | 2          | 2          |
|                | b |         | 6 080 130  | 6 080 130  |
|                | c |         | 2 342 630  | 2 342 630  |
| Spain          | a |         |            | 1          |
|                | b |         |            | 13 583 400 |
|                | c |         |            | 3 501 183  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Vietnam

|                       |   | ML21    | ML22       | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|---------|------------|-------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 4       | 6          | 31          |
|                       | b | 23 217  | 108 906    | 8 317 320   |
|                       | c |         |            |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 9       | 15         | 109         |
|                       | b | 267 582 | 23 644 674 | 146 020 826 |
|                       | c | 170 121 | 2 342 630  | 36 169 680  |
|                       | d |         |            | 7           |
|                       | e |         |            | 2(5),7(3)   |

Yemen

|                       |   | ML4    | ML6     | ML11      | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Czech Republic        | a |        | 2       |           | 2         |
|                       | b |        | 471 239 |           | 471 239   |
|                       | c |        | 462 053 |           | 462 053   |
| Germany               | a |        | 1       |           | 1         |
|                       | b |        | 5 858   |           | 5 858     |
|                       | c |        |         |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1      |         |           | 1         |
|                       | b | 23 919 |         |           | 23 919    |
|                       | c |        |         |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 3       |           | 4         |
|                       | b | 23 919 | 477 097 |           | 501 016   |
|                       | c |        | 462 053 |           | 462 053   |
|                       | d |        |         | 1         | 1         |
|                       | e |        |         | 3(1),4(1) | 3(1),4(1) |

Zambia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Zambia**

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2    | ML3     | ML5       | ML6       | ML10      | ML13    | ML15    |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Lithuania             | a |           |        |         | 2         |           |           |         |         |
|                       | b |           |        |         | 2 004 413 |           |           |         |         |
|                       | c |           |        |         | 174 644   |           |           |         |         |
| Spain                 | a |           |        |         |           |           |           |         |         |
|                       | b |           |        |         |           |           |           |         |         |
|                       | c | 10 881    |        |         |           |           |           |         |         |
| Sweden                | a |           |        |         |           |           |           |         |         |
|                       | b |           |        |         |           |           |           |         |         |
|                       | c |           |        | 12 945  |           |           |           |         |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 7         | 1      | 3       |           | 17        | 2         | 1       | 2       |
|                       | b | 790 417   | 11 309 | 275 685 |           | 704 443   | 2 502 546 | 848 944 | 282 725 |
|                       | c |           |        |         |           |           |           |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 26        | 1      | 5       | 2         | 19        | 2         | 1       | 2       |
|                       | b | 1 120 490 | 11 309 | 303 869 | 2 004 413 | 1 207 843 | 2 502 546 | 848 944 | 282 725 |
|                       | c | 107 233   |        | 12 945  | 174 644   |           |           |         |         |
|                       | d |           |        |         |           |           |           |         |         |
|                       | e |           |        |         |           |           |           |         |         |

**Zambia**

|           |   | ML17    | ML22 | Total     |
|-----------|---|---------|------|-----------|
| Austria   | a |         |      | 4         |
|           | b |         |      | 195 473   |
|           | c |         |      | 96 352    |
| France    | a |         | 1    | 1         |
|           | b | 600 020 |      | 600 020   |
|           | c |         |      |           |
| Germany   | a |         |      | 18        |
|           | b |         |      | 626 184   |
|           | c |         |      |           |
| Hungary   | a |         |      | 1         |
|           | b |         |      | 40 000    |
|           | c |         |      |           |
| Lithuania | a |         | 1    | 3         |
|           | b | 594 026 |      | 2 598 439 |
|           | c | 594 026 |      | 768 670   |
| Spain     | a |         |      |           |
|           | b |         |      |           |
|           | c |         |      | 10 881    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER DESTINATION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Zambia**

|                       |   | ML17   | ML22      | Total     |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Sweden                | a |        |           |           |
|                       | b |        |           |           |
|                       | c |        |           | 12 945    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2      | 1         | 36        |
|                       | b | 63 330 |           | 5 479 399 |
|                       | c |        |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 2      | 3         | 63        |
|                       | b | 63 330 | 1 194 046 | 9 539 515 |
|                       | c |        | 594 026   | 888 848   |
|                       | d |        |           |           |
|                       | e |        |           |           |

**Zimbabwe**

|                       |   | ML6    | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|--------|--------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 33 927 | 33 927 |
|                       | c |        |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 1      | 1      |
|                       | b | 33 927 | 33 927 |
|                       | c |        |        |
|                       | d | 1      | 1      |
|                       | e | 1(1)   | 1(1)   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

|                |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3        | ML4         | ML5         | ML6         | ML7     | ML8   |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-------|
| Austria        | a | 4         |            |            |             |             | 3           |         |       |
|                | b | 424 674   |            |            |             |             | 100 027 253 |         |       |
|                | c | 424 674   |            |            |             |             | 3 417 012   |         |       |
| Belgium        | a | 6         |            | 3          |             |             | 4           |         |       |
|                | b | 7 001 084 |            | 2 281 865  |             |             | 1 696 038   |         |       |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
| Bulgaria       | a | 8         | 4          | 7          | 9           | 6           | 2           |         |       |
|                | b | 3 480 736 | 13 922 879 | 28 124 716 | 8 803 755   | 3 008 220   | 2 192 336   |         |       |
|                | c | 2 635 068 | 19 319 296 | 17 120 119 | 10 538 479  | 3 029 508   | 4 091 275   |         |       |
| Croatia        | a | 2         |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
|                | b | 157 505   |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
| Czech Republic | a | 2         |            | 1          |             |             | 3           |         |       |
|                | b | 456       |            | 4 329 662  |             |             | 2 458 396   |         |       |
|                | c | 60 860    |            | 1 742 224  |             |             | 7 074 305   |         |       |
| Finland        | a | 2         |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
|                | b | 188 600   |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
| France         | a | 1         | 7          | 1          | 9           | 7           | 3           | 1       |       |
|                | b | 10 500    | 41 777 278 | 270        | 75 434 339  | 717 956 900 | 2 335 553   | 240 000 |       |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
| Germany        | a | 8         |            | 3          | 9           | 8           | 15          | 3       | 7     |
|                | b | 621 476   |            | 12 980 510 | 128 544 734 | 73 249 234  | 302 277 924 | 10 038  | 1 460 |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
| Italy          | a | 2         |            | 2          |             | 1           | 1           | 2       |       |
|                | b | 2 281 800 |            | 4 192 250  |             | 1 245 000   | 5 530 000   |         |       |
|                | c |           |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
| Netherlands    | a |           |            |            |             | 1           |             |         |       |
|                | b |           |            |            |             | 250 000     |             |         |       |
|                | c |           |            |            |             | 485         |             |         |       |
| Poland         | a | 1         |            |            | 1           | 2           | 4           |         |       |
|                | b | 312 264   |            |            | 15 900      | 10 858      | 20 916 555  |         |       |
|                | c | 296 651   |            |            | 4 063       | 9 000       | 1 697 859   |         |       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

North Africa

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2        | ML3        | ML4         | ML5         | ML6         | ML7     | ML8   |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-------|
| Slovakia              | a |            |            |            |             |             | 1           |         |       |
|                       | b |            |            |            |             |             | 806 162     |         |       |
|                       | c |            |            |            |             |             | 137 325     |         |       |
| Spain                 | a |            |            | 6          | 1           | 1           |             |         |       |
|                       | b |            |            | 25 493 079 | 767 452     |             |             |         |       |
|                       | c |            |            | 25 454 788 | 767 452     |             |             |         |       |
| Sweden                | a |            |            |            |             | 1           |             |         |       |
|                       | b |            |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
|                       | c |            |            |            |             | 284 674     |             |         |       |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4          | 2          | 2          | 9           | 4           | 2           |         |       |
|                       | b | 612 322    | 32 954     | 508 826    | 8 888 048   | 168 781     | 631 814     |         |       |
|                       | c |            |            |            |             |             |             |         |       |
| Total per ML category | a | 40         | 13         | 25         | 38          | 31          | 38          | 6       | 7     |
|                       | b | 15 091 417 | 55 733 111 | 77 911 178 | 222 454 228 | 795 888 993 | 438 872 031 | 250 038 | 1 460 |
|                       | c | 3 417 253  | 19 319 296 | 44 317 131 | 11 309 994  | 3 323 667   | 16 417 776  |         |       |
|                       | d |            | 1          | 1          |             |             |             |         |       |
|                       | e |            | 2(1)       | 2(1)       |             |             |             |         |       |

## North Africa

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

|                |   | ML9         | ML10        | ML11        | ML12 | ML13       | ML14       | ML15       | ML16   |
|----------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| Czech Republic | a |             | 10          | 1           |      |            |            | 1          |        |
|                | b |             | 18 086 574  |             |      |            |            |            |        |
|                | c |             | 5 053 242   | 7 787 733   |      |            |            |            |        |
| France         | a | 3           | 13          | 10          |      | 6          | 2          | 11         |        |
|                | b | 240 700 000 | 75 365 197  | 197 022 468 |      | 14 395 809 | 9 040 000  | 88 035 900 |        |
|                | c |             |             |             |      |            |            |            |        |
| Germany        | a | 3           | 5           | 7           |      |            |            | 3          | 2      |
|                | b | 564 350 587 | 209 701 803 | 27 946 753  |      |            |            | 57 165 325 | 11 676 |
|                | c |             |             |             |      |            |            |            |        |
| Italy          | a | 1           | 1           |             |      | 1          |            |            |        |
|                | b | 165 000 000 | 29 328      |             |      | 1 050 000  |            |            |        |
|                | c |             |             |             |      |            |            |            |        |
| Malta          | a |             | 1           |             |      |            |            |            |        |
|                | b |             | 100 000     |             |      |            |            |            |        |
|                | c |             |             |             |      |            |            |            |        |
| Netherlands    | a | 1           |             |             |      |            |            |            |        |
|                | b | 2 317 075   |             |             |      |            |            |            |        |
|                | c | 3 236 194   |             |             |      |            |            |            |        |
| Poland         | a |             | 12          |             |      |            | 1          |            |        |
|                | b |             | 16 863 890  |             |      |            | 41 053 942 |            |        |
|                | c |             | 7 883 658   |             |      |            | 40 649 575 |            |        |
| Romania        | a | 4           | 1           |             |      |            | 1          |            |        |
|                | b | 27 000 000  | 3 917 124   |             |      |            | 2 656      |            |        |
|                | c |             | 3 917 124   |             |      |            |            |            |        |
| Slovakia       | a |             |             |             |      |            | 1          |            |        |
|                | b |             |             |             |      |            | 1 968 118  |            |        |
|                | c |             |             |             |      |            | 1 371 478  |            |        |
| Spain          | a |             |             |             |      |            |            |            |        |
|                | b |             |             |             |      |            |            |            |        |
|                | c |             | 1 717 136   |             |      |            |            |            |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North Africa

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10        | ML11        | ML12    | ML13       | ML14       | ML15        | ML16   |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 2           | 2           | 8           |         | 5          |            | 1           |        |
|                       | b | 41 541      | 147 197     | 73 256      |         | 108 517    |            | 252 213     |        |
|                       | c |             |             |             |         |            |            |             |        |
| Total per ML category | a | 14          | 45          | 29          | 1       | 14         | 7          | 17          | 2      |
|                       | b | 999 409 203 | 324 211 113 | 227 085 635 | 113 076 | 16 178 158 | 52 266 640 | 145 456 638 | 11 676 |
|                       | c | 3 236 194   | 18 571 160  | 9 500 442   | 113 076 | 3 271 387  | 42 222 977 |             |        |
|                       | d |             |             |             |         |            |            |             |        |
|                       | e |             |             |             |         |            |            |             |        |

## North Africa

|                |   | ML17      | ML18      | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a |           |           |            |             | 8             |
|                | b |           |           |            |             | 100 565 003   |
|                | c |           |           |            |             | 3 954 762     |
| Belgium        | a |           | 1         |            | 1           | 16            |
|                | b |           | 35 200    |            | 10 200      | 11 503 484    |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |           |            |             | 42            |
|                | b | 1 827 361 |           |            |             | 63 753 020    |
|                | c | 1 049 510 |           |            |             | 62 969 275    |
| Croatia        | a |           |           |            |             | 3             |
|                | b |           |           |            |             | 157 505       |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |               |
| Czech Republic | a |           |           |            |             | 18            |
|                | b |           |           |            |             | 24 875 088    |
|                | c |           | 1 236 581 |            |             | 22 954 945    |
| Finland        | a |           |           |            |             | 2             |
|                | b |           |           |            |             | 188 600       |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |               |
| France         | a | 2         | 2         | 1          | 13          | 92            |
|                | b | 163 046   | 4 620 822 | 10 150 000 | 174 709 098 | 1 651 957 180 |
|                | c |           |           |            |             | 102 500 000   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**North Africa**

|                       |   | ML17       | ML18       | ML21       | ML22          | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Germany               | a |            | 2          | 5          | 7             | 87            |
|                       | b | 25 500 000 | 1 188 374  | 25 353 120 | 1 428 903 014 |               |
|                       | c |            |            |            |               |               |
| Italy                 | a |            |            |            |               | 11            |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 179 328 378   |               |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 204 697 762   |               |
| Malta                 | a |            |            | 2          |               | 3             |
|                       | b |            | 10 000     |            | 110 000       |               |
|                       | c |            |            |            |               |               |
| Netherlands           | a |            |            |            |               | 2             |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 2 567 075     |               |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 3 236 679     |               |
| Poland                | a |            |            |            |               | 21            |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 79 173 409    |               |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 50 540 806    |               |
| Romania               | a |            |            |            | 1             | 7             |
|                       | b |            |            | 1 150 000  | 32 069 780    |               |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 3 917 124     |               |
| Slovakia              | a |            |            |            |               | 2             |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 2 774 280     |               |
|                       | c |            |            |            | 1 508 803     |               |
| Spain                 | a |            | 4          |            |               | 12            |
|                       | b | 6 598 804  |            |            | 32 859 335    |               |
|                       | c | 1 836 030  |            |            | 29 775 406    |               |
| Sweden                | a |            |            | 1          | 1             | 3             |
|                       | b |            |            |            |               |               |
|                       | c | 711 017    |            |            | 995 691       |               |
| United Kingdom        | a |            |            | 2          | 2             | 45            |
|                       | b |            | 27         |            | 11 465 496    |               |
|                       | c |            |            |            |               |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 2          | 9          | 11         | 25            | 374           |
|                       | b | 1 990 407  | 36 754 826 | 11 348 401 | 201 222 418   | 3 622 250 647 |
|                       | c | 1 760 527  | 3 072 611  |            |               | 487 051 253   |
|                       | d |            |            | 1          | 1             | 4             |
|                       | e |            |            | 2(1)       | 7(1)          | 2(3),7(1)     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## **Sub-Saharan Africa**

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

|             |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3       | ML4        | ML5        | ML6        | ML7   | ML8 |
|-------------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------|-----|
| Ireland     | a | 2         |         |           |            |            | 1          |       |     |
|             | b | 13 793    |         |           |            |            | 67 566     |       |     |
|             | c |           |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
| Italy       | a | 8         |         | 1         | 1          | 2          |            |       |     |
|             | b | 5 516 590 |         | 1 054 000 | 8 740      | 248 894    |            |       |     |
|             | c |           |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
| Latvia      | a | 1         |         | 2         |            |            |            |       |     |
|             | b | 1 980 000 |         | 200       |            |            |            |       |     |
|             | c | 1 980 000 |         | 200       |            |            |            |       |     |
| Lithuania   | a |           |         |           | 2          | 4          | 1          |       |     |
|             | b |           |         |           | 15 067 006 | 16 804 141 | 9 600      |       |     |
|             | c |           |         |           | 815        | 174 644    | 9 600      |       |     |
| Luxembourg  | a |           |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
|             | b | 574 123   |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
|             | c | 574 123   |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
| Malta       | a | 13        |         | 10        |            |            |            |       |     |
|             | b | 136 322   |         | 73 905    |            |            |            |       |     |
|             | c |           |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
| Netherlands | a | 1         |         |           |            |            | 4          |       |     |
|             | b | 400 000   |         |           |            |            | 285 750    |       |     |
|             | c | 105 995   |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
| Poland      | a | 3         | 4       |           | 1          | 1          | 4          |       |     |
|             | b | 1 222 423 | 481 316 |           | 110 000    | 276 859    | 73 603 674 |       |     |
|             | c | 675 123   | 367 757 |           | 271 600    | 169 604    | 79 029 289 |       |     |
| Portugal    | a | 4         |         | 3         |            |            |            | 1     |     |
|             | b | 73 094    |         | 27 136    |            |            |            | 1 396 |     |
|             | c |           |         | 8 056     |            |            |            | 1 396 |     |
| Romania     | a | 2         |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
|             | b | 41 843    |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
|             | c | 22 453    |         |           |            |            |            |       |     |
| Slovakia    | a | 2         |         | 1         | 1          |            | 3          |       |     |
|             | b | 3 445 708 |         | 257 490   | 1 776 160  |            | 378 291    |       |     |
|             | c | 1 584 104 |         | 225 374   |            |            | 323 649    |       |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

|                       |   | ML1             | ML2        | ML3                 | ML4           | ML5                 | ML6         | ML7        | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Slovenia              | a | 1               |            |                     | 8             |                     |             |            |           |
|                       | b | 266 000         |            |                     | 507 922       |                     |             |            |           |
|                       | c | 2 905           |            |                     | 331 219       |                     |             |            |           |
| Spain                 | a | 8               | 1          | 6                   |               |                     | 1           |            | 1         |
|                       | b | 19 352          | 542 099    | 10 002 308          |               |                     |             |            | 179 852   |
|                       | c | 114 971         |            | 3 207 682           | 2 417 850     |                     |             |            | 179 852   |
| Sweden                | a |                 | 2          | 3                   | 8             | 1                   |             |            | 1         |
|                       | b |                 | 384 800    | 314 709             | 654 680       | 1 520 030           |             |            | 410 603   |
|                       | c | 234 392         | 3 967 842  | 331 640             | 383 362       |                     |             |            | 157 009   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 81              | 7          | 24                  | 27            | 31                  | 78          | 2          |           |
|                       | b | 21 544 912      | 4 578 691  | 2 348 293           | 3 749 132     | 8 406 066           | 15 219 845  | 24 307     |           |
|                       | c |                 |            |                     |               |                     |             |            |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 299             | 41         | 125                 | 86            | 55                  | 218         | 11         | 26        |
|                       | b | 82 376 220      | 25 729 962 | 188 477 276         | 1 319 820 851 | 155 873 314         | 847 365 489 | 26 225 664 | 1 403 935 |
|                       | c | 24 560 793      | 12 746 367 | 8 660 539           | 19 114 709    | 983 008             | 87 122 912  | 191 680    | 764 682   |
|                       | d | 13              | 1          | 3                   |               | 3                   | 1           | 1          |           |
|                       | e | 2(3),3(2),7(11) | 7(1)       | 2(2),3(2),4(1),7(1) |               | 2(2),4(2),5(1),7(2) | 1(1)        | 7(1)       |           |

## Sub-Saharan Africa

|                |   | ML9 | ML10       | ML11      | ML13      | ML14      | ML15      | ML16 | ML17      |
|----------------|---|-----|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|-----------|
| Bulgaria       | a |     | 5          | 5         | 7         |           | 3         |      | 1         |
|                | b |     | 24 141 040 | 881 028   | 1 526 168 |           | 1 464 901 |      |           |
|                | c |     | 12 551 063 | 1 094 028 | 2 154 071 |           | 2 480 401 |      | 1 300 365 |
| Croatia        | a |     |            | 1         | 3         |           |           |      |           |
|                | b |     |            | 276 920   |           |           |           |      |           |
|                | c |     |            | 276 920   | 30        |           |           |      |           |
| Czech Republic | a |     | 6          | 6         | 3         |           | 2         |      |           |
|                | b |     | 24 504 982 | 43 434    |           |           | 34 561    |      |           |
|                | c |     | 8 881 529  | 368 032   | 32 920    | 3 191 718 | 143 874   |      |           |
| Finland        | a |     |            |           | 5         |           |           |      |           |
|                | b |     |            |           | 9 994 156 |           |           |      |           |
|                | c |     |            |           | 20        |           |           |      |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

|             |   | ML9         | ML10        | ML11        | ML13       | ML14    | ML15        | ML16       | ML17      |
|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| France      | a | 12          | 20          | 13          | 45         | 1       | 25          | 2          | 2         |
|             | b | 367 161 000 | 472 728 294 | 110 122 537 | 47 038 206 | 796 100 | 144 820 071 | 12 550 000 | 283 990   |
|             | c | 300 000     |             |             |            |         |             |            |           |
| Germany     | a | 3           | 16          | 5           | 3          | 1       | 1           | 3          | 1         |
|             | b | 381 901     | 13 583 677  | 4 527 622   | 183 715    | 55 000  | 1 483 693   | 51 040     | 2 734 380 |
|             | c |             |             |             |            |         |             |            |           |
| Hungary     | a |             |             |             | 2          |         |             |            |           |
|             | b |             |             |             | 85 000     |         |             |            |           |
|             | c |             |             |             |            |         |             |            |           |
| Italy       | a | 1           | 5           |             |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | b | 7 275 600   | 239 253 744 |             |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | c |             |             |             |            |         |             |            |           |
| Lithuania   | a |             | 2           | 3           |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | b |             | 5 356 415   | 3 252 473   |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | c |             |             | 79 018      |            |         |             |            |           |
| Luxembourg  | a |             | 2           |             |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | b |             |             |             |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | c |             |             |             |            |         |             |            |           |
| Malta       | a |             |             |             | 1          |         |             |            |           |
|             | b |             |             |             | 205 000    |         |             |            |           |
|             | c |             |             |             |            |         |             |            |           |
| Netherlands | a |             |             |             | 1          |         |             |            | 1         |
|             | b |             |             |             | 25 000     |         |             |            | 19 500    |
|             | c |             |             |             |            |         |             |            |           |
| Poland      | a |             | 2           |             |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | b |             | 218 950     |             |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | c |             | 1 165 082   |             |            |         |             |            |           |
| Portugal    | a |             | 6           |             | 1          |         | 1           |            |           |
|             | b |             | 6 516 087   |             | 37 000     |         | 19 990      |            |           |
|             | c |             | 8 558 505   |             | 37 000     |         | 19 990      |            |           |
| Romania     | a |             | 1           |             |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | b |             | 1 214 460   |             |            |         |             |            |           |
|             | c |             | 2 063 578   |             |            |         |             |            |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10           | ML11        | ML13           | ML14      | ML15           | ML16       | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|
| Slovakia              | a |             | 2              |             |                |           |                |            |           |
|                       | b |             | 427 500        |             |                |           |                |            |           |
|                       | c |             | 389 074        |             |                |           |                |            |           |
| Spain                 | a |             | 3              | 2           |                |           | 1              |            |           |
|                       | b |             | 60 100 000     |             |                |           |                |            |           |
|                       | c |             | 4 114 602      |             |                |           |                |            |           |
| Sweden                | a |             | 1              |             |                |           |                |            | 1         |
|                       | b |             | 1 152 599      |             |                |           |                |            | 519 751   |
|                       | c |             | 24 203 549     |             | 431 466        |           |                |            | 25 988    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 10          | 40             | 35          | 38             |           | 12             | 1          | 7         |
|                       | b | 73 385      | 28 167 914     | 2 014 352   | 1 985 768      |           | 2 650 759      | 10 624     | 139 044   |
|                       | c |             |                |             |                |           |                |            |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 26          | 111            | 70          | 109            | 2         | 45             | 6          | 13        |
|                       | b | 374 891 886 | 877 365 662    | 121 118 366 | 61 080 013     | 851 100   | 150 473 975    | 12 611 664 | 3 696 665 |
|                       | c | 300 000     | 61 926 982     | 1 817 998   | 2 655 507      | 3 191 718 | 2 644 265      |            | 1 326 353 |
|                       | d |             | 2              |             | 2              |           |                | 2          |           |
|                       | e |             | 3(1),4(2),7(1) |             | 2(1),3(1),4(1) |           | 2(3),4(2),7(3) |            |           |

## Sub-Saharan Africa

|          |   | ML18   | ML21 | ML22      | Total      |
|----------|---|--------|------|-----------|------------|
| Austria  | a | 3      |      |           | 49         |
|          | b | 76 459 |      |           | 8 681 491  |
|          | c | 67 425 |      |           | 2 538 359  |
| Belgium  | a |        |      |           | 13         |
|          | b |        |      |           | 26 738 977 |
|          | c |        |      |           |            |
| Bulgaria | a | 1      |      | 2         | 70         |
|          | b |        |      | 4 289 800 | 64 606 348 |
|          | c | 75 000 |      | 7 667 607 | 57 266 536 |
| Croatia  | a |        |      |           | 6          |
|          | b |        |      |           | 711 987    |
|          | c |        |      |           | 347 950    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sub-Saharan Africa**

|                |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Czech Republic | a | 1         |            |            | 50            |
|                | b | 3 012     |            |            | 33 045 383    |
|                | c | 2 968     |            |            | 34 138 308    |
| Denmark        | a |           |            |            | 5             |
|                | b |           |            |            | 295 922       |
|                | c |           |            |            |               |
| Estonia        | a |           |            |            | 1             |
|                | b |           |            |            | 67 197        |
|                | c |           |            |            | 67 197        |
| Finland        | a |           |            |            | 18            |
|                | b |           |            |            | 14 803 966    |
|                | c |           |            |            | 3 221 805     |
| France         | a | 1         | 6          | 9          | 258           |
|                | b | 4 010 000 | 20 770 000 | 33 814 177 | 3 563 939 356 |
|                | c |           |            |            | 50 600 000    |
| Germany        | a | 5         | 7          | 6          | 252           |
|                | b | 3 525 684 | 61 873     | 1 161 501  | 48 736 719    |
|                | c |           |            |            |               |
| Hungary        | a |           |            |            | 8             |
|                | b |           |            |            | 201 666       |
|                | c |           |            |            |               |
| Ireland        | a |           |            |            | 3             |
|                | b |           |            |            | 81 359        |
|                | c |           |            |            |               |
| Italy          | a |           |            |            | 18            |
|                | b |           |            |            | 253 357 568   |
|                | c |           |            |            | 25 023 057    |
| Latvia         | a |           |            |            | 3             |
|                | b |           |            |            | 1 980 200     |
|                | c |           |            |            | 1 980 200     |
| Lithuania      | a |           |            | 1          | 13            |
|                | b |           |            | 594 026    | 41 083 661    |
|                | c |           |            | 594 026    | 858 103       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Sub-Saharan Africa**

|             |   | ML18    | ML21      | ML22   | Total      |
|-------------|---|---------|-----------|--------|------------|
| Luxembourg  | a |         |           |        | 2          |
|             | b |         |           |        | 574 123    |
|             | c |         |           |        | 574 123    |
| Malta       | a |         |           |        | 24         |
|             | b |         |           |        | 415 227    |
|             | c |         |           |        |            |
| Netherlands | a |         |           | 1      | 8          |
|             | b |         | 100 000   |        | 830 250    |
|             | c |         |           |        | 105 995    |
| Poland      | a |         |           |        | 15         |
|             | b |         |           |        | 75 913 222 |
|             | c |         |           |        | 81 678 455 |
| Portugal    | a |         |           |        | 16         |
|             | b |         |           |        | 6 674 703  |
|             | c |         |           |        | 8 624 947  |
| Romania     | a |         |           |        | 3          |
|             | b |         |           |        | 1 256 303  |
|             | c |         |           |        | 2 086 031  |
| Slovakia    | a |         |           |        | 9          |
|             | b |         |           |        | 6 285 149  |
|             | c |         |           |        | 2 522 201  |
| Slovenia    | a |         |           |        | 9          |
|             | b |         |           |        | 773 922    |
|             | c |         |           |        | 334 124    |
| Spain       | a |         |           |        | 23         |
|             | b |         |           |        | 70 843 611 |
|             | c |         |           |        | 10 034 957 |
| Sweden      | a |         | 2         | 8      | 27         |
|             | b |         |           | 10 395 | 4 967 567  |
|             | c | 122 143 | 2 899 990 |        | 32 757 381 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Sub-Saharan Africa

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22       | Total                           |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 3          | 15         | 411                             |
|                       | b |           | 317 737    | 71 721     | 91 302 550                      |
|                       | c |           |            |            |                                 |
| Total per ML category | a | 11        | 18         | 42         | 1 314                           |
|                       | b | 7 615 155 | 21 149 610 | 40 041 620 | 4 318 168 427                   |
|                       | c | 145 393   | 122 143    | 11 161 623 | 314 759 729                     |
|                       | d |           |            |            | 28                              |
|                       | e |           |            |            | 1(1),2(11),3(6),4(8),5(1),7(20) |

## North America

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

|             |   | ML1         | ML2         | ML3         | ML4           | ML5         | ML6        | ML7     | ML8        |
|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Finland     | a | 4           |             | 5           | 2             |             |            |         |            |
|             | b | 889 448     |             | 1 673 823   | 3 369 478     |             |            |         |            |
|             | c | 654 801     |             | 58 270      | 2 826         |             |            |         |            |
| France      | a | 13          | 6           | 8           | 23            | 12          | 4          | 2       | 3          |
|             | b | 246 901     | 158 143 716 | 215 091 500 | 8 912 183 753 | 198 335 549 | 9 705 007  | 935 598 | 1 213 608  |
|             | c |             |             |             |               |             |            |         |            |
| Germany     | a | 826         | 42          | 47          | 26            | 62          | 164        |         | 37         |
|             | b | 154 482 890 | 16 521 332  | 20 434 636  | 22 231 118    | 17 395 930  | 71 071 837 |         | 13 640 024 |
|             | c |             |             |             |               |             |            |         |            |
| Hungary     | a | 19          |             | 12          |               | 6           |            |         |            |
|             | b | 7 125 089   |             | 279 997 250 |               | 7 518 000   |            |         |            |
|             | c | 35 800      |             | 2 961 147   |               | 2 382 000   |            |         |            |
| Ireland     | a | 13          |             | 1           |               | 22          |            |         |            |
|             | b | 44 202      |             | 9 408       |               | 9 303 362   |            |         |            |
|             | c |             |             |             |               |             |            |         |            |
| Italy       | a | 2           | 2           | 4           | 3             | 3           | 7          |         |            |
|             | b | 14 766      | 45 629      | 953 833     | 9 005 317     | 435 093     | 26 973 545 |         |            |
|             | c |             |             |             |               |             |            |         |            |
| Latvia      | a | 2           |             | 2           |               |             |            |         |            |
|             | b | 2 860       |             | 86 820 425  |               |             |            |         |            |
|             | c | 2 860       |             | 86 820 425  |               |             |            |         |            |
| Lithuania   | a |             |             |             |               | 1           | 1          |         |            |
|             | b |             |             |             |               | 1 971 860   | 840        |         |            |
|             | c |             |             | 7 890 000   | 20 205 957    | 2 850 690   |            |         |            |
| Malta       | a | 1           |             |             |               |             |            |         |            |
|             | b | 100         |             |             |               |             |            |         |            |
|             | c |             |             |             |               |             |            |         |            |
| Netherlands | a | 8           | 2           | 6           | 13            | 7           | 24         |         | 1          |
|             | b | 21 685      | 314 777     | 1 263       | 20 482 368    | 14 549 771  | 1 549 550  |         | 1 000      |
|             | c | 3 294       | 6 878 497   | 1 085       | 21 302 798    | 24 519 805  | 540 642    |         |            |
| Poland      | a | 17          | 2           | 1           | 2             | 32          | 8          |         |            |
|             | b | 39 402 312  | 25 760      | 48 612      | 39 992        | 5 200 224   | 597 306    |         |            |
|             | c | 964 618     | 18 027      | 49 844      |               |             | 686 407    |         |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

|                       |   | ML1           | ML2         | ML3         | ML4           | ML5         | ML6         | ML7        | ML8        |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Portugal              | a | 1             |             |             | 1             |             | 1           |            |            |
|                       | b | 4 769         |             |             | 5 370         |             | 1 270 171   |            |            |
|                       | c | 4 769         |             |             |               |             | 8 375 730   |            |            |
| Romania               | a | 20            | 4           | 18          | 1             |             |             |            |            |
|                       | b | 17 776 776    | 1 300 611   | 69 718 794  | 5 045 587     |             |             |            |            |
|                       | c | 16 646 224    | 906 701     | 55 252 443  |               |             |             |            |            |
| Slovakia              | a | 3             |             |             |               |             | 2           |            |            |
|                       | b | 92 860        |             |             |               |             | 392 892     |            |            |
|                       | c | 340           |             |             |               |             | 360 788     |            |            |
| Slovenia              | a | 8             |             | 1           |               |             |             |            |            |
|                       | b | 20 514 500    |             | 543         |               |             |             |            |            |
|                       | c | 2 090 124     |             | 543         |               |             |             |            |            |
| Spain                 | a | 63            | 1           | 4           | 4             | 4           | 10          | 1          | 2          |
|                       | b | 89 908 921    | 20 000      | 6 727 760   | 5 396 270     | 1 092 750   | 1 731 066   |            | 1 473 327  |
|                       | c | 21 874 312    | 20 000      | 3 152 048   | 3 443 509     | 25 222      | 306 291     |            | 21 649 962 |
| Sweden                | a |               | 10          | 17          | 1             | 12          | 2           |            | 32         |
|                       | b |               | 14 284 039  | 43 817 907  | 8 066 528     | 33 515 045  | 193 295     |            | 32 607 839 |
|                       | c |               | 25 542 865  | 41 206 011  | 2 637 286     | 25 116 529  | 64 486      |            | 12 201 025 |
| United Kingdom        | a | 101           | 17          | 24          | 50            | 41          | 38          | 23         | 2          |
|                       | b | 182 052 320   | 4 780 318   | 795 525     | 162 218 967   | 5 381 404   | 3 681 618   | 13 579 940 | 327 961    |
|                       | c |               |             |             |               |             |             |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 1 635         | 104         | 181         | 168           | 214         | 295         | 30         | 86         |
|                       | b | 2 151 761 391 | 205 843 485 | 768 447 529 | 9 219 275 064 | 302 269 876 | 245 358 735 | 29 249 575 | 69 497 741 |
|                       | c | 226 931 994   | 40 346 910  | 267 956 364 | 79 231 569    | 55 300 043  | 10 933 962  | 11 695 661 | 34 792 893 |
|                       | d |               |             |             |               |             |             |            |            |
|                       | e |               |             |             |               |             |             |            |            |

## North America

|         |   | ML9 | ML10    | ML11      | ML12       | ML13      | ML14 | ML15    | ML16      |
|---------|---|-----|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|------|---------|-----------|
| Austria | a |     | 1       | 2         | 1          | 4         |      | 1       | 7         |
|         | b |     | 986 562 | 2 783 971 | 10 000 000 | 2 481 512 |      | 464 765 | 6 686 800 |
|         | c |     | 27 405  | 60 082    |            | 1 195 509 |      | 464 765 | 362 471   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

**Key:** (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

North America

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

|             |   | ML9        | ML10        | ML11       | ML12 | ML13      | ML14      | ML15       | ML16      |
|-------------|---|------------|-------------|------------|------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Italy       | a | 9          | 93          | 40         |      | 1         | 2         | 1          | 4         |
|             | b | 12 108 206 | 334 221 825 | 53 556 005 |      | 502 708   | 86 400    | 3 823 600  | 1 815 892 |
|             | c |            |             |            |      |           |           |            |           |
| Latvia      | a |            |             | 2          |      |           |           |            |           |
|             | b |            |             | 135 250    |      |           |           |            |           |
|             | c |            |             | 135 250    |      |           |           |            |           |
| Lithuania   | a |            |             |            |      |           |           | 1          |           |
|             | b |            |             |            |      |           |           |            |           |
|             | c |            | 148 303     | 4 434 551  |      |           |           | 4 682 212  |           |
| Netherlands | a | 7          | 23          | 2          |      |           | 7         | 10         | 1         |
|             | b | 8 295 106  | 87 350 230  | 245 220    |      |           | 2 696 473 | 1 569 947  | 296 000   |
|             | c | 1 022 361  | 66 028 327  | 540 257    |      |           | 483 027   | 10 522 519 | 29 600    |
| Poland      | a | 1          | 94          | 3          |      |           |           |            | 2         |
|             | b | 19 862     | 414 401 031 | 4 166 520  |      |           |           |            | 498 476   |
|             | c | 19 862     | 159 292 364 | 3 377 419  |      |           |           |            | 939       |
| Portugal    | a |            | 11          | 1          |      |           |           |            | 1         |
|             | b |            | 7 776 335   | 10 694     |      |           |           |            | 64 639    |
|             | c |            | 170 549     |            |      |           |           |            |           |
| Romania     | a |            | 4           |            |      |           |           |            |           |
|             | b |            | 117 700     |            |      |           |           |            |           |
|             | c |            | 4 734 505   |            |      |           | 13 655    |            |           |
| Slovenia    | a |            |             |            |      |           | 2         |            |           |
|             | b |            |             |            |      |           | 39 749    |            |           |
|             | c |            |             |            |      |           | 32 312    |            |           |
| Spain       | a | 6          | 97          | 22         |      |           | 2         | 14         | 1         |
|             | b |            | 77 853 980  | 17 390 734 |      |           |           | 6 487 071  | 437 006   |
|             | c | 896 623    | 13 705 967  | 9 440 987  |      |           | 3 403 215 | 4 484 917  | 437 006   |
| Sweden      | a |            |             | 3          |      |           | 2         | 1          |           |
|             | b |            |             | 202 683    |      |           | 63 344    |            |           |
|             | c | 230 636    | 242 931     | 87 772     |      | 1 464 134 | 213 360   |            |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10          | ML11        | ML12       | ML13       | ML14      | ML15       | ML16       |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 14          | 239           | 75          |            | 15         | 6         | 9          | 23         |
|                       | b | 1 006 831   | 128 681 637   | 52 668 998  |            | 1 135 734  | 102 057   | 45 633 826 | 2 850 953  |
|                       | c |             |               |             |            |            |           |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 78          | 850           | 265         | 1          | 41         | 29        | 74         | 109        |
|                       | b | 134 994 858 | 1 439 884 212 | 218 340 447 | 10 000 000 | 89 957 593 | 5 216 657 | 97 289 538 | 87 232 700 |
|                       | c | 2 171 889   | 309 809 603   | 30 218 657  |            | 3 429 814  | 4 155 499 | 20 154 413 | 5 114 867  |
|                       | d |             |               |             |            |            |           |            |            |
|                       | e |             |               |             |            |            |           |            |            |

## North America

|                |   | ML17 | ML18       | ML19 | ML21      | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|------|------------|------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a |      | 14         |      | 2         | 7          | 146           |
|                | b |      | 10 291 355 |      | 1 000 000 | 17 168 000 | 1 237 873 240 |
|                | c |      | 6 679 954  |      |           |            | 161 362 034   |
| Belgium        | a |      | 1          |      | 1         | 1          | 380           |
|                | b |      | 34 217     |      |           |            | 166 370 266   |
|                | c |      |            |      |           |            |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |      |            |      |           |            | 70            |
|                | b |      |            |      |           |            | 168 196 059   |
|                | c |      |            |      |           |            | 119 404 148   |
| Croatia        | a |      |            |      |           |            | 66            |
|                | b |      |            |      |           |            | 368 144 054   |
|                | c |      |            |      |           |            | 29 391 076    |
| Czech Republic | a |      | 2          |      | 2         |            | 85            |
|                | b |      | 458 253    |      | 623 585   |            | 130 078 517   |
|                | c |      | 425 532    |      | 10 564    |            | 64 810 768    |
| Denmark        | a |      | 5          |      | 6         | 7          | 101           |
|                | b |      | 792 667    |      | 3 954 950 | 3 656 516  | 82 594 495    |
|                | c |      |            |      |           |            | 24 322 326    |
| Estonia        | a |      |            |      | 1         | 1          | 6             |
|                | b |      |            |      |           | 10 000     | 55 840 574    |
|                | c |      |            |      |           | 10 000     | 10 000        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

|             |   | ML17       | ML18      | ML19 | ML21       | ML22       | Total          |
|-------------|---|------------|-----------|------|------------|------------|----------------|
| Finland     | a |            |           |      |            |            | 12             |
|             | b |            |           |      |            |            | 5 935 749      |
|             | c |            |           |      |            |            | 803 172        |
| France      | a | 7          | 10        |      | 11         | 28         | 236            |
|             | b | 10 474 622 | 6 440 000 |      | 4 573 000  | 98 643 437 | 10 056 898 721 |
|             | c |            |           |      |            |            | 181 200 000    |
| Germany     | a | 188        | 48        |      | 26         | 122        | 1 950          |
|             | b | 1 893 113  | 5 808 912 |      | 1 019 182  | 15 677 214 | 467 784 953    |
|             | c |            |           |      |            |            |                |
| Hungary     | a |            |           |      | 3          |            | 41             |
|             | b |            |           |      | 16 375 000 |            | 311 045 339    |
|             | c |            |           |      | 2 018 747  |            | 7 397 694      |
| Ireland     | a |            |           |      | 3          | 4          | 46             |
|             | b |            |           |      | 300 000    | 330 000    | 18 834 174     |
|             | c |            |           |      |            |            |                |
| Italy       | a |            | 1         |      | 1          | 8          | 181            |
|             | b |            | 1 101 070 |      |            | 3 006 915  | 447 650 804    |
|             | c |            |           |      |            |            | 223 226 947    |
| Latvia      | a |            |           |      |            | 1          | 7              |
|             | b |            |           |      |            | 1          | 86 958 536     |
|             | c |            |           |      |            | 1          | 86 958 536     |
| Lithuania   | a |            |           |      |            |            | 3              |
|             | b |            |           |      |            |            | 1 972 700      |
|             | c |            |           |      |            |            | 40 211 713     |
| Malta       | a |            |           |      |            |            | 1              |
|             | b |            |           |      |            |            | 100            |
|             | c |            |           |      |            |            |                |
| Netherlands | a |            |           |      | 3          | 9          | 123            |
|             | b |            |           |      | 610 609    | 864 088    | 138 848 087    |
|             | c |            | 131 050   |      |            | 750        | 132 004 012    |
| Poland      | a | 2          | 8         |      | 1          | 114        | 287            |
|             | b | 326 230    | 3 750 256 |      | 154 657    | 29 633 642 | 498 264 880    |
|             | c | 89 447     | 585 392   |      | 171 273    | 170 927    | 165 426 519    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North America

|                       |   | ML17       | ML18       | ML19      | ML21       | ML22        | Total          |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| Portugal              | a |            |            |           |            |             | 16             |
|                       | b |            |            |           |            |             | 9 131 978      |
|                       | c |            |            |           |            |             | 8 551 048      |
| Romania               | a |            |            |           |            |             | 47             |
|                       | b |            |            |           |            |             | 93 959 468     |
|                       | c |            |            |           |            |             | 77 553 528     |
| Slovakia              | a |            |            |           |            |             | 5              |
|                       | b |            |            |           |            |             | 485 752        |
|                       | c |            |            |           |            |             | 361 128        |
| Slovenia              | a |            |            |           |            |             | 11             |
|                       | b |            |            |           |            |             | 20 554 792     |
|                       | c |            |            |           |            |             | 2 122 979      |
| Spain                 | a |            |            |           | 1          |             | 232            |
|                       | b |            |            |           |            |             | 208 518 885    |
|                       | c |            |            |           |            |             | 82 840 059     |
| Sweden                | a | 9          | 2          |           | 10         | 17          | 118            |
|                       | b | 233 076    | 280 665    |           | 966 736    | 4 008 342   | 138 239 499    |
|                       | c | 148 228    | 279 794    |           | 402 539    | 8 042 812   | 117 880 408    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 2          | 2          | 3         | 31         | 57          | 772            |
|                       | b | 47 404     | 877 014    | 2 601 070 | 1 918 146  | 1 674 609   | 612 016 332    |
|                       | c |            |            |           |            |             |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 208        | 93         | 3         | 102        | 376         | 4 942          |
|                       | b | 12 974 445 | 29 834 409 | 2 601 070 | 31 495 865 | 174 672 764 | 15 326 197 954 |
|                       | c | 237 675    | 8 101 722  |           | 2 603 123  | 8 224 490   | 1 525 838 095  |
|                       | d |            |            |           |            |             |                |
|                       | e |            |            |           |            |             |                |

## Central America and the Caribbean

|         |   | ML1     | ML2 | ML3 | ML5 | ML6 | ML7 | ML8 | ML9 |
|---------|---|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Austria | a | 19      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|         | b | 403 024 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|         | c | 287 239 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central America and the Caribbean

|                |   | ML1        | ML2       | ML3        | ML5       | ML6         | ML7    | ML8       | ML9        |
|----------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------|-----------|------------|
| Belgium        | a | 11         |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | b | 27 752 921 |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | c |            |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
| Czech Republic | a | 10         |           | 6          |           |             |        | 1         |            |
|                | b | 995 063    |           | 884 973    |           |             |        | 654 893   |            |
|                | c | 85 514     |           | 54 269     |           |             |        | 692 465   |            |
| Finland        | a | 1          |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | b | 10 000     |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | c | 9 735      |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
| France         | a | 1          |           | 2          | 1         | 2           | 1      | 1         | 1          |
|                | b | 3 200 000  |           | 21 050 000 | 3 065 000 | 148 613 016 | 45 000 | 3 000 100 | 18 720 000 |
|                | c |            |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
| Germany        | a | 3          |           |            |           |             | 1      | 5         |            |
|                | b | 388 989    |           |            |           |             | 350    | 2 050     |            |
|                | c |            |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
| Italy          | a | 9          |           |            | 1         |             |        |           |            |
|                | b | 15 961 140 |           |            | 31 051    |             |        |           |            |
|                | c |            |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
| Netherlands    | a | 2          |           | 2          |           | 2           |        |           | 1          |
|                | b | 12 095     |           | 12 220     |           | 33 500      |        |           | 4 750 000  |
|                | c | 11 081     |           | 5 600      |           | 25 000      |        |           | 462 880    |
| Portugal       | a |            |           |            |           | 1           |        |           |            |
|                | b |            |           |            |           | 2 301 470   |        |           |            |
|                | c |            |           |            |           | 2 301 470   |        |           |            |
| Slovakia       | a | 4          |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | b | 2 864 517  |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | c | 993 992    |           |            |           |             |        |           |            |
| Spain          | a | 1          | 2         | 1          |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | b | 1 750      | 356 687   | 417 600    |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | c | 10 434     | 289 091   | 417 600    |           |             |        |           |            |
| Sweden         | a |            | 2         |            |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | b |            | 6 652 807 |            |           |             |        |           |            |
|                | c |            | 6 800 592 |            |           |             |        |           |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## **Central America and the Caribbean**

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2       | ML3        | ML5       | ML6         | ML7     | ML8       | ML9        |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 3          | 1         | 5          | 2         | 5           | 4       |           | 1          |
|                       | b | 16 456     | 11 761    | 429 267    | 50 624    | 326 037     | 61 002  |           | 49 821     |
|                       | c |            |           |            |           |             |         |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 64         | 5         | 16         | 4         | 10          | 6       | 7         | 3          |
|                       | b | 51 605 955 | 7 021 255 | 22 794 060 | 3 146 675 | 151 274 023 | 106 352 | 3 657 043 | 23 519 821 |
|                       | c | 1 397 995  | 7 089 683 | 477 469    |           | 2 326 470   |         | 692 465   | 462 880    |
|                       | d | 1          |           |            |           |             |         |           |            |
|                       | e | 7(1)       |           |            |           |             |         |           |            |

## **Central America and the Caribbean**

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central America and the Caribbean

|                       |   | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML14    | ML15       | ML16      | ML17      | ML18      |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Portugal              | a |             |            |           | 1       |            |           |           |           |
|                       | b |             |            |           | 127 613 |            |           |           |           |
|                       | c |             |            |           | 255 227 |            |           |           |           |
| Spain                 | a | 5           | 1          |           |         |            |           |           |           |
|                       | b | 190 000 000 | 27 364 240 |           |         |            |           |           |           |
|                       | c | 5 989 819   | 1 538 200  |           |         |            |           |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 5           | 1          | 12        |         |            | 3         |           | 1         |
|                       | b | 187 934     | 3 012      | 228 731   |         |            | 2 313 685 |           | 12 729    |
|                       | c |             |            |           |         |            |           |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 21          | 8          | 17        | 1       | 3          | 3         | 3         | 6         |
|                       | b | 310 555 419 | 34 652 182 | 4 752 556 | 127 613 | 24 324 305 | 2 313 685 | 1 261 291 | 3 579 464 |
|                       | c | 6 533 863   | 1 538 200  | 4 692     | 255 227 |            |           |           | 155 993   |
|                       | d |             |            |           |         |            |           |           |           |
|                       | e |             |            |           |         |            |           |           |           |

## Central America and the Caribbean

|                |   | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|----------------|---|------|------|------------|
| Austria        | a |      |      | 20         |
|                | b |      |      | 403 877    |
|                | c |      |      | 288 092    |
| Belgium        | a |      |      | 13         |
|                | b |      |      | 30 302 966 |
|                | c |      |      |            |
| Bulgaria       | a |      |      | 1          |
|                | b |      |      | 3 825      |
|                | c |      |      | 3 825      |
| Czech Republic | a |      |      | 20         |
|                | b |      |      | 2 860 212  |
|                | c |      |      | 1 532 299  |
| Finland        | a |      |      | 1          |
|                | b |      |      | 10 000     |
|                | c |      |      | 9 735      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central America and the Caribbean

|                       |   | ML21      | ML22      | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| France                | a | 2         | 3         | 27          |
|                       | b | 8 048 000 | 8 055 000 | 365 403 634 |
|                       | c |           |           | 93 600 000  |
| Germany               | a | 3         | 1         | 25          |
|                       | b | 63 407    | 1         | 7 228 541   |
|                       | c |           |           |             |
| Italy                 | a |           |           | 11          |
|                       | b |           |           | 16 059 494  |
|                       | c |           |           | 1 555 259   |
| Lithuania             | a |           | 1         | 1           |
|                       | b |           | 82 964    | 82 964      |
|                       | c |           | 254 582   | 254 582     |
| Netherlands           | a |           |           | 7           |
|                       | b |           |           | 4 807 815   |
|                       | c |           |           | 504 561     |
| Portugal              | a |           |           | 2           |
|                       | b |           |           | 2 429 083   |
|                       | c |           |           | 2 556 697   |
| Slovakia              | a |           |           | 4           |
|                       | b |           |           | 2 864 517   |
|                       | c |           |           | 993 992     |
| Spain                 | a |           |           | 10          |
|                       | b |           |           | 218 140 277 |
|                       | c |           |           | 8 245 144   |
| Sweden                | a |           | 1         | 3           |
|                       | b |           |           | 6 652 807   |
|                       | c |           | 253 931   | 7 054 523   |
| United Kingdom        | a |           | 3         | 46          |
|                       | b |           | 2         | 3 691 061   |
|                       | c |           |           |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 5         | 9         | 191         |
|                       | b | 8 111 407 | 8 137 967 | 660 941 073 |
|                       | c |           | 508 513   | 116 598 709 |
|                       | d |           |           | 1           |
|                       | e |           |           | 7(1)        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South America**

|                |   | ML1        | ML2         | ML3        | ML4         | ML5         | ML6           | ML7     | ML8    |
|----------------|---|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------|--------|
| Austria        | a | 140        |             | 3          |             |             | 3             |         |        |
|                | b | 20 797 937 |             | 28 660     |             |             | 4 079 989     |         |        |
|                | c | 4 138 267  |             | 9 043      |             |             |               |         |        |
| Belgium        | a | 41         |             | 4          |             | 1           |               |         |        |
|                | b | 3 065 258  |             | 11 655     |             | 1 146 495   |               |         |        |
|                | c |            |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |             | 3          | 3           |             |               |         |        |
|                | b |            |             | 751 425    | 1 771 763   |             |               |         |        |
|                | c |            | 305 169     | 198 705    | 1 848 667   |             |               |         |        |
| Croatia        | a | 3          |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
|                | b | 63 800     |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
|                | c | 28 159     |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
| Czech Republic | a | 13         |             | 3          |             |             |               |         |        |
|                | b | 577 745    |             | 54 235     |             |             |               |         |        |
|                | c | 192 246    |             | 18 409     |             |             | 2 602 529     |         |        |
| Finland        | a | 2          |             |            |             | 2           |               |         |        |
|                | b | 232 900    |             |            |             | 13 518      |               |         |        |
|                | c | 14 898     |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
| France         | a | 1          | 5           | 6          | 17          | 12          | 6             | 1       | 1      |
|                | b | 160        | 264 137 400 | 83 013 050 | 422 282 903 | 480 737 172 | 2 658 177 436 | 910 000 | 30 800 |
|                | c |            |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
| Germany        | a | 62         | 3           | 5          | 3           | 9           | 27            | 1       | 32     |
|                | b | 816 316    | 129 061     | 24 555     | 33 325      | 21 352 783  | 33 665 672    | 1 918   | 8 628  |
|                | c |            |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
| Hungary        | a | 6          |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
|                | b | 791 250    |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
|                | c | 36 880     |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
| Italy          | a | 14         | 1           | 8          | 8           | 8           | 3             |         |        |
|                | b | 5 392 596  | 105 853     | 475 744    | 9 753 146   | 1 567 694   | 6 942 848     |         |        |
|                | c |            |             |            |             |             |               |         |        |
| Netherlands    | a |            |             |            |             | 2           | 5             |         |        |
|                | b |            |             |            |             | 1 348 214   | 41 413        |         |        |
|                | c |            |             |            |             | 1 449 727   | 2 180         |         |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South America**

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2         | ML3        | ML4         | ML5         | ML6           | ML7     | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------|---------|
| Slovakia              | a | 1          |             | 1          |             |             |               |         |         |
|                       | b |            |             | 10 050     |             |             |               |         |         |
|                       | c |            |             | 9 990      |             |             |               |         |         |
| Slovenia              | a | 1          |             | 1          |             |             |               |         |         |
|                       | b | 1 339      |             | 600        |             |             |               |         |         |
|                       | c |            |             |            |             |             |               |         |         |
| Spain                 | a | 163        | 6           | 16         | 5           | 2           | 10            |         | 4       |
|                       | b | 491 190    | 584 844     | 5 811 654  | 1 222 919   |             | 3 306 737     |         | 402 432 |
|                       | c | 578 400    | 765 893     | 6 287 346  | 1 078 919   |             | 2 225 375     |         | 414 614 |
| Sweden                | a |            | 2           | 2          | 3           | 2           |               |         | 1       |
|                       | b |            | 1 434 511   | 40 749     | 11 990 241  | 3 565 489   |               |         | 175 156 |
|                       | c |            | 671 794     | 196 208    | 2 148 349   | 38 863      |               |         |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 27         | 4           | 6          | 6           | 27          | 4             | 1       |         |
|                       | b | 1 606 677  | 888 729     | 619 002    | 344 225     | 4 907 779   | 351 047       | 2 692   |         |
|                       | c |            |             |            |             |             |               |         |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 474        | 21          | 58         | 45          | 65          | 58            | 3       | 38      |
|                       | b | 33 837 168 | 267 280 398 | 90 841 379 | 447 398 522 | 514 639 144 | 2 706 565 142 | 914 610 | 617 016 |
|                       | c | 4 988 850  | 1 742 856   | 6 719 701  | 5 075 935   | 1 488 590   | 4 830 084     |         | 414 614 |
|                       | d |            | 3           |            |             |             |               |         |         |
|                       | e | 7(3)       |             |            |             |             |               |         |         |

**South America**

|          |   | ML9       | ML10 | ML11 | ML13      | ML14 | ML15    | ML16 | ML17       |
|----------|---|-----------|------|------|-----------|------|---------|------|------------|
| Austria  | a |           |      |      |           |      |         |      | 8          |
|          | b |           |      |      |           |      |         |      | 12 389 689 |
|          | c |           |      |      |           |      |         |      | 79 177     |
| Belgium  | a |           |      |      |           |      | 1       |      |            |
|          | b |           |      |      |           |      | 132 288 |      |            |
|          | c |           |      |      |           |      |         |      |            |
| Bulgaria | a |           |      |      | 5         |      |         |      |            |
|          | b |           |      |      | 1 836 752 |      |         |      |            |
|          | c | 1 496 460 |      |      | 229 099   |      |         |      |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South America

|                |   | ML9           | ML10        | ML11        | ML13       | ML14      | ML15      | ML16    | ML17    |
|----------------|---|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Croatia        | a |               |             |             | 9          |           |           |         |         |
|                | b |               |             |             | 384 197    |           |           |         |         |
|                | c |               |             |             | 276 417    |           |           |         |         |
| Czech Republic | a |               |             | 1           |            |           |           |         |         |
|                | b |               |             |             |            |           |           |         |         |
|                | c |               | 7 102 553   |             |            |           |           |         |         |
| Denmark        | a |               | 1           | 1           |            |           |           |         |         |
|                | b |               |             | 403 544     |            |           |           |         |         |
|                | c |               |             |             |            |           |           |         |         |
| Estonia        | a |               | 1           |             |            | 1         |           |         |         |
|                | b |               | 1 124 210   |             |            | 900       |           |         |         |
|                | c |               | 70 574      |             |            | 900       |           |         |         |
| France         | a | 50            | 41          | 16          | 4          | 2         | 3         | 1       | 2       |
|                | b | 4 959 959 410 | 468 855 496 | 174 910 763 | 33 091 636 | 1 331 000 | 4 935 500 | 984 880 | 102 806 |
|                | c |               |             |             | 768        |           |           |         |         |
| Germany        | a | 58            | 56          | 26          | 1          | 4         | 1         | 12      | 2       |
|                | b | 17 658 127    | 9 442 653   | 5 989 095   | 715 000    | 5 139 204 | 57 865    | 529 623 | 80 088  |
|                | c |               |             |             |            |           |           |         |         |
| Italy          | a |               | 24          | 1           |            | 1         |           |         | 1       |
|                | b |               | 2 368 042   | 547 355     |            | 740 000   |           |         | 205 187 |
|                | c |               |             |             |            |           |           |         |         |
| Lithuania      | a |               |             |             |            |           | 2         |         |         |
|                | b |               |             |             |            |           | 750 170   |         |         |
|                | c |               |             |             |            |           |           |         |         |
| Netherlands    | a |               |             | 1           |            |           |           |         |         |
|                | b |               |             | 21 303      |            |           |           |         |         |
|                | c |               |             | 63 777      |            |           |           |         |         |
| Poland         | a |               | 1           |             | 2          |           |           |         |         |
|                | b |               | 226 087     |             | 2 703 460  |           |           |         |         |
|                | c |               | 51 366      |             | 1 766 484  |           |           |         |         |
| Portugal       | a |               | 1           |             |            |           |           |         |         |
|                | b |               | 64 392      |             |            |           |           |         |         |
|                | c |               | 20 274 905  |             |            |           |           |         |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South America**

|                       |   | ML9                      | ML10        | ML11        | ML13       | ML14       | ML15      | ML16      | ML17       |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Romania               | a |                          |             | 1           |            |            |           |           |            |
|                       | b |                          |             | 50 553      |            |            |           |           |            |
|                       | c |                          |             | 49 022      |            |            |           |           |            |
| Spain                 | a | 6                        | 15          | 3           |            | 1          | 12        |           |            |
|                       | b | 101 138 739              | 418 100 000 | 315 907     |            |            | 3 329 954 |           |            |
|                       | c | 78 242 652               | 36 677 246  | 604 464     |            |            | 4 234 905 |           |            |
| Sweden                | a |                          |             |             |            | 3          |           |           | 2          |
|                       | b |                          |             |             |            | 3 078 002  |           |           | 314 345    |
|                       | c |                          | 357 587 214 |             | 3 896      | 299 347    |           |           |            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 22                       | 62          | 25          | 14         |            | 1         | 4         | 2          |
|                       | b | 293 600                  | 11 744 233  | 4 096 866   | 165 869    |            | 141 363   | 181 716   | 18 129     |
|                       | c |                          |             |             |            |            |           |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 136                      | 202         | 75          | 35         | 12         | 20        | 17        | 17         |
|                       | b | 5 079 049 876            | 911 925 113 | 186 335 386 | 38 896 914 | 10 289 106 | 9 347 140 | 1 696 219 | 13 110 244 |
|                       | c | 79 739 112               | 421 763 858 | 717 263     | 2 276 664  | 300 247    | 4 234 905 |           | 79 177     |
|                       | d |                          | 2           |             |            |            |           |           |            |
|                       | e | 1(1),2(1),3(1),4(1),6(1) |             |             |            |            |           |           |            |

**South America**

|          |   | ML18    | ML21 | ML22 | Total      |
|----------|---|---------|------|------|------------|
| Austria  | a | 4       |      |      | 158        |
|          | b | 39 420  |      |      | 37 335 695 |
|          | c | 39 420  |      |      | 4 265 907  |
| Belgium  | a | 1       |      |      | 48         |
|          | b | 323 300 |      |      | 4 678 996  |
|          | c |         |      |      |            |
| Bulgaria | a |         |      |      | 11         |
|          | b |         |      |      | 4 359 940  |
|          | c |         |      |      | 4 078 100  |
| Croatia  | a |         |      |      | 12         |
|          | b |         |      |      | 447 997    |
|          | c |         |      |      | 304 576    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South America**

|                |   | ML18       | ML21        | ML22        | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Czech Republic | a | 5          |             |             | 22            |
|                | b | 700 050    |             |             | 1 332 030     |
|                | c | 1 753 726  |             |             | 11 669 463    |
| Denmark        | a |            |             |             | 2             |
|                | b |            |             |             | 403 544       |
|                | c |            |             |             |               |
| Estonia        | a |            |             |             | 2             |
|                | b |            |             |             | 1 125 110     |
|                | c |            |             |             | 71 474        |
| Finland        | a |            |             |             | 4             |
|                | b |            |             |             | 246 418       |
|                | c |            |             |             | 14 898        |
| France         | a | 4          | 15          | 23          | 210           |
|                | b | 23 924 400 | 128 441 474 | 126 367 777 | 9 832 194 063 |
|                | c |            |             |             | 407 500 768   |
| Germany        | a | 4          | 18          | 15          | 339           |
|                | b | 1 177 315  | 154 071     | 1 162 265   | 98 137 564    |
|                | c |            |             |             |               |
| Hungary        | a |            |             |             | 6             |
|                | b |            |             |             | 791 250       |
|                | c |            |             |             | 36 880        |
| Italy          | a |            |             |             | 69            |
|                | b |            |             |             | 28 098 465    |
|                | c |            |             |             | 87 646 395    |
| Lithuania      | a |            |             | 3           | 5             |
|                | b |            |             | 101 291     | 851 461       |
|                | c |            |             | 281 777     | 281 777       |
| Netherlands    | a |            |             |             | 8             |
|                | b |            |             |             | 1 410 930     |
|                | c |            |             | 5 115       | 1 520 799     |
| Poland         | a | 1          |             | 2           | 6             |
|                | b | 1 354 000  |             | 170 743     | 4 454 290     |
|                | c |            |             |             | 1 817 850     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South America**

|                       |   | ML18       | ML21        | ML22                     | Total                         |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Portugal              | a |            |             |                          | 1                             |
|                       | b |            |             |                          | 64 392                        |
|                       | c |            |             |                          | 20 274 905                    |
| Romania               | a |            |             |                          | 1                             |
|                       | b |            |             |                          | 50 553                        |
|                       | c |            |             |                          | 49 022                        |
| Slovakia              | a |            |             |                          | 2                             |
|                       | b |            |             |                          | 10 050                        |
|                       | c |            |             |                          | 9 990                         |
| Slovenia              | a |            |             |                          | 2                             |
|                       | b |            |             |                          | 1 939                         |
|                       | c |            |             |                          |                               |
| Spain                 | a |            |             |                          | 243                           |
|                       | b |            |             |                          | 534 704 376                   |
|                       | c | 41 601     |             |                          | 131 151 415                   |
| Sweden                | a | 2          | 3           | 4                        | 24                            |
|                       | b | 1 470 894  |             |                          | 22 069 387                    |
|                       | c |            |             |                          | 360 945 671                   |
| United Kingdom        | a |            | 1           | 12                       | 218                           |
|                       | b |            | 1 131       | 3 761                    | 25 366 819                    |
|                       | c |            |             |                          |                               |
| Total per ML category | a | 21         | 37          | 59                       | 1 393                         |
|                       | b | 28 989 379 | 128 596 676 | 127 805 837              | 10 598 135 269                |
|                       | c | 1 834 747  |             | 286 892                  | 1 031 639 890                 |
|                       | d |            |             | 2                        | 7                             |
|                       | e |            |             | 2(1),3(1),4(1),6(1),7(1) | 1(1),2(2),3(2),4(2),6(2),7(4) |

**Central Asia**

|         |   | ML1     | ML2 | ML3       | ML4 | ML5 | ML6 | ML7 | ML8 |
|---------|---|---------|-----|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Austria | a | 12      |     | 5         |     |     |     |     |     |
|         | b | 894 602 |     | 1 103 674 |     |     |     |     |     |
|         | c | 117 728 |     | 4 829     |     |     |     |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Central Asia

|                |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3        | ML4       | ML5         | ML6       | ML7       | ML8 |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| Bulgaria       | a | 3         | 5       | 3          | 7         | 1           |           |           |     |
|                | b | 60 564    | 637 835 | 431 091    | 8 973 529 | 76 808      |           |           |     |
|                | c | 26 544    | 546 395 | 491 805    | 5 061 145 | 76 808      |           |           |     |
| Czech Republic | a | 2         |         | 2          |           |             | 6         | 1         |     |
|                | b | 379 795   |         | 40 400     |           |             | 2 580 233 | 2 816 559 |     |
|                | c | 460 075   |         | 36 250     |           |             | 1 390 670 | 211 991   |     |
| Estonia        | a | 7         |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | b | 785 500   |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | c | 26 500    |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
| Finland        | a | 4         |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | b | 245 350   |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | c | 847 239   |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
| France         | a |           |         | 2          | 1         | 2           | 2         | 2         |     |
|                | b |           |         | 13 910 000 | 1 000 000 | 555 739 000 | 2 515 000 | 32 000    |     |
|                | c |           |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
| Germany        | a | 26        |         | 8          |           |             |           | 1         | 2   |
|                | b | 1 599 233 |         | 289 344    |           |             |           | 60 500    | 191 |
|                | c |           |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
| Italy          | a | 6         |         |            | 1         |             |           |           |     |
|                | b | 78 996    |         |            | 2 172 960 |             |           |           |     |
|                | c |           |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
| Lithuania      | a |           |         |            |           | 1           |           |           |     |
|                | b |           |         |            |           | 5 085 497   |           |           |     |
|                | c |           |         |            |           | 5 085 497   |           |           |     |
| Portugal       | a |           |         |            |           |             | 2         |           |     |
|                | b |           |         |            |           |             | 1 359 894 |           |     |
|                | c |           |         |            |           |             | 643 548   |           |     |
| Slovakia       | a | 4         |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | b | 286 810   |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |
|                | c | 261 863   |         |            |           |             |           |           |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Central Asia

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3        | ML4        | ML5         | ML6       | ML7       | ML8 |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|---------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| United Kingdom        | a | 8         |         |            | 2          | 5           | 2         | 1         |     |
|                       | b | 479 579   |         |            | 138 945    | 342 211     | 268 391   | 10 059    |     |
|                       | c |           |         |            |            |             |           |           |     |
| Total per ML category | a | 72        | 5       | 20         | 11         | 9           | 12        | 5         | 2   |
|                       | b | 4 810 429 | 637 835 | 15 774 509 | 12 285 434 | 561 243 516 | 6 723 518 | 2 919 118 | 191 |
|                       | c | 1 739 949 | 546 395 | 532 884    | 5 061 145  | 5 162 305   | 2 034 218 | 211 991   |     |
|                       | d | 1         |         |            |            |             | 1         |           |     |
|                       | e | 7(1)      |         |            |            |             | 2(1)      |           |     |

Central Asia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Central Asia**

|                       |   | ML10        | ML11       | ML13      | ML15       | ML16 | ML18      | ML21    | ML22      |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Germany               | a | 1           | 3          | 3         |            |      |           | 2       |           |
|                       | b | 32 600      | 5 246 378  | 34 773    |            |      |           | 142 869 |           |
|                       | c |             |            |           |            |      |           |         |           |
| Lithuania             | a |             |            |           |            |      |           |         | 1         |
|                       | b |             |            |           |            |      |           |         | 313 985   |
|                       | c |             |            |           |            |      |           |         | 313 985   |
| Spain                 | a | 2           | 1          |           |            |      |           |         |           |
|                       | b | 85 000 000  |            |           |            |      |           |         |           |
|                       | c | 54 816 570  |            |           |            |      |           |         |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1           | 3          |           | 2          |      |           |         |           |
|                       | b | 1 058       | 98 954     |           | 489 046    |      |           |         |           |
|                       | c |             |            |           |            |      |           |         |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 8           | 12         | 11        | 7          |      | 2         | 4       | 3         |
|                       | b | 141 056 847 | 58 495 822 | 1 061 745 | 25 443 096 |      | 1 500 000 | 377 869 | 1 121 985 |
|                       | c | 55 913 792  | 2 698 429  | 2 137 229 | 1 867 450  |      |           |         | 313 985   |
|                       | d |             |            |           |            | 1    |           |         |           |
|                       | e |             |            |           |            | 2(1) |           |         |           |

**Central Asia**

|                |   | Total      |
|----------------|---|------------|
| Austria        | a | 17         |
|                | b | 1 998 276  |
|                | c | 122 557    |
| Bulgaria       | a | 22         |
|                | b | 11 955 257 |
|                | c | 8 856 927  |
| Croatia        | a | 1          |
|                | b |            |
|                | c |            |
| Czech Republic | a | 17         |
|                | b | 10 398 166 |
|                | c | 7 069 894  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Central Asia**

|           |   | Total       |
|-----------|---|-------------|
| Denmark   | a | 1           |
|           | b | 35 000      |
|           | c |             |
| Estonia   | a | 8           |
|           | b | 828 000     |
|           | c | 69 000      |
| Finland   | a | 8           |
|           | b | 485 542     |
|           | c | 979 931     |
| France    | a | 21          |
|           | b | 704 219 400 |
|           | c | 19 500 000  |
| Germany   | a | 46          |
|           | b | 7 405 888   |
|           | c |             |
| Italy     | a | 7           |
|           | b | 2 251 956   |
|           | c | 8 683 513   |
| Lithuania | a | 2           |
|           | b | 5 399 482   |
|           | c | 5 399 482   |
| Portugal  | a | 2           |
|           | b | 1 359 894   |
|           | c | 643 548     |
| Slovakia  | a | 4           |
|           | b | 286 810     |
|           | c | 261 863     |
| Spain     | a | 3           |
|           | b | 85 000 000  |
|           | c | 54 816 570  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**Central Asia**

|                       |   | Total       |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 24          |
|                       | b | 1 828 243   |
|                       | c |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 183         |
|                       | b | 833 451 914 |
|                       | c | 106 403 285 |
|                       | d | 3           |
|                       | e | 2(2),7(1)   |

**North East Asia**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2     | ML3    | ML4     | ML5     | ML6       | ML7     | ML8       |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 20        | 5       |        |         |         | 3         |         |           |
|                | b | 287 595   | 789 043 |        |         |         | 1 187 020 |         |           |
|                | c | 280 964   | 46 592  |        |         |         |           |         |           |
| Belgium        | a | 9         |         |        |         |         | 1         |         |           |
|                | b | 1 115 791 |         |        |         |         | 2 500 000 |         |           |
|                | c |           |         |        |         |         |           |         |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |           |         |        | 1       |         |           |         |           |
|                | b |           |         |        | 387 771 |         |           |         |           |
|                | c |           | 27 937  |        |         |         |           |         |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 5         | 3       | 4      |         |         | 1         | 1       | 9         |
|                | b | 20 129    | 2 659   | 45 651 |         |         | 45 846    |         | 2 931 580 |
|                | c | 55 127    | 4 522   | 75 962 |         |         | 44 823    | 464 691 | 618 884   |
| Denmark        | a |           |         | 1      |         |         | 1         |         |           |
|                | b |           |         |        |         |         | 3 444 750 |         |           |
|                | c |           |         |        |         |         |           |         |           |
| Estonia        | a | 1         |         |        |         |         |           |         |           |
|                | b | 80        |         |        |         |         |           |         |           |
|                | c |           |         |        |         |         |           |         |           |
| Finland        | a |           |         | 1      |         | 6       |           |         |           |
|                | b |           |         | 1 856  |         | 576 389 |           |         |           |
|                | c |           |         |        |         | 8 550   |           |         |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

|             |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3        | ML4           | ML5        | ML6        | ML7       | ML8        |
|-------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| France      | a |           |            | 2          | 24            | 24         | 7          | 1         | 7          |
|             | b |           | 17 387 082 | 95 047 613 | 1 249 193 324 | 15 634 374 | 15 000     |           | 386 920    |
|             | c |           |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
| Germany     | a | 70        | 8          | 27         | 14            | 18         | 110        | 17        | 48         |
|             | b | 1 997 195 | 1 396 413  | 1 141 030  | 28 211 892    | 1 261 451  | 60 077 564 | 9 056 957 | 33 218 224 |
|             | c |           |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
| Ireland     | a |           |            |            |               | 4          |            |           |            |
|             | b |           |            |            |               | 624 000    |            |           |            |
|             | c |           |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
| Italy       | a |           | 6          | 3          | 2             | 4          | 1          |           |            |
|             | b |           | 15 113 190 | 2 992 500  | 93 958        | 27 323 566 | 52 000     |           |            |
|             | c |           |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
| Netherlands | a |           |            |            | 1             | 5          | 1          | 3         |            |
|             | b |           |            |            | 8 235         | 46 577 338 | 12 800     | 356 439   |            |
|             | c |           |            |            | 8 235         | 20 650 614 | 12 800     |           |            |
| Poland      | a |           |            |            |               |            |            | 3         |            |
|             | b |           |            |            |               |            |            | 93 764    |            |
|             | c | 11 300    | 47 453     |            |               |            |            | 73 145    |            |
| Romania     | a |           |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
|             | b |           |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
|             | c |           | 7 967      | 21 245     |               |            |            |           |            |
| Slovakia    | a | 1         |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
|             | b | 5 028     |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
|             | c | 5 028     |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
| Slovenia    | a |           |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
|             | b |           |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
|             | c | 3 500     |            |            |               |            |            |           |            |
| Spain       | a |           |            | 2          |               |            |            |           | 1          |
|             | b |           |            | 47 570     |               |            |            |           | 52 500     |
|             | c |           |            | 47 570     |               |            |            |           | 5 787 888  |
| Sweden      | a |           | 7          | 3          | 1             | 4          |            |           | 5          |
|             | b |           | 27 972 946 | 1 339 137  | 234 719       | 1 234 470  |            |           | 231 566    |
|             | c |           | 128 377    | 1 281 597  | 11 111 101    | 2 810 604  |            |           | 134 679    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

|                       |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3        | ML4         | ML5           | ML6        | ML7             | ML8        |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 50        | 7          | 13         | 74          | 28            | 25         | 31              | 15         |
|                       | b | 5 254 757 | 709 855    | 3 884 595  | 17 284 906  | 8 165 409     | 895 088    | 25 777 915      | 507 856    |
|                       | c |           |            |            |             |               |            |                 |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 156       | 36         | 56         | 117         | 93            | 153        | 53              | 85         |
|                       | b | 8 680 575 | 45 984 106 | 26 839 421 | 141 269 094 | 1 334 955 947 | 83 943 206 | 35 206 311      | 37 328 646 |
|                       | c | 355 919   | 262 848    | 1 426 374  | 11 119 336  | 23 469 768    | 130 768    | 464 691         | 6 541 451  |
|                       | d | 2         | 1          | 2          | 1           | 3             |            | 4               |            |
|                       | e | 7(2)      | 2(1),3(1)  | 2(1),7(2)  | 1(1),2(1)   | 4(1),7(2)     |            | 1(1),1a(2),7(3) |            |

## North East Asia

|                |   | ML9       | ML10      | ML11      | ML13   | ML14    | ML15      | ML16    | ML17 |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|------|
| Austria        | a |           |           | 2         |        |         | 3         | 2       |      |
|                | b |           |           | 1 025 505 |        |         | 7 446 265 | 417 513 |      |
|                | c |           |           |           |        |         |           | 205 641 |      |
| Belgium        | a |           | 1         |           |        |         |           | 1       |      |
|                | b |           | 22 044    |           |        |         |           | 8 215   |      |
|                | c |           |           |           |        |         |           |         |      |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1         |           |           | 1      |         |           |         |      |
|                | b | 2 261 638 |           |           | 25 380 |         |           |         |      |
|                | c |           |           |           | 5 076  |         |           |         |      |
| Croatia        | a |           |           |           | 1      |         |           |         |      |
|                | b |           |           |           |        |         |           |         |      |
|                | c |           |           |           |        |         |           |         |      |
| Czech Republic | a |           | 11        | 1         | 1      | 1       |           |         |      |
|                | b |           | 3 643 818 | 6 201     |        | 12 533  |           |         |      |
|                | c |           | 4 277 884 | 30 495    |        | 493 379 |           |         |      |
| Denmark        | a | 3         |           |           |        |         |           |         |      |
|                | b | 367 307   |           |           |        |         |           |         |      |
|                | c |           |           |           |        |         |           |         |      |
| Finland        | a |           |           |           | 3      |         |           |         |      |
|                | b |           |           |           | 77 200 |         |           |         |      |
|                | c |           |           |           | 5 940  |         |           |         |      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

|                       |   | ML9                  | ML10                 | ML11                  | ML13       | ML14      | ML15        | ML16      | ML17       |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| France                | a | 12                   | 31                   | 12                    | 5          | 1         | 51          | 1         | 6          |
|                       | b | 298 061 333          | 84 874 610           | 93 126 500            | 18 680 000 | 1 108 000 | 311 096 790 | 300 000   | 251 101    |
|                       | c |                      |                      |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
| Germany               | a | 160                  | 71                   | 48                    | 18         | 4         | 19          | 6         | 8          |
|                       | b | 115 763 931          | 10 498 413           | 16 264 331            | 6 548 711  | 171 689   | 3 806 572   | 2 177 240 | 1 131 498  |
|                       | c |                      |                      |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
| Italy                 | a | 1                    | 9                    | 8                     |            | 2         |             |           | 2          |
|                       | b | 119 000              | 14 807 350           | 8 504 419             |            | 3 270 000 |             |           | 3 760 000  |
|                       | c |                      |                      |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
| Netherlands           | a | 6                    | 2                    |                       | 1          | 1         | 4           |           | 2          |
|                       | b | 9 431 460            | 3 103 837            |                       | 25 000     | 223 035   | 955 881     |           | 1 433 600  |
|                       | c | 11 441 888           | 1 774 306            |                       |            | 223 035   | 453 483     |           |            |
| Poland                | a |                      | 1                    |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
|                       | b |                      | 5 561 509            |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
|                       | c |                      |                      |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
| Romania               | a |                      |                      |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
|                       | b |                      |                      |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
|                       | c |                      | 734                  |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
| Spain                 | a |                      | 6                    |                       |            |           | 1           |           |            |
|                       | b |                      | 60 021 360           |                       |            |           | 16 000      |           |            |
|                       | c |                      | 8 015 734            | 249 750               |            |           |             |           |            |
| Sweden                | a | 2                    |                      |                       |            | 9         | 1           |           |            |
|                       | b | 311 850              |                      |                       |            | 975 308   |             |           |            |
|                       | c | 25 465               |                      |                       | 40 690     | 855 364   |             |           |            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 55                   | 124                  | 86                    | 9          | 7         | 18          | 14        | 14         |
|                       | b | 30 762 421           | 44 856 542           | 28 722 483            | 51 428     | 648 850   | 3 474 797   | 641 590   | 3 953 298  |
|                       | c |                      |                      |                       |            |           |             |           |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 240                  | 256                  | 157                   | 39         | 25        | 97          | 24        | 32         |
|                       | b | 457 078 940          | 227 389 483          | 147 649 439           | 25 407 719 | 6 409 415 | 326 796 305 | 3 544 558 | 10 529 497 |
|                       | c | 11 467 353           | 14 068 658           | 280 245               | 51 706     | 1 571 778 | 453 483     | 205 641   |            |
|                       | d | 3                    | 3                    | 4                     |            |           |             | 1         | 3          |
|                       | e | 1(1),4(2),5a(1),7(3) | 1(1),1a(1),4(1),7(1) | 1a(1),1b(1),7(2),8(1) |            |           |             | 7(1)      | 4(1),7(2)  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

|                |   | ML18       | ML20 | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a | 14         |      | 5          |            | 54            |
|                | b | 533 858    |      | 1 950 000  |            | 13 636 799    |
|                | c | 533 858    |      |            |            | 1 067 055     |
| Belgium        | a | 1          |      |            |            | 13            |
|                | b | 2 290 100  |      |            |            | 5 936 150     |
|                | c |            |      |            |            |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |      |            | 1          | 4             |
|                | b |            |      |            | 5          | 2 674 794     |
|                | c |            |      |            |            | 33 013        |
| Croatia        | a |            |      |            |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |      |            |            |               |
|                | c |            |      |            |            |               |
| Czech Republic | a | 1          |      |            |            | 38            |
|                | b | 1 212      |      |            |            | 6 709 629     |
|                | c | 1 058      |      |            |            | 6 066 825     |
| Denmark        | a |            |      |            |            | 5             |
|                | b |            |      |            |            | 3 812 057     |
|                | c |            |      |            |            |               |
| Estonia        | a |            |      |            |            | 1             |
|                | b |            |      |            |            | 80            |
|                | c |            |      |            |            |               |
| Finland        | a |            |      |            |            | 10            |
|                | b |            |      |            |            | 655 445       |
|                | c |            |      |            |            | 14 490        |
| France         | a | 5          |      | 7          | 21         | 217           |
|                | b | 29 130 000 |      | 48 438 000 | 35 834 183 | 2 298 564 830 |
|                | c |            |      |            |            | 219 200 000   |
| Germany        | a | 25         |      | 20         | 35         | 726           |
|                | b | 7 879 302  |      | 2 077 249  | 10 794 399 | 313 474 061   |
|                | c |            |      |            |            |               |
| Ireland        | a |            |      |            |            | 4             |
|                | b |            |      |            |            | 624 000       |
|                | c |            |      |            |            |               |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## North East Asia

|                       |   | ML18       | ML20    | ML21                     | ML22                     | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Italy                 | a |            |         | 5                        | 1                        | 44   |
|                       | b |            |         | 1 179 960                | 140 000                  | 77 355 943   |
|                       | c |            |         |                          |                          | 35 091 889   |
| Netherlands           | a |            |         | 2                        | 2                        | 30   |
|                       | b |            |         | 5 790 000                | 30 000                   | 67 947 625   |
|                       | c |            |         |                          | 8 262 625                | 42 826 986   |
| Poland                | a |            | 2       |                          |                          | 6  |
|                       | b | 332 963    |         |                          |                          | 5 988 236  |
|                       | c |            |         |                          | 97 292                   | 229 190  |
| Romania               | a |            |         |                          |                          |  |
|                       | b |            |         |                          |                          |  |
|                       | c |            |         |                          |                          | 29 946   |
| Slovakia              | a |            |         |                          |                          | 1  |
|                       | b |            |         |                          |                          | 5 028  |
|                       | c |            |         |                          |                          | 5 028  |
| Slovenia              | a |            |         |                          |                          |  |
|                       | b |            |         |                          |                          |  |
|                       | c |            |         |                          |                          | 3 500  |
| Spain                 | a |            |         |                          | 1                        | 11   |
|                       | b |            |         |                          |                          | 60 137 430   |
|                       | c |            |         |                          |                          | 14 100 942   |
| Sweden                | a |            |         | 1                        | 17                       | 50   |
|                       | b |            |         | 14 535 441               |                          | 46 835 437   |
|                       | c |            |         | 571                      | 2 103 457                | 18 491 905   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 6          |         | 18                       | 66                       | 660  |
|                       | b | 131 074    |         | 1 887 896                | 3 075 982                | 180 686 742  |
|                       | c |            |         |                          |                          |  |
| Total per ML category | a | 52         | 2       | 58                       | 144                      | 1 875  |
|                       | b | 39 965 546 | 332 963 | 61 323 105               | 64 410 010               | 3 085 044 286  |
|                       | c | 534 916    |         | 571                      | 10 463 374               | 337 160 769  |
|                       | d |            |         | 3                        | 6                        | 36   |
|                       | e |            |         | 1(1),1a(1),4(1),7<br>(2) | 1(2),4(1),5c(1),7<br>(3) | 1(7),1a(5),1b<br>(1),2(3),3(1),4<br>(7),5a(1),5c(1),7<br>(23),8(1) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

|                |   | ML1        | ML2         | ML3        | ML4           | ML5         | ML6         | ML7       | ML8     |
|----------------|---|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Austria        | a | 13         | 6           | 7          | 3             | 2           | 5           |           |         |
|                | b | 13 317 186 | 254 537     | 1 555 338  | 134 186       | 293 382     | 1 497 848   |           |         |
|                | c | 12 850 476 | 101 137     | 321 554    | 134 186       | 293 382     | 73 680      |           |         |
| Belgium        | a | 21         | 1           | 3          |               |             | 9           |           | 1       |
|                | b | 1 485 224  | 6 125       | 432 504    |               |             | 26 513 190  |           | 907 200 |
|                | c |            |             |            |               |             |             |           |         |
| Bulgaria       | a | 1          | 2           | 4          | 12            | 1           |             |           |         |
|                | b | 2 975      | 696 000     | 1 815 448  | 13 001 702    | 42 500      |             |           |         |
|                | c | 2 975      | 696 000     | 1 343 098  | 7 005 797     | 42 500      |             |           |         |
| Croatia        | a | 21         | 2           |            |               |             |             |           |         |
|                | b | 6 245 305  | 3 375       |            |               |             |             |           |         |
|                | c | 6 223 903  |             |            |               |             |             |           |         |
| Cyprus         | a | 1          |             |            |               |             |             |           |         |
|                | b | 15 880     |             |            |               |             |             |           |         |
|                | c |            |             |            |               |             |             |           |         |
| Czech Republic | a | 37         | 2           | 9          | 2             |             | 7           | 1         |         |
|                | b | 701 775    | 706 131     | 2 297 363  |               |             | 1 154 053   | 695       |         |
|                | c | 8 471 258  |             | 2 665 199  | 1 810 766     |             | 3 479 475   | 643       |         |
| Denmark        | a | 1          |             | 3          |               | 2           | 1           |           |         |
|                | b |            |             | 2 019 157  |               | 154 014     | 37 000      |           |         |
|                | c |            |             |            |               |             |             |           |         |
| Finland        | a |            |             | 1          |               | 2           |             |           |         |
|                | b |            |             | 11 243     |               | 10 900 700  |             |           |         |
|                | c |            |             |            |               | 48 138      |             | 69 600    |         |
| France         | a | 1          | 5           | 5          | 26            | 26          | 5           | 4         | 2       |
|                | b | 255 000    | 288 837 500 | 32 397 930 | 1 848 141 597 | 324 877 245 | 30 448 018  | 5 199 630 | 404 000 |
|                | c |            |             |            |               |             |             |           |         |
| Germany        | a | 16         | 4           | 9          | 2             | 19          | 101         | 20        | 21      |
|                | b | 6 707 772  | 532 986     | 11 376 534 | 159 044       | 5 986 036   | 128 658 950 | 2 496 218 | 6 592   |
|                | c |            |             |            |               |             |             |           |         |
| Hungary        | a | 3          |             |            |               |             | 2           | 1         |         |
|                | b | 306 500    |             |            |               |             | 98 757      | 1 600     |         |
|                | c | 6 103      |             |            |               |             |             | 1 600     |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

|                       |   | ML1                 | ML2         | ML3         | ML4           | ML5                      | ML6                 | ML7       | ML8                 |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Italy                 | a | 16                  | 16          | 13          | 7             | 11                       | 2                   |           |                     |
|                       | b | 2 376 059           | 15 454 525  | 17 771 782  | 36 142 442    | 14 920 634               | 1 096 237           |           |                     |
|                       | c |                     |             |             |               |                          |                     |           |                     |
| Lithuania             | a |                     |             |             | 1             |                          |                     |           |                     |
|                       | b |                     |             |             | 16 836        |                          |                     |           |                     |
|                       | c |                     |             |             | 23 150        |                          |                     |           |                     |
| Netherlands           | a |                     |             |             |               | 8                        |                     |           |                     |
|                       | b |                     |             |             |               | 5 976 344                |                     |           |                     |
|                       | c |                     |             |             |               | 17 067 191               |                     |           |                     |
| Poland                | a |                     | 1           |             |               | 12                       | 3                   |           |                     |
|                       | b |                     | 38 442      |             |               | 5 183 458                | 161 970             |           |                     |
|                       | c |                     |             |             |               | 3 531 212                | 159 015             |           |                     |
| Romania               | a |                     |             |             |               |                          |                     |           |                     |
|                       | b |                     |             |             |               |                          |                     |           |                     |
|                       | c |                     | 162 654     |             |               |                          |                     |           |                     |
| Slovakia              | a | 12                  |             |             |               |                          |                     |           |                     |
|                       | b | 14 844 299          |             |             |               |                          |                     |           |                     |
|                       | c | 4 611 766           |             |             |               |                          |                     |           |                     |
| Slovenia              | a |                     |             |             | 1             |                          |                     |           |                     |
|                       | b |                     |             |             | 81 160        |                          |                     |           |                     |
|                       | c |                     |             |             |               |                          |                     |           |                     |
| Spain                 | a | 3                   | 4           | 23          | 2             | 5                        | 3                   |           | 4                   |
|                       | b | 316 600             | 741 274     | 31 741 915  | 1 830 760     | 15 051 600               | 1 119 259           |           | 466 840             |
|                       | c | 122 600             | 741 254     | 15 478 540  | 650 520       | 5 732 666                | 1 281 071           |           | 9 440 389           |
| Sweden                | a |                     | 1           |             | 3             | 8                        |                     |           |                     |
|                       | b |                     | 65 544      |             | 26 180 505    | 5 112 890                |                     |           |                     |
|                       | c |                     | 5 785 997   |             | 1 099 016     | 4 921 786                |                     |           |                     |
| United Kingdom        | a | 98                  | 17          | 20          | 48            | 79                       | 50                  | 23        | 1                   |
|                       | b | 23 838 657          | 4 013 665   | 4 191 150   | 87 580 559    | 43 144 974               | 6 070 073           | 2 013 590 | 33 701              |
|                       | c |                     |             |             |               |                          |                     |           |                     |
| Total per ML category | a | 244                 | 61          | 97          | 107           | 175                      | 188                 | 49        | 29                  |
|                       | b | 70 413 232          | 311 350 104 | 105 610 364 | 2 013 268 791 | 431 643 777              | 196 855 355         | 9 711 733 | 1 818 333           |
|                       | c | 32 289 081          | 7 487 042   | 19 808 391  | 10 723 435    | 31 636 875               | 4 993 241           | 71 843    | 9 440 389           |
|                       | d | 8                   |             |             |               | 8                        | 7                   | 1         | 1                   |
|                       | e | 2(7),3(3),4(1),7(6) |             |             |               | 1(1),2(5),3(5),4(1),7(4) | 2(6),3(5),4(2),7(2) | 1a(2)     | 2(1),3(1),4(1),7(1) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

South East Asia

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South East Asia

|                       |   | ML9           | ML10            | ML11        | ML13       | ML14                | ML15           | ML16       | ML17                 |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|
| Lithuania             | a |               | 1               |             |            |                     |                |            |                      |
|                       | b |               | 12 929          |             |            |                     |                |            |                      |
|                       | c |               |                 |             |            |                     |                |            |                      |
| Netherlands           | a | 3             | 6               | 2           | 1          | 2                   | 1              |            | 2                    |
|                       | b | 28 179 814    | 1 332 806       | 7 205 000   | 25 000     | 65 810              | 7 600          |            | 464 935              |
|                       | c | 5 817 792     | 830 586         | 2 530 200   |            | 28 845              |                |            | 464 935              |
| Poland                | a |               | 1               |             |            |                     | 2              |            |                      |
|                       | b |               | 2 037 884       |             |            |                     | 2 638 976      |            |                      |
|                       | c |               | 2 076 801       |             |            |                     | 977 920        |            |                      |
| Portugal              | a |               | 8               | 5           |            |                     |                |            |                      |
|                       | b |               | 231 105         | 59 612      |            |                     |                |            |                      |
|                       | c |               | 103 359         | 108 828     |            |                     |                |            |                      |
| Romania               | a |               | 4               | 4           |            |                     |                |            |                      |
|                       | b |               | 2 447 877       | 893 850     |            |                     |                |            |                      |
|                       | c |               | 2 447 877       | 893 850     |            |                     |                |            |                      |
| Spain                 | a | 2             | 13              | 2           |            |                     | 20             |            |                      |
|                       | b | 9 964 334     | 121 399 427     | 7 362 950   |            |                     | 3 718 350      |            |                      |
|                       | c | 1 678 383     | 222 522 380     | 24 853      |            |                     | 3 816 946      |            |                      |
| Sweden                | a | 3             | 2               | 4           |            | 1                   |                |            |                      |
|                       | b | 374 220       | 29 002          |             |            | 10 608              |                |            |                      |
|                       | c | 16 866 143    | 2 427 096       | 189 724     | 322 177    | 486 831             |                |            |                      |
| United Kingdom        | a | 91            | 129             | 109         | 14         | 6                   | 44             |            | 6                    |
|                       | b | 23 109 187    | 22 336 552      | 10 214 358  | 3 974 653  | 6 118 683           | 7 939 281      |            | 4 590 424            |
|                       | c |               |                 |             |            |                     |                |            |                      |
| Total per ML category | a | 179           | 247             | 247         | 45         | 17                  | 114            | 5          | 16                   |
|                       | b | 3 485 182 435 | 623 250 292     | 379 000 069 | 50 013 984 | 288 660 078         | 99 122 375     | 30 545 393 | 6 801 259            |
|                       | c | 24 362 318    | 231 450 651     | 11 402 301  | 410 453    | 2 591 250           | 5 626 199      | 6 173 778  | 464 935              |
|                       | d |               | 4               |             | 6          | 2                   | 3              | 1          | 3                    |
|                       | e |               | 1(1),1a(2),7(1) |             | 2(5),7(3)  | 1(1),2(1),3(1),7(1) | 2(2),3(3),7(1) | 7(1)       | 1a(1),2(1),3(1),4(1) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South East Asia**

|                |   | ML18       | ML19 | ML20 | ML21       | ML22        | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|------|------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| Austria        | a | 8          |      |      |            |             | 46            |
|                | b | 257 787    |      |      |            |             | 19 238 026    |
|                | c | 201 560    |      |      |            |             | 13 975 975    |
| Belgium        | a | 2          |      |      |            |             | 42            |
|                | b | 7 822 574  |      |      |            |             | 37 237 003    |
|                | c |            |      |      |            |             |               |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |      |      |            | 1           | 27            |
|                | b |            |      |      |            | 5 900       | 44 466 844    |
|                | c |            |      |      |            |             | 16 198 528    |
| Croatia        | a |            |      |      |            |             | 26            |
|                | b |            |      |      |            |             | 6 249 658     |
|                | c |            |      |      |            |             | 6 231 103     |
| Cyprus         | a |            |      |      |            |             | 1             |
|                | b |            |      |      |            |             | 15 880        |
|                | c |            |      |      |            |             |               |
| Czech Republic | a | 11         | 1    |      |            | 1           | 92            |
|                | b | 1 543 159  |      |      |            |             | 47 224 035    |
|                | c | 535 011    |      |      |            |             | 27 707 692    |
| Denmark        | a |            |      |      | 1          | 1           | 15            |
|                | b |            |      |      | 538        | 538         | 2 989 935     |
|                | c |            |      |      |            |             |               |
| Finland        | a |            |      |      | 1          |             | 8             |
|                | b |            |      |      | 596 488    |             | 13 632 428    |
|                | c |            |      |      | 432 887    |             | 556 286       |
| France         | a | 2          |      |      | 12         | 42          | 269           |
|                | b | 25 260 000 |      |      | 16 197 000 | 612 267 820 | 7 707 998 462 |
|                | c |            |      |      |            |             | 392 713 000   |
| Germany        | a | 9          |      |      | 39         | 33          | 447           |
|                | b | 4 995 095  |      |      | 1 086 309  | 8 573 516   | 248 759 628   |
|                | c |            |      |      |            |             |               |
| Hungary        | a |            |      |      |            |             | 7             |
|                | b |            |      |      |            |             | 556 857       |
|                | c |            |      |      |            |             | 7 703         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South East Asia**

|             |   | ML18    | ML19    | ML20    | ML21      | ML22       | Total       |
|-------------|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Italy       | a | 1       |         |         | 1         | 1          | 89          |
|             | b | 100 000 |         |         | 121 669   |            | 107 145 919 |
|             | c |         |         |         |           |            | 128 474 125 |
| Lithuania   | a |         |         |         |           |            | 2           |
|             | b |         |         |         |           |            | 29 765      |
|             | c |         |         |         |           |            | 23 150      |
| Netherlands | a |         |         |         |           | 5          | 30          |
|             | b |         |         |         |           | 320 961    | 43 578 270  |
|             | c |         |         |         |           | 69 860     | 26 809 409  |
| Poland      | a |         |         | 1       | 1         |            | 21          |
|             | b |         | 403 508 | 170 121 |           |            | 10 634 359  |
|             | c |         | 526 005 | 170 121 |           |            | 7 441 074   |
| Portugal    | a |         |         |         |           |            | 13          |
|             | b |         |         |         |           |            | 290 717     |
|             | c |         |         |         |           |            | 212 187     |
| Romania     | a |         | 1       |         |           |            | 9           |
|             | b |         | 14 000  |         |           |            | 3 355 727   |
|             | c |         | 14 000  |         |           |            | 3 518 381   |
| Slovakia    | a |         |         |         |           | 3          | 15          |
|             | b |         |         |         |           | 11 235 130 | 26 079 429  |
|             | c |         |         |         |           | 4 765 480  | 9 377 246   |
| Slovenia    | a |         |         |         |           |            | 1           |
|             | b |         |         |         |           |            | 81 160      |
|             | c |         |         |         |           |            |             |
| Spain       | a |         |         |         | 2         |            | 83          |
|             | b |         |         | 290 000 |           |            | 194 003 309 |
|             | c |         |         | 290 000 |           |            | 261 779 602 |
| Sweden      | a |         |         |         | 7         | 14         | 43          |
|             | b |         |         | 51 975  | 5 969 854 |            | 37 794 598  |
|             | c |         |         | 83 040  | 2 733 112 |            | 34 914 922  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South East Asia**

|                       |   | ML18       | ML19   | ML20    | ML21                     | ML22  | Total                                     |
|-----------------------|---|------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom        | a | 6          |        |         | 23                       | 40  | 804                                       |
|                       | b | 3 176 856  |        |         | 393 610                  | 18 946 200  | 271 686 173                               |
|                       | c |            |        |         |                          |   |   |
| Total per ML category | a | 39         | 2      | 1       | 87                       | 141   | 2 090                                     |
|                       | b | 43 155 471 | 14 000 | 403 508 | 18 907 710               | 657 319 919   | 8 823 048 182                             |
|                       | c | 736 571    | 14 000 | 526 005 | 976 048                  | 7 568 452   | 929 940 383                               |
|                       | d | 1          |        |         | 3                        | 3   | 51  |
|                       | e | 3(1),7(1)  |        |         | 1a(1),2(2),3(2),7<br>(2) | 1a(1),2(2),3(1),7<br>(1)<br>(32),3(23),4(6),7<br>(24) | 1(3),1a(7),2<br>(32),3(23),4(6),7<br>(24) |

**South Asia**

|                |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3        | ML4         | ML5     | ML6        | ML7     | ML8       |
|----------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|
| Austria        | a | 5         |           | 1          | 14          |         | 2          |         |           |
|                | b | 172 768   |           | 45 982     | 205 627     |         | 3 439 475  |         |           |
|                | c | 102 196   |           |            | 51 466      |         | 2 592 558  |         |           |
| Belgium        | a | 5         | 1         | 2          |             | 2       | 1          |         | 4         |
|                | b | 659 079   | 738 963   | 930 900    |             | 308 615 | 11 500     |         | 5 584 935 |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |         |            |         |           |
| Bulgaria       | a | 3         | 2         | 9          | 24          | 1       | 2          | 1       |           |
|                | b | 1 807 096 | 5 049 550 | 32 445 596 | 262 899 589 | 1 320   | 268 045    | 418 853 |           |
|                | c | 1 557 948 | 2 995 500 | 15 547 751 | 156 437 446 | 1 320   | 1 324 152  | 19 039  |           |
| Croatia        | a | 1         |           |            |             |         |            |         |           |
|                | b | 33 275    |           |            |             |         |            |         |           |
|                | c | 33 275    |           |            |             |         |            |         |           |
| Czech Republic | a | 6         | 1         | 4          |             | 1       | 34         |         |           |
|                | b | 192 838   | 3 665     | 325 462    |             |         | 26 835 024 |         |           |
|                | c | 181 779   |           | 1 710 814  |             |         | 38 820 841 |         |           |
| Denmark        | a |           |           |            |             | 1       |            |         |           |
|                | b |           |           |            |             | 80 706  |            |         |           |
|                | c |           |           |            |             |         |            |         |           |
| Estonia        | a | 1         |           |            |             |         | 3          |         |           |
|                | b | 85 696    |           |            |             |         | 265 510    |         |           |
|                | c | 85 696    |           |            |             |         | 252 195    |         |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

|             |   | ML1       | ML2        | ML3           | ML4           | ML5           | ML6        | ML7       | ML8   |
|-------------|---|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-------|
| Finland     | a | 2         |            |               |               | 1             |            |           |       |
|             | b | 1 581 400 |            |               |               | 540 000       |            |           |       |
|             | c | 24 218    |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
| France      | a | 3         | 4          | 10            | 25            | 46            | 2          |           | 1     |
|             | b | 1 832 802 | 57 102 739 | 2 085 740 100 | 1 234 062 300 | 5 739 303 603 | 11 103 438 |           | 8 872 |
|             | c |           |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
| Germany     | a | 144       |            | 59            | 9             | 29            | 27         | 9         | 31    |
|             | b | 7 634 596 |            | 463 033       | 21 817 461    | 25 194 674    | 43 383 995 | 717 595   | 4 333 |
|             | c |           |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
| Hungary     | a |           |            |               |               | 1             |            |           |       |
|             | b |           |            |               |               | 7 650 000     |            |           |       |
|             | c |           |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
| Italy       | a | 10        | 19         | 11            | 5             | 21            | 1          | 1         |       |
|             | b | 213 741   | 52 640 092 | 20 364 020    | 1 781 168     | 26 345 816    | 20 490     | 1 560 000 |       |
|             | c |           |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
| Lithuania   | a |           |            |               |               |               |            |           | 1     |
|             | b |           |            |               |               |               |            |           | 950   |
|             | c |           |            |               |               |               |            |           | 950   |
| Malta       | a | 3         |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
|             | b | 7 500     |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
|             | c |           |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
| Netherlands | a |           |            |               |               | 10            |            |           |       |
|             | b |           |            |               |               | 6 966 837     |            |           |       |
|             | c |           |            |               |               | 773 991       |            |           |       |
| Poland      | a | 3         |            |               | 2             |               | 12         |           |       |
|             | b | 2 131 045 |            |               | 160 810       |               | 3 800 394  |           |       |
|             | c | 984 714   |            |               |               |               | 6 370 251  |           |       |
| Romania     | a |           |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
|             | b |           |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |
|             | c |           |            | 4 321 059     |               |               |            |           |       |
| Slovakia    | a | 1         |            |               |               |               | 4          |           |       |
|             | b | 500       |            |               |               |               | 817 507    |           |       |
|             | c | 331       |            |               |               |               |            |           |       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

**South Asia**

|                       |   | ML1   | ML2         | ML3                                     | ML4                     | ML5            | ML6        | ML7       | ML8       |
|-----------------------|---|---|-------------|---|-------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Spain                 | a |   | 2           | 4                                       | 1                       | 2              |            |           | 2         |
|                       | b |   | 21 913 901  | 3 893 729                               | 350 592                 |                |            |           | 400 508   |
|                       | c |   | 19 588 932  | 595 300                                 |                         |                | 429 954    |           | 400 508   |
| Sweden                | a |   | 9           | 4                                       | 2                       | 10             |            |           | 2         |
|                       | b |   | 36 760 154  | 2 572 765                               |                         | 361 923        |            |           | 981 289   |
|                       | c |   | 45 016 533  | 97 749 510                              | 927 288                 | 11 299 552     |            |           |           |
| United Kingdom        | a | 61  | 1           | 28                                      | 47                      | 83             | 18         | 12        | 3         |
|                       | b | 5 903 488                                     | 1 703 692   | 3 171 752                               | 277 760 219             | 20 125 899     | 6 097 688  | 93 218    | 46 440    |
|                       | c |   |             |   |                         |                |            |           |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 248   | 39          | 132                                     | 129                     | 208            | 106        | 23        | 44        |
|                       | b | 22 255 824                                    | 175 912 756 | 2 149 953 339                           | 1 799 037 766           | 5 826 879 393  | 96 043 066 | 2 789 666 | 7 027 327 |
|                       | c | 2 970 157                                     | 67 600 965  | 119 924 434                             | 157 416 200             | 12 074 863     | 49 789 951 | 19 039    | 401 458   |
|                       | d | 12  |             | 5                                       | 3                       | 2              | 1          |           | 1         |
|                       | e | 2(7),2a(1),3<br>(5),4(2),6a<br>(2),6c(2),7(7) |             | 2(2),3(2),4<br>(1),6a(1),6c<br>(1),7(4) | 3(1),4(2),6(1),8<br>(1) | 3(1),4(2),7(1) | 2(1)       |           | 7(1)      |

**South Asia**

|                |   | ML9 | ML10       | ML11      | ML12 | ML13    | ML14   | ML15      | ML16    |
|----------------|---|-----|------------|-----------|------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Austria        | a |     | 2          |           |      |         |        | 1         | 5       |
|                | b |     | 127 050    |           |      |         |        | 4 691 915 | 119 576 |
|                | c |     |            |           |      |         |        |           | 86 035  |
| Belgium        | a |     | 3          | 1         |      |         |        |           |         |
|                | b |     | 4 291 841  | 1 738 237 |      |         |        |           |         |
|                | c |     |            |           |      |         |        |           |         |
| Bulgaria       | a |     |            | 8         |      | 1       | 2      |           |         |
|                | b |     |            | 9 476 675 |      | 226 270 |        |           |         |
|                | c |     |            | 8 041 078 |      | 13 020  |        | 43 096    |         |
| Croatia        | a |     |            |           |      | 3       |        |           |         |
|                | b |     |            |           |      |         |        |           |         |
|                | c |     |            |           |      |         |        |           |         |
| Czech Republic | a |     | 24         | 4         |      |         | 1      | 1         |         |
|                | b |     | 10 870 738 | 154 878   |      |         | 6 457  | 75 735    |         |
|                | c |     | 25 659 913 | 1 477 798 |      |         | 15 727 | 60 577    |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

|             |   | ML9         | ML10          | ML11        | ML12      | ML13       | ML14       | ML15        | ML16       |
|-------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Finland     | a | 1           | 1             | 1           |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | b | 8 646 500   | 450 000       | 162 000     |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |             |            |
| France      | a | 38          | 91            | 30          | 1         | 3          | 2          | 14          | 6          |
|             | b | 758 807 145 | 1 775 116 098 | 290 798 279 | 3 000 000 | 10 500 590 | 47 110 000 | 117 094 700 | 47 875 000 |
|             | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |             |            |
| Germany     | a | 85          | 33            | 64          |           | 8          |            | 11          | 9          |
|             | b | 47 815 927  | 9 116 308     | 17 212 989  |           | 534 120    |            | 1 357 503   | 510 151    |
|             | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |             |            |
| Ireland     | a | 1           |               |             |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | b | 18 680      |               |             |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |             |            |
| Italy       | a | 6           | 32            | 11          |           | 1          |            |             | 1          |
|             | b | 4 364 197   | 135 155 076   | 9 365 990   |           |            |            |             | 595 000    |
|             | c |             |               |             |           |            |            |             |            |
| Lithuania   | a |             | 7             | 1           |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | b |             | 740 100       | 233 756     |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | c |             | 319 534       | 450 609     |           |            |            |             |            |
| Netherlands | a | 2           | 5             | 2           |           | 1          |            | 1           |            |
|             | b | 68 451 500  | 1 221 424     | 83 250      |           | 25 000     |            | 16 798      |            |
|             | c |             | 624 626       | 83 250      |           |            | 225 188    |             |            |
| Poland      | a | 4           | 4             |             | 1         |            |            |             | 1          |
|             | b | 175 327     | 2 416 219     |             | 496 003   |            |            |             | 131 371    |
|             | c | 140 767     | 270 003       |             |           |            |            |             |            |
| Portugal    | a |             | 6             | 1           |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | b |             | 19 873 402    | 977 935     |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | c |             | 85 138        |             |           |            |            |             |            |
| Romania     | a |             | 33            |             |           |            |            |             | 2          |
|             | b |             | 1 227 930     |             |           |            |            |             | 11 612     |
|             | c |             | 1 148 123     |             |           |            |            |             |            |
| Slovakia    | a |             | 1             |             |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | b |             | 41 714        |             |           |            |            |             |            |
|             | c |             | 18 386        |             |           |            |            |             |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10                | ML11        | ML12      | ML13       | ML14       | ML15        | ML16       |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Spain                 | a | 1           | 5                   | 3           |           |            |            | 1           | 2          |
|                       | b | 1 200 000   | 100 015 000         | 20 485 250  |           |            |            | 550 000     |            |
|                       | c | 3 838 082   | 29 873 314          | 9 293 080   |           |            |            |             |            |
| Sweden                | a | 3           | 1                   | 1           |           |            |            | 1           | 1          |
|                       | b | 665 281     | 140 332 640         |             |           |            |            |             |            |
|                       | c | 73 313      |                     |             |           | 228 261    |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 60          | 340                 | 61          |           | 9          | 11         | 17          | 4          |
|                       | b | 7 971 539   | 84 784 094          | 5 948 628   |           | 675 923    | 853 693    | 2 480 785   | 46 275     |
|                       | c |             |                     |             |           |            |            |             |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 201         | 588                 | 188         | 2         | 26         | 16         | 47          | 31         |
|                       | b | 898 116 096 | 2 285 779 634       | 356 637 867 | 3 496 003 | 11 961 903 | 47 970 150 | 126 267 436 | 49 288 985 |
|                       | c | 4 052 162   | 57 999 037          | 19 345 815  |           | 241 281    | 240 915    | 103 673     | 86 035     |
|                       | d | 1           | 6                   | 1           |           | 1          |            |             | 3          |
|                       | e | 5(1)        | 2(1),3(2),4(3),7(1) | 4(1),8(1)   |           | 2(1)       |            | 4(3)        |            |

## South Asia

|                |   | ML17 | ML18      | ML19 | ML21   | ML22      | Total       |
|----------------|---|------|-----------|------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |      | 3         |      |        |           | 33          |
|                | b |      | 310 488   |      |        |           | 9 112 881   |
|                | c |      | 310 488   |      |        |           | 3 142 743   |
| Belgium        | a |      | 2         |      |        |           | 21          |
|                | b |      | 7 545 260 |      |        |           | 21 809 330  |
|                | c |      |           |      |        |           |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |      | 1         |      |        | 3         | 57          |
|                | b |      | 2 347     |      |        |           | 312 595 341 |
|                | c |      |           |      |        |           | 185 980 350 |
| Croatia        | a |      |           |      |        |           | 4           |
|                | b |      |           |      |        |           | 33 275      |
|                | c |      |           |      |        |           | 33 275      |
| Czech Republic | a |      | 22        |      | 1      | 3         | 102         |
|                | b |      | 3 672 123 |      | 16 331 |           | 42 153 251  |
|                | c |      | 4 777 177 |      | 5 563  | 2 910 740 | 75 620 929  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

|             |   | ML17      | ML18        | ML19    | ML21        | ML22        | Total          |
|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Denmark     | a |           |             |         | 1           |             | 2              |
|             | b |           |             |         | 80 706      |             | 161 412        |
|             | c |           |             |         |             |             |                |
| Estonia     | a |           |             |         |             |             | 4              |
|             | b |           |             |         |             |             | 351 206        |
|             | c |           |             |         |             |             | 337 891        |
| Finland     | a |           |             |         |             |             | 6              |
|             | b |           |             |         |             |             | 11 379 900     |
|             | c |           |             |         |             |             | 24 218         |
| France      | a | 5         | 12          |         | 10          | 50          | 353            |
|             | b | 5 836 556 | 107 930 916 |         | 179 732 000 | 621 396 428 | 13 094 351 566 |
|             | c |           |             |         |             |             | 764 500 000    |
| Germany     | a | 6         | 10          | 1       | 28          | 44          | 607            |
|             | b | 5 648 635 | 943 421     | 852 500 | 796 000     | 2 376 878   | 186 380 119    |
|             | c |           |             |         |             |             |                |
| Hungary     | a |           |             |         |             |             | 1              |
|             | b |           |             |         |             |             | 7 650 000      |
|             | c |           |             |         |             |             |                |
| Ireland     | a |           |             |         |             |             | 1              |
|             | b |           |             |         |             |             | 18 680         |
|             | c |           |             |         |             |             |                |
| Italy       | a | 1         | 1           |         | 5           | 2           | 128            |
|             | b | 345 131   | 3 045 720   |         | 4 997 413   |             | 260 793 854    |
|             | c |           |             |         |             |             | 199 067 774    |
| Lithuania   | a |           |             |         |             | 3           | 12             |
|             | b |           |             |         |             | 26 307      | 1 001 113      |
|             | c |           |             |         |             | 11 592      | 782 685        |
| Malta       | a |           |             |         |             |             | 3              |
|             | b |           |             |         |             |             | 7 500          |
|             | c |           |             |         |             |             |                |
| Netherlands | a |           |             |         |             | 2           | 23             |
|             | b |           |             |         |             | 44 800      | 76 809 609     |
|             | c |           |             |         |             | 230 472     | 1 937 527      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## South Asia

|                       |   | ML17       | ML18        | ML19    | ML21        | ML22        | Total   |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|---|
| Poland                | a |            | 1           |         |             |             | 28  |
|                       | b |            | 704 987     |         |             |             | 10 016 156  |
|                       | c | 13 464     | 20 500      |         |             |             | 7 799 699   |
| Portugal              | a |            |             |         |             |             | 7   |
|                       | b |            |             |         |             |             | 20 851 337  |
|                       | c |            |             |         |             |             | 85 138  |
| Romania               | a |            |             |         |             |             | 35  |
|                       | b |            |             |         |             |             | 1 239 542   |
|                       | c |            |             |         |             |             | 5 469 182   |
| Slovakia              | a |            |             |         |             |             | 6   |
|                       | b |            |             |         |             |             | 859 721   |
|                       | c |            |             |         |             |             | 18 717  |
| Spain                 | a |            |             |         |             |             | 23  |
|                       | b |            |             |         |             |             | 148 808 980   |
|                       | c |            |             |         |             |             | 64 019 170  |
| Sweden                | a | 2          | 2           |         | 3           | 8           | 49  |
|                       | b | 92 069     | 155 925     |         |             | 3 916 055   | 185 838 101   |
|                       | c |            |             |         | 415         | 293 930     | 155 588 802   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 3          | 13          |         | 19          | 45          | 835   |
|                       | b | 172 816    | 1 477 990   |         | 7 454 180   | 973 724     | 427 742 043   |
|                       | c |            |             |         |             |             |   |
| Total per ML category | a | 17         | 67          | 1       | 67          | 160         | 2 340   |
|                       | b | 12 095 207 | 125 789 177 | 852 500 | 193 076 630 | 628 734 192 | 14 819 964 917  |
|                       | c | 13 464     | 5 108 165   |         | 5 978       | 3 446 734   | 1 464 408 100   |
|                       | d | 3          | 2           |         |             |             | 41  |
|                       | e | 4(3),7(2)  | 1(1),7(2)   |         |             |             | 1(1),2(12),2a<br>(1),3(11),4(17),5<br>(1),6(1),6a(3),6c<br>(3),7(18),8(2) |

## European Union

|         |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3       | ML4       | ML5       | ML6        | ML7 | ML8 |
|---------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----|-----|
| Austria | a | 82        | 12        | 37        | 31        | 6         | 34         |     |     |
|         | b | 4 159 621 | 1 916 772 | 5 980 336 | 2 126 735 | 1 085 893 | 79 725 619 |     |     |
|         | c | 3 964 895 | 950 496   | 3 589 679 | 1 885 162 | 170 643   | 3 520 754  |     |     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

European Union

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

|             |   | ML1        | ML2        | ML3         | ML4        | ML5         | ML6         | ML7       | ML8         |
|-------------|---|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Italy       | a | 61         | 36         | 95          | 139        | 89          | 60          | 3         | 10          |
|             | b | 6 679 550  | 15 448 959 | 229 455 211 | 96 392 080 | 158 946 933 | 107 895 327 | 102 448   | 510 924     |
|             | c |            |            |             |            |             |             |           |             |
| Lithuania   | a | 37         |            | 96          | 1          |             | 10          |           |             |
|             | b | 332 532    |            | 4 794 696   | 2 995      |             | 1 217 984   |           |             |
|             | c | 65 549     |            | 1 616 332   | 6 780      | 1 296 000   | 717 248     |           |             |
| Netherlands | a | 207        | 13         | 44          | 9          | 16          | 109         | 3         | 3           |
|             | b | 512 394    | 202 260    | 803 387     | 3 981 898  | 2 333 024   | 149 689 531 | 82 320    | 3 000       |
|             | c | 471 650    | 9 061      | 51 978      | 3 798 861  | 16 755 886  | 99 146 493  |           |             |
| Poland      | a | 11         | 10         | 34          | 7          | 2           | 38          | 3         | 11          |
|             | b | 5 107 571  | 1 348 334  | 27 637 927  | 22 711 598 | 413 538     | 6 543 220   | 25 207    | 8 467 946   |
|             | c | 1 298 747  | 26 703 131 | 4 706 565   | 7 279 442  | 4 144 130   | 3 712 288   | 167 713   | 2 940 371   |
| Portugal    | a | 2          | 5          | 3           |            | 3           | 3           | 1         |             |
|             | b |            | 792 000    | 56 444      |            | 97 875      | 2 550 000   | 1 291     |             |
|             | c |            | 382 000    | 56 444      |            | 97 875      | 2 550 000   | 1 291     |             |
| Romania     | a | 19         | 12         | 15          |            | 4           | 5           | 3         |             |
|             | b | 1 359 604  | 13 768 108 | 22 613 800  |            | 176 910     | 350 069     | 551 353   |             |
|             | c | 4 958 974  | 6 223 642  | 26 919 802  |            | 127 710     | 293 152     | 531 267   |             |
| Slovakia    | a | 34         | 32         | 45          | 15         | 2           | 95          | 7         | 4           |
|             | b | 16 266 944 | 9 851 460  | 36 545 764  | 10 114 554 | 84 040      | 8 161 468   | 1 496 290 | 33 686      |
|             | c | 7 651 164  | 3 178 998  | 9 518 883   | 5 483 035  | 84 040      | 5 066 643   | 1 335 212 | 5 263       |
| Slovenia    | a | 14         | 16         | 10          | 1          |             | 2           | 2         |             |
|             | b | 5 550 837  | 1 460 248  | 2 248 531   | 960 978    | 64 296      | 76 000      | 3 487 200 |             |
|             | c | 809 082    | 935 458    | 772 624     | 960 978    | 409 296     | 160 160     | 2 049 895 |             |
| Spain       | a | 97         | 23         | 61          | 66         | 8           | 84          | 10        | 23          |
|             | b | 12 023 918 | 1 782 654  | 31 147 493  | 64 465 783 | 3 483 249   | 239 520 585 |           | 178 825 638 |
|             | c | 2 635 742  | 3 535 722  | 22 728 558  | 37 472 829 | 804 539     | 72 868 329  |           | 92 146 215  |
| Sweden      | a | 49         | 11         | 58          | 28         | 21          | 30          | 6         | 114         |
|             | b | 553 137    | 48 805     | 18 883 766  | 45 149 947 | 164 133 324 | 56 573 486  | 81 003    | 37 271 355  |
|             | c | 780 426    | 936 120    | 38 665 003  | 64 953 507 | 29 393 098  | 87 947 691  | 78 457    | 16 924 447  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

|                       |   | ML1         | ML2           | ML3           | ML4           | ML5           | ML6           | ML7        | ML8         |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 473         | 50            | 144           | 233           | 275           | 180           | 67         | 19          |
|                       | b | 48 172 623  | 2 773 763     | 10 413 317    | 99 205 698    | 198 868 109   | 106 926 001   | 4 418 323  | 16 297 150  |
|                       | c |             |               |               |               |               |               |            |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 2 009       | 498           | 1 232         | 813           | 754           | 2 074         | 164        | 362         |
|                       | b | 254 096 130 | 2 009 933 403 | 2 234 724 876 | 4 135 523 545 | 2 094 329 434 | 1 860 683 570 | 21 873 263 | 272 307 890 |
|                       | c | 35 709 206  | 49 774 849    | 206 095 336   | 132 779 864   | 59 167 564    | 359 892 147   | 5 668 556  | 121 359 911 |
|                       | d | 2           |               |               |               |               |               |            |             |
|                       | e | 7(2)        |               |               |               |               |               |            |             |

## European Union

|                |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11       | ML12    | ML13       | ML14      | ML15      | ML16       |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Austria        | a | 3          |            |            |         | 28         | 1         | 1         | 21         |
|                | b | 608 642    |            |            |         | 11 421 148 | 150 000   | 1 629 559 | 500 107    |
|                | c | 406 627    |            |            |         | 10 247 419 |           |           | 396 417    |
| Belgium        | a | 2          | 198        | 42         |         | 5          |           | 4         | 23         |
|                | b | 18 876 400 | 39 102 304 | 24 858 580 |         | 4 794 762  |           | 5 159 281 | 3 925 941  |
|                | c |            |            |            |         |            |           |           |            |
| Bulgaria       | a | 5          | 2          |            | 1       | 16         |           | 7         | 3          |
|                | b | 1 751 203  | 128 570    |            |         | 3 116 725  |           | 1 795 688 | 21 748 076 |
|                | c | 1 433 090  | 128 570    |            | 103 350 | 550 555    |           | 1 011 480 | 1 919 522  |
| Croatia        | a |            |            |            |         | 14         |           |           |            |
|                | b |            |            |            |         |            |           |           |            |
|                | c |            |            |            |         | 3 094 254  |           |           |            |
| Czech Republic | a | 2          | 26         | 18         |         | 3          | 9         | 7         | 6          |
|                | b |            |            |            |         |            |           |           |            |
|                | c | 91 290     | 24 396 524 | 4 168 108  |         | 1 124 315  | 3 317 299 | 3 748 356 | 13 366 012 |
| Denmark        | a | 22         | 58         | 8          | 1       | 22         | 9         |           |            |
|                | b | 4 938      | 63 892     |            |         |            |           |           |            |
|                | c | 4 401 518  | 26 840 104 | 2 313 145  |         | 853 131    |           |           |            |
| Estonia        | a |            | 2          |            |         | 2          | 2         | 12        |            |
|                | b |            | 10 408     |            |         | 2 590      | 265 330   | 1 363 575 |            |
|                | c |            | 408        |            |         | 2 590      | 265 330   | 212 877   |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

|             |   | ML9         | ML10          | ML11        | ML12 | ML13        | ML14        | ML15        | ML16        |
|-------------|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Finland     | a |             | 5             | 1           |      | 15          | 1           |             |             |
|             | b |             | 16 044 100    | 846 000     |      | 4 462 633   | 401 500     |             |             |
|             | c |             | 14 674 820    |             |      | 1 031 448   |             |             |             |
| France      | a | 56          | 178           | 120         |      | 73          | 8           | 37          | 50          |
|             | b | 945 596 388 | 902 650 389   | 892 952 448 |      | 266 247 688 | 119 432 001 | 187 974 915 | 68 825 372  |
|             | c |             |               |             |      |             |             |             |             |
| Germany     | a | 118         | 511           | 471         |      | 1           | 30          | 62          | 307         |
|             | b | 14 739 010  | 83 780 715    | 116 979 706 |      | 130 000     | 15 293 467  | 19 473 906  | 102 501 566 |
|             | c |             |               |             |      |             |             |             |             |
| Hungary     | a |             | 4             | 4           |      |             | 1           |             | 8           |
|             | b |             | 3 289 500     | 3 982 484   |      |             | 11 748      |             | 7 429 785   |
|             | c |             | 42 680        | 146 618     |      |             |             |             | 797 395     |
| Ireland     | a |             | 6             | 9           |      |             |             | 16          |             |
|             | b |             | 522 625       | 344 480     |      |             |             | 10 785      |             |
|             | c |             |               |             |      |             |             |             |             |
| Italy       | a | 38          | 543           | 378         |      | 12          | 13          | 13          | 26          |
|             | b | 18 827 150  | 2 263 109 914 | 331 704 914 |      | 13 053 376  | 2 013 056   | 3 323 111   | 5 091 689   |
|             | c |             |               |             |      |             |             |             |             |
| Lithuania   | a |             | 4             | 1           |      | 1           |             |             | 7           |
|             | b |             | 961 517       | 35 312      |      | 90 450      |             |             |             |
|             | c |             | 1 858 431     | 89 410      |      | 90 450      |             | 13 352 836  |             |
| Netherlands | a | 15          | 29            | 8           |      | 6           | 5           | 16          | 3           |
|             | b | 1 895 318   | 38 110 844    | 3 559 059   |      | 15 129 800  | 567 823     | 2 432 631   | 1 493 926   |
|             | c | 1 542 635   | 4 513 137     | 2 458 142   |      | 13 330      | 354 320     | 842 617     |             |
| Poland      | a | 2           | 33            | 1           |      | 36          | 1           |             | 23          |
|             | b | 240 821     | 55 956 263    | 180 000     |      | 63 204 017  | 523         |             | 7 861 536   |
|             | c | 395 170     | 18 290 625    | 102 700     |      | 33 561 901  |             | 105 650     | 1 461 676   |
| Portugal    | a |             | 11            | 13          |      | 1           | 3           |             |             |
|             | b |             | 6 338 807     | 4 375 636   |      | 10 098      | 1 134 520   |             |             |
|             | c |             | 108 864 699   | 1 910 291   |      |             | 638 347     |             |             |
| Romania     | a |             | 55            | 3           |      | 4           | 1           | 16          | 26          |
|             | b |             | 9 049 524     | 5 295 519   |      | 299 322     | 78 750      | 3 645 631   | 846 699     |
|             | c |             | 6 409 230     | 55 650      |      | 290 877     |             | 4 025 878   | 331 972     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

|                       |   | ML9           | ML10            | ML11          | ML12    | ML13        | ML14        | ML15        | ML16        |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Slovakia              | a |               | 23              | 2             |         | 9           | 2           | 1           | 3           |
|                       | b |               | 1 650 580       | 204 400       |         | 453 232     | 9 420       | 34 000      | 1 892 035   |
|                       | c |               | 1 179 915       | 150 624       |         | 339 176     | 2 400       |             | 1 836 086   |
| Slovenia              | a |               |                 |               |         |             |             |             | 1           |
|                       | b |               |                 |               |         |             | 7 670       |             | 119 920     |
|                       | c |               |                 |               |         |             | 7 670       |             | 119 920     |
| Spain                 | a | 11            | 157             | 72            |         |             | 1           | 29          | 3           |
|                       | b | 13 709 022    | 15 610 291 36-9 | 1 687 863 972 |         |             |             | 12 232 955  | 363 412     |
|                       | c | 4 769 360     | 2 498 695 834   | 17 890 554    |         |             |             | 13 079 429  | 383 358     |
| Sweden                | a | 1             | 3               | 11            |         |             | 8           | 1           |             |
|                       | b | 162 796       | 13 193          | 155 923       |         |             | 1 809 933   | 10 187      |             |
|                       | c | 3 842 903     | 4 911 955       | 17 658 920    |         | 6 911 503   | 8 258 314   | 96 728      |             |
| United Kingdom        | a | 118           | 764             | 277           |         | 70          | 12          | 133         | 98          |
|                       | b | 63 040 929    | 342 522 381     | 40 393 621    |         | 3 662 243   | 2 808 767   | 37 782 196  | 16 008 855  |
|                       | c |               |                 |               |         |             |             |             |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 393           | 2 612           | 1 439         | 2       | 318         | 107         | 362         | 601         |
|                       | b | 1 079 452 617 | 19 373 596 89-5 | 3 113 732 054 |         | 386 078 084 | 143 984 508 | 276 868 420 | 238 608 919 |
|                       | c | 16 882 593    | 2 710 806 932   | 46 944 162    | 103 350 | 58 110 949  | 12 843 680  | 36 475 851  | 20 612 358  |
|                       | d |               |                 |               |         | 1           |             |             |             |
|                       | e |               |                 |               |         | 7(1)        |             |             |             |

## European Union

|          |   | ML17    | ML18      | ML19 | ML21   | ML22      | Total       |
|----------|---|---------|-----------|------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| Austria  | a | 9       | 42        |      | 3      | 9         | 319         |
|          | b | 656 213 | 662 096   |      | 30 000 | 3 528 384 | 114 181 125 |
|          | c | 18 572  | 563 156   |      |        | 1 243 584 | 26 957 404  |
| Belgium  | a |         | 2         |      | 1      | 1         | 727         |
|          | b |         | 3 415 028 |      |        |           | 209 985 731 |
|          | c |         |           |      |        |           |             |
| Bulgaria | a |         |           |      |        | 1         | 139         |
|          | b |         |           |      |        | 15 000    | 80 065 655  |
|          | c | 45 323  |           |      |        | 15 000    | 40 406 439  |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

|                |   | ML17       | ML18       | ML19    | ML21        | ML22        | Total          |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Croatia        | a | 1          |            |         |             |             | 116            |
|                | b | 10 600     |            |         |             |             | 20 018 998     |
|                | c | 1 170      |            |         |             |             | 4 954 392      |
| Czech Republic | a | 3          | 42         |         | 2           | 3           | 387            |
|                | b |            |            |         |             |             | 1 816 179      |
|                | c | 871 396    | 1 441 205  |         | 104 475     | 158 697     | 169 231 635    |
| Denmark        | a |            | 6          |         | 84          | 18          | 567            |
|                | b |            |            |         | 4 938       |             | 4 072 457      |
|                | c |            | 4 091 163  |         | 2 279 882   | 1 792 046   | 63 167 483     |
| Estonia        | a |            |            |         | 2           | 2           | 35             |
|                | b |            |            |         | 143 220     | 60 000      | 5 392 196      |
|                | c |            |            |         | 143 220     | 10 000      | 1 085 816      |
| Finland        | a |            |            |         | 3           | 1           | 142            |
|                | b |            |            |         | 1 357 600   | 25 000      | 57 662 461     |
|                | c |            |            |         | 6 610 476   |             | 55 868 991     |
| France         | a | 34         | 27         |         | 42          | 149         | 1 131          |
|                | b | 34 476 412 | 94 836 000 |         | 418 407 396 | 487 892 534 | 13 455 030 119 |
|                | c |            |            |         |             |             | 688 000 000    |
| Germany        | a | 209        | 391        | 4       | 181         | 361         | 4 735          |
|                | b | 12 928 491 | 16 213 718 | 443 921 | 19 471 654  | 55 816 496  | 1 482 575 200  |
|                | c |            |            |         |             |             |                |
| Hungary        | a |            |            |         | 4           |             | 238            |
|                | b |            |            |         | 11 981 989  |             | 195 710 419    |
|                | c |            |            |         | 1 839 044   |             | 23 767 138     |
| Ireland        | a |            |            |         |             |             | 43             |
|                | b |            |            |         |             |             | 3 157 520      |
|                | c |            |            |         |             |             |                |
| Italy          | a | 2          | 5          | 1       | 24          | 21          | 1 569          |
|                | b | 882 898    | 1 994 184  |         | 13 130 398  | 35 733 552  | 3 304 295 674  |
|                | c |            |            |         |             |             | 1 411 103 742  |
| Lithuania      | a |            |            |         |             | 2           | 159            |
|                | b |            |            |         |             | 50 000      | 7 485 486      |
|                | c |            |            |         |             | 49 437      | 19 142 473     |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## European Union

|                       |   | ML17       | ML18        | ML19    | ML21        | ML22        | Total          |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Netherlands           | a | 15         | 4           |         | 4           | 10          | 519            |
|                       | b | 606 820    | 197 800     |         | 141 000     | 21 243 301  | 242 986 136    |
|                       | c | 94 783     | 52 250      |         | 63 000      | 274 100     | 130 442 243    |
| Poland                | a | 4          | 1           |         | 2           | 49          | 268            |
|                       | b | 213 606    | 698 244     |         | 762 800     | 18 979 142  | 220 352 293    |
|                       | c | 423 438    | 4 530       |         | 49 800      | 1 215 350   | 106 563 227    |
| Portugal              | a |            | 7           |         |             |             | 52             |
|                       | b |            | 161 622     |         |             |             | 15 518 293     |
|                       | c |            | 98 910      |         |             |             | 114 599 857    |
| Romania               | a | 4          |             |         | 1           |             | 168            |
|                       | b | 6 698      |             |         | 42 000      |             | 58 083 987     |
|                       | c | 186 785    |             |         | 42 000      |             | 50 396 939     |
| Slovakia              | a | 2          |             |         |             | 2           | 278            |
|                       | b | 930 000    |             |         |             | 4 656 600   | 92 384 473     |
|                       | c | 1 645      |             |         |             | 4 189 100   | 40 022 184     |
| Slovenia              | a |            | 2           |         |             |             | 48             |
|                       | b |            | 152 396     |         |             |             | 14 128 076     |
|                       | c |            | 77 858      |         |             |             | 6 302 941      |
| Spain                 | a | 2          | 1           |         | 1           | 1           | 650            |
|                       | b |            | 500         |         |             |             | 17 855 710 550 |
|                       | c |            |             |         |             |             | 2 767 010 469  |
| Sweden                | a | 46         | 5           |         | 21          | 56          | 469            |
|                       | b | 14 108 377 | 322 245     |         | 1 039 501   | 12 808 948  | 353 125 926    |
|                       | c | 2 498 026  | 66 214      |         | 5 678 805   | 15 207 461  | 304 809 578    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 19         | 17          | 1       | 44          | 134         | 3 128          |
|                       | b | 429 398    | 1 861 828   | 486 287 | 39 679 012  | 6 637 392   | 1 042 387 893  |
|                       | c |            |             |         |             |             |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 350        | 552         | 6       | 419         | 820         | 15 887         |
|                       | b | 65 249 513 | 120 515 661 | 930 208 | 506 191 508 | 647 446 349 | 38 836 126 847 |
|                       | c | 4 141 138  | 6 395 286   |         | 16 810 702  | 24 154 775  | 6 023 832 951  |
|                       | d |            |             |         |             |             | 3              |
|                       | e |            |             |         |             |             | 7(3)           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

|                |   | ML1        | ML2       | ML3         | ML4        | ML5         | ML6         | ML7       | ML8        |
|----------------|---|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Austria        | a | 237        | 7         | 61          | 3          | 2           | 19          |           |            |
|                | b | 29 001 513 | 2 191 640 | 12 528 843  | 32 238     | 351 768     | 333 450 003 |           |            |
|                | c | 8 908 250  | 2 468 625 | 11 666 462  | 32 238     | 151 802     | 93 970 649  |           |            |
| Belgium        | a | 47         |           | 10          |            | 1           | 5           | 1         | 25         |
|                | b | 6 546 780  |           | 1 784 358   |            | 9 030       | 1 444 327   | 4 645     | 9 671 011  |
|                | c |            |           |             |            |             |             |           |            |
| Bulgaria       | a | 9          | 4         | 28          | 26         | 9           |             |           | 1          |
|                | b | 2 704 491  | 4 227 200 | 68 685 061  | 33 537 985 | 865 418     |             |           | 6 750      |
|                | c | 667 141    | 4 200 000 | 84 050 192  | 10 076 077 | 451 381     |             |           | 3 739 511  |
| Croatia        | a | 30         | 13        | 5           |            |             |             |           |            |
|                | b | 2 713 437  | 2 054 793 | 162 189     |            |             |             |           |            |
|                | c | 816 868    | 1 733 353 | 106 880     |            |             |             |           |            |
| Czech Republic | a | 8          | 2         | 15          | 2          | 1           | 14          | 1         | 12         |
|                | b | 54 758     | 376 693   | 10 233 532  | 802 127    | 899 214     | 8 298 588   | 7 153     | 4 193 316  |
|                | c | 92 611     | 338 777   | 4 085 060   | 12 430     | 658 341     | 3 306 738   | 41 955    | 102 490    |
| Denmark        | a | 5          | 2         | 2           | 2          | 2           | 57          |           |            |
|                | b | 123 164    |           |             | 1 002      |             | 2 661 792   |           |            |
|                | c |            | 352 223   | 20 449      | 227 378    | 373 920     | 928 664     |           |            |
| Estonia        | a | 7          |           | 1           | 1          |             |             |           |            |
|                | b | 306 530    |           | 250 000     | 800        |             |             |           |            |
|                | c | 205 500    |           |             |            |             |             |           |            |
| Finland        | a | 7          |           | 5           | 1          | 8           |             | 2         |            |
|                | b | 969 000    |           | 696 558     | 54 000     | 354 350     |             | 29 300    |            |
|                | c | 158 872    |           | 38 258      | 1 800      | 458 650     | 527 575     | 766 419   |            |
| France         | a | 5          | 5         | 10          | 27         | 17          | 11          | 6         | 7          |
|                | b | 210 800    | 58 645    | 136 225 500 | 96 676 143 | 301 434 781 | 140 483 269 | 7 775 200 | 15 653 258 |
|                | c |            |           |             |            |             |             |           |            |
| Germany        | a | 149        | 59        | 114         | 22         | 136         | 353         | 16        | 64         |
|                | b | 3 188 318  | 1 305 458 | 13 378 409  | 19 452 429 | 8 920 396   | 70 143 562  | 1 600 814 | 2 585 828  |
|                | c |            |           |             |            |             |             |           |            |
| Hungary        | a | 11         |           | 32          | 6          | 1           | 19          | 1         | 3          |
|                | b | 5 174 859  |           | 21 222 607  | 13 750 000 | 405 200     | 7 320 095   | 30 000    | 51 015     |
|                | c | 95 435     |           | 4 328 347   | 675 868    |             | 7 308 010   | 1 100     | 350        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

|             |   | ML1       | ML2       | ML3        | ML4       | ML5        | ML6        | ML7     | ML8        |
|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|---------|------------|
| Ireland     | a | 1         |           |            |           | 3          | 1          |         |            |
|             | b | 3 000     |           |            |           | 1 186 753  | 48 000     |         |            |
|             | c |           |           |            |           |            |            |         |            |
| Italy       | a |           | 11        | 9          | 7         | 9          | 7          |         |            |
|             | b |           | 1 787 215 | 56 094 845 | 5 470 969 | 1 484 858  | 9 296 850  |         |            |
|             | c |           |           |            |           |            |            |         |            |
| Lithuania   | a |           |           | 13         | 1         | 3          |            |         | 1          |
|             | b |           |           | 1 047 538  | 60 760    | 294 502    |            |         | 60 000     |
|             | c | 1 430     |           | 113 000    | 60 760    | 967 958    |            |         | 60 000     |
| Luxembourg  | a | 1         |           |            |           |            |            |         |            |
|             | b | 2 500     |           |            |           |            |            |         |            |
|             | c | 2 500     |           |            |           |            |            |         |            |
| Netherlands | a | 4         | 2         | 5          | 4         | 13         | 8          | 2       | 1          |
|             | b | 3 240     | 1 066     | 1 459 956  | 1 250 389 | 9 208 848  | 2 767 857  | 307 155 | 40 000     |
|             | c | 52 050    | 1 097     | 1 914 240  | 62 855    | 12 748 431 | 518 159    |         |            |
| Poland      | a | 4         | 14        | 9          | 6         | 24         | 28         | 3       | 7          |
|             | b | 2 714 977 | 8 217 943 | 9 523 588  | 7 762 549 | 1 648 484  | 24 330 452 | 881 965 | 3 897 302  |
|             | c | 34 446    | 308 662   | 1 750 606  | 256 002   | 1 690 533  | 4 355 361  | 19 051  | 1 220 311  |
| Romania     | a | 3         | 2         | 2          | 4         | 7          |            | 1       | 2          |
|             | b | 38 117    | 74 159    | 687 796    | 601 850   | 2 253 990  |            | 30 700  | 409 000    |
|             | c | 17 289    | 11 980    | 1 745 394  | 492 800   | 144 351    |            |         |            |
| Slovakia    | a | 9         | 7         | 11         | 1         | 2          | 7          |         | 2          |
|             | b | 757 497   | 483 810   | 4 907 213  | 1 500 000 | 36 000     | 362 322    |         | 400 895    |
|             | c | 733 069   | 103 290   | 2 820 022  |           | 1 000      | 309 322    |         | 85 290     |
| Slovenia    | a | 4         | 1         | 7          | 1         | 1          |            |         |            |
|             | b | 169 565   | 4 650     | 2 178 752  |           | 3 874 878  |            |         |            |
|             | c | 30 330    | 14 140    | 1 917 730  |           | 3 874 878  |            |         |            |
| Spain       | a | 47        | 6         | 27         |           |            | 11         | 1       | 5          |
|             | b | 2 697 432 | 135 342   | 6 496 600  |           |            | 1 169 490  |         | 12 265 926 |
|             | c | 2 671 068 | 833 774   | 7 003 066  |           |            | 273 966    | 1 320   | 10 231 755 |
| Sweden      | a | 2         | 4         | 17         | 2         | 5          | 2          | 1       | 17         |
|             | b |           | 1 040 269 | 14 147 665 | 1 242 723 | 803 534    |            | 29 046  | 2 798 243  |
|             | c | 56 527    | 145 869   | 9 364 189  |           | 1 896 351  | 63 966 687 |         | 667 484    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

|                       |   | ML1                              | ML2        | ML3                    | ML4         | ML5         | ML6             | ML7        | ML8            |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 88                               | 8          | 32                     | 90          | 90          | 60              | 25         | 3              |
|                       | b | 4 737 837                        | 272 495    | 1 988 292              | 29 890 132  | 15 978 112  | 33 334 865      | 1 456 395  | 272 533        |
|                       | c |                                  |            |                        |             |             |                 |            |                |
| Total per ML category | a | 678                              | 147        | 415                    | 206         | 334         | 602             | 60         | 150            |
|                       | b | 62 117 815                       | 22 231 378 | 363 699 302            | 212 086 096 | 350 010 116 | 635 111 472     | 12 152 373 | 52 305 077     |
|                       | c | 14 543 386                       | 10 511 790 | 130 923 895            | 11 898 208  | 23 417 596  | 175 465 131     | 829 845    | 16 107 191     |
|                       | d | 27                               |            | 18                     | 2           | 3           | 4               |            | 2              |
|                       | e | 1(5),1a(1),2(4),3(10),4(4),7(18) |            | 1a(1),2(5),3(14),7(11) | 3(2)        | 1(2),2(1)   | 1a(1),3(1),4(2) |            | 3(2),4(1),7(1) |

## Other European countries

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

|             |   | ML9        | ML10        | ML11        | ML13        | ML14       | ML15        | ML16       | ML17      |
|-------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Finland     | a | 1          | 1           | 1           | 4           |            | 1           |            |           |
|             | b | 24 673 964 | 11 120      | 569 000     | 25 500 000  |            | 3 000       |            |           |
|             | c |            |             | 3 407 525   | 12 880 652  |            |             |            |           |
| France      | a | 6          | 27          | 20          | 23          | 1          | 27          | 6          | 4         |
|             | b | 36 034 364 | 257 731 973 | 257 432 800 | 235 489 718 | 500 000    | 463 727 650 | 14 290 950 | 2 269     |
|             | c |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |           |
| Germany     | a | 63         | 73          | 62          | 3           | 26         | 19          | 78         | 100       |
|             | b | 5 634 865  | 8 102 041   | 10 128 340  | 38 595      | 20 344 933 | 22 501 400  | 5 085 813  | 4 869 624 |
|             | c |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |           |
| Italy       | a | 3          | 58          | 12          | 2           |            |             | 1          | 1         |
|             | b | 1 400 117  | 259 012 936 | 1 912 019   | 1 630 000   |            |             | 450 949    | 120 000   |
|             | c |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |           |
| Lithuania   | a |            | 1           |             |             |            | 4           |            |           |
|             | b |            | 235 000     |             |             |            | 440 695     |            |           |
|             | c |            | 235 000     |             |             |            | 989 193     |            |           |
| Luxembourg  | a |            |             |             |             |            |             | 1          |           |
|             | b |            |             |             |             |            |             | 1 625 576  |           |
|             | c |            |             |             |             |            |             | 14 468     |           |
| Netherlands | a | 1          | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2          | 1           | 1          | 2         |
|             | b | 856 696    | 1 053 415   | 1 273 758   | 50 000      | 1 100 000  | 1 345       | 125 000    | 99 000    |
|             | c | 1 000      | 341 261     | 115 585     |             | 1 072 631  | 461 472     | 166 167    | 30 340    |
| Poland      | a |            | 7           | 1           | 7           | 2          |             |            | 1         |
|             | b |            | 11 139 186  | 78 420      | 16 248 138  | 43 791     |             |            | 21        |
|             | c |            | 23 522 696  | 146 836     | 4 823 452   | 45 848     |             |            | 21        |
| Portugal    | a |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |           |
|             | b |            |             |             |             |            |             |            |           |
|             | c | 655 094    | 1 402 231   |             |             |            |             |            |           |
| Romania     | a |            | 1           | 1           |             | 1          | 3           | 10         |           |
|             | b |            | 104 630     | 386 802     |             | 323 537    | 593 111     | 87 303     |           |
|             | c |            | 212 623     | 386 802     |             | 323 537    | 336 674     | 79 092     | 23 400    |
| Slovakia    | a |            | 1           |             |             |            |             |            |           |
|             | b |            | 20 999      |             |             |            |             |            |           |
|             | c |            | 20 999      |             |             |            |             |            |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

|                       |   | ML9         | ML10                 | ML11            | ML13        | ML14       | ML15        | ML16       | ML17        |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Slovenia              | a |             |                      |                 |             |            |             | 4          |             |
|                       | b |             |                      |                 |             |            |             | 1 951 869  |             |
|                       | c |             |                      |                 |             |            |             | 585 614    |             |
| Spain                 | a | 12          | 14                   | 2               |             |            | 2           |            |             |
|                       | b | 4 404 915   | 946 800 000          | 78 000          |             |            | 305 000     |            |             |
|                       | c | 15 164 621  | 273 346 763          | 75 660          |             |            |             |            |             |
| Sweden                | a |             |                      |                 |             | 1          |             |            | 19          |
|                       | b |             |                      |                 |             | 4 365 904  |             |            | 12 371 839  |
|                       | c | 88 432      | 1 336 457            | 8 100           | 7 350 930   | 780 999    |             |            | 3 108 230   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 20          | 167                  | 87              | 36          | 6          | 26          | 9          | 3           |
|                       | b | 581 300     | 659 705 515          | 12 267 218      | 2 267 792   | 3 273 163  | 3 929 281   | 645 248    | 565 450 226 |
|                       | c |             |                      |                 |             |            |             |            |             |
| Total per ML category | a | 108         | 390                  | 193             | 103         | 44         | 95          | 127        | 132         |
|                       | b | 175 586 221 | 2 158 230 518        | 392 810 872     | 281 544 425 | 30 011 285 | 492 969 947 | 44 533 818 | 583 024 006 |
|                       | c | 15 947 686  | 306 100 225          | 4 237 878       | 25 313 322  | 2 253 978  | 3 102 285   | 7 731 639  | 3 273 018   |
|                       | d |             | 4                    | 3               | 1           |            | 2           | 2          | 2           |
|                       | e |             | 1(2),1a(1),3(1),7(1) | 1a(1),3(1),4(1) | 1(1)        |            | 3(1),8(1)   | 2(2),3(2)  | 3(1),7(1)   |

## Other European countries

|          |   | ML18       | ML19 | ML21 | ML22      | Total       |
|----------|---|------------|------|------|-----------|-------------|
| Austria  | a | 13         |      |      | 4         | 364         |
|          | b | 143 888    |      |      | 1 407 000 | 379 605 111 |
|          | c | 128 658    |      |      | 22 523    | 117 718 422 |
| Belgium  | a | 3          |      |      |           | 110         |
|          | b | 11 289 232 |      |      |           | 44 346 479  |
|          | c |            |      |      |           |             |
| Bulgaria | a |            |      |      |           | 82          |
|          | b |            |      |      |           | 115 106 508 |
|          | c |            |      |      | 100       | 106 584 594 |
| Croatia  | a |            |      |      |           | 62          |
|          | b |            |      |      |           | 5 018 549   |
|          | c |            |      |      |           | 2 745 291   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

|                |   | ML18       | ML19 | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|----------------|---|------------|------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Czech Republic | a | 27         |      |            |            | 115           |
|                | b | 2 186 207  |      |            |            | 152 830 517   |
|                | c | 4 915 092  |      |            |            | 22 607 514    |
| Denmark        | a |            |      | 4          |            | 92            |
|                | b |            |      | 54 030     |            | 104 987 334   |
|                | c |            |      | 154 022    |            | 3 564 665     |
| Estonia        | a |            |      |            |            | 10            |
|                | b |            |      |            |            | 596 967       |
|                | c |            |      |            |            | 205 500       |
| Finland        | a |            |      |            |            | 31            |
|                | b |            |      |            |            | 52 860 292    |
|                | c |            |      |            |            | 18 239 751    |
| France         | a | 9          |      | 6          | 23         | 240           |
|                | b | 18 411 750 |      | 84 300 000 | 49 728 006 | 2 116 167 076 |
|                | c |            |      |            | 6 500      | 171 406 500   |
| Germany        | a | 56         |      | 36         | 83         | 1 512         |
|                | b | 11 144 412 |      | 5 513 235  | 4 422 390  | 218 360 862   |
|                | c |            |      |            |            |               |
| Hungary        | a |            |      |            | 1          | 74            |
|                | b |            |      |            | 60 000     | 48 013 776    |
|                | c |            |      |            |            | 12 409 110    |
| Ireland        | a |            |      |            | 1          | 6             |
|                | b |            |      |            | 100 000    | 1 337 753     |
|                | c |            |      |            |            |               |
| Italy          | a |            |      | 5          |            | 125           |
|                | b |            |      | 586 290    |            | 339 247 048   |
|                | c |            |      |            |            | 184 324 541   |
| Lithuania      | a |            |      |            |            | 23            |
|                | b |            |      |            |            | 2 138 495     |
|                | c |            |      |            | 22 064     | 2 449 405     |
| Luxembourg     | a |            |      |            |            | 2             |
|                | b |            |      |            |            | 1 628 076     |
|                | c |            |      |            |            | 16 968        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Other European countries

|                       |   | ML18       | ML19    | ML21       | ML22       | Total                                   |
|-----------------------|---|------------|---------|------------|------------|---|
| Netherlands           | a | 5          | 1       |            | 6          | 64                                      |
|                       | b | 133 940    | 5 000   |            | 151 729    | 19 888 394                              |
|                       | c | 88 966     |         | 100        | 62 439     | 17 636 793                              |
| Poland                | a | 2          |         |            | 2          | 117                                     |
|                       | b | 415 720    |         |            | 1 003 115  | 87 905 651                              |
|                       | c | 512 050    |         | 401 161    | 158 631    | 39 245 667                              |
| Portugal              | a | 3          |         |            |            | 3                                       |
|                       | b | 186 820    |         |            |            | 186 820                                 |
|                       | c |            |         |            |            | 2 057 325                               |
| Romania               | a |            |         | 1          | 3          | 41                                      |
|                       | b |            |         | 25 000     | 353 787    | 5 969 782                               |
|                       | c |            |         |            | 221 538    | 3 995 480                               |
| Slovakia              | a | 1          |         |            | 3          | 44                                      |
|                       | b | 317 921    |         |            | 377 066    | 9 163 723                               |
|                       | c | 317 921    |         |            | 71 160     | 4 462 073                               |
| Slovenia              | a | 1          |         |            |            | 19                                      |
|                       | b | 179 375    |         |            |            | 8 359 089                               |
|                       | c | 179 375    |         |            |            | 6 602 067                               |
| Spain                 | a |            |         | 3          | 1          | 131                                     |
|                       | b |            |         | 2 397 610  | 135 000    | 976 885 315                             |
|                       | c |            |         | 430 080    |            | 310 032 073                             |
| Sweden                | a |            |         | 2          | 10         | 82                                      |
|                       | b |            |         |            | 2 011 747  | 38 810 970                              |
|                       | c |            |         | 4 154      | 979 624    | 89 754 033                              |
| United Kingdom        | a | 21         | 3       | 24         | 64         | 862                                     |
|                       | b | 516 129    | 545 361 | 187 575    | 380 262    | 1 337 679 731                           |
|                       | c |            |         |            |            |   |
| Total per ML category | a | 141        | 4       | 81         | 201        | 4 211                                   |
|                       | b | 44 925 394 | 550 361 | 93 063 740 | 60 130 102 | 6 067 094 318                           |
|                       | c | 6 142 062  |         | 989 517    | 1 544 579  | 1 116 057 772                           |
|                       | d | 2          |         |            | 3          | 75                                      |
|                       | e | 1(1),7(1)  |         |            | 1(3)       | 1(14),1a(5),2(12),3(35),4(8),7(33),8(1) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Middle East

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

|             |   | ML1        | ML2        | ML3         | ML4         | ML5        | ML6        | ML7       | ML8       |
|-------------|---|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Hungary     | a | 23         | 1          | 3           |             |            |            |           |           |
|             | b | 3 298 841  | 78 750     | 16 847 130  |             |            |            |           |           |
|             | c | 55 118     |            |             |             |            |            |           |           |
| Italy       | a | 24         | 4          | 19          | 9           | 10         | 5          | 1         |           |
|             | b | 63 504 939 | 301 743    | 18 113 668  | 428 830 160 | 3 881 082  | 10 082 201 | 2 848 921 |           |
|             | c |            |            |             |             |            |            |           |           |
| Malta       | a | 2          |            | 1           |             |            |            |           |           |
|             | b | 2 950      |            | 1 200       |             |            |            |           |           |
|             | c |            |            |             |             |            |            |           |           |
| Netherlands | a |            |            |             |             | 5          | 2          |           |           |
|             | b |            |            |             |             | 2 986 356  | 334 606    |           |           |
|             | c |            |            |             | 4 000 000   | 8 957 637  |            |           |           |
| Poland      | a | 3          | 2          | 3           | 2           | 1          | 10         |           | 1         |
|             | b | 14 746 272 | 24 708 221 | 38 916 518  | 335 257     | 46 933     | 6 664 004  |           | 100 055   |
|             | c | 1 306 547  | 675 018    | 5 111 811   | 347 500     |            | 500 808    |           |           |
| Portugal    | a |            |            | 1           |             |            |            |           |           |
|             | b |            |            | 77          |             |            |            |           |           |
|             | c |            |            | 77          |             |            |            |           |           |
| Romania     | a | 3          | 1          | 1           | 2           | 3          | 2          |           |           |
|             | b | 6 750 187  | 762 371    | 5 351 943   | 785 248     | 1 288 379  | 18 589 006 |           |           |
|             | c | 6 739 446  | 3 122 879  | 13 043 653  | 704 848     | 688 277    | 5 799 176  |           |           |
| Slovakia    | a | 4          | 4          | 3           |             | 1          | 9          |           | 4         |
|             | b | 14 376     | 19 677 140 | 19 728 203  |             |            | 43 122 155 |           | 1 201 796 |
|             | c | 2 169      |            |             |             |            | 7 495 418  |           | 751 601   |
| Slovenia    | a |            |            | 4           |             |            |            |           |           |
|             | b |            |            | 6 644 790   |             |            |            |           |           |
|             | c | 760        |            | 5 650 000   |             | 73 500     | 381 780    | 1 199 700 |           |
| Spain       | a | 4          | 20         | 17          | 4           | 9          | 19         |           |           |
|             | b | 10 000 950 | 28 242 031 | 227 796 820 | 3 131 314   | 57 000 000 | 6 838 606  |           |           |
|             | c | 950        | 530 675    | 159 458 898 | 15 452 360  | 57 000 000 | 6 338 617  |           | 53 000    |
| Sweden      | a |            |            | 1           | 6           | 6          |            |           |           |
|             | b |            |            | 3 846 154   | 5 373 292   |            |            |           |           |
|             | c |            | 1 681 393  | 3 150 358   | 18 479      | 454 415    |            |           |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

|                       |   | ML1                            | ML2           | ML3            | ML4             | ML5                      | ML6                            | ML7        | ML8        |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| United Kingdom        | a | 130                            | 14            | 46             | 83              | 81                       | 103                            | 22         | 4          |
|                       | b | 34 652 623                     | 8 053 261     | 7 606 331      | 968 064 181     | 43 310 694               | 19 649 534                     | 2 234 530  | 1 825 350  |
|                       | c |                                |               |                |                 |                          |                                |            |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 651                            | 92            | 235            | 222             | 224                      | 383                            | 61         | 51         |
|                       | b | 262 067 809                    | 1 344 569 758 | 2 272 481 827  | 10 483 942 90-1 | 6 307 670 499            | 1 015 147 324                  | 99 423 388 | 24 282 400 |
|                       | c | 44 970 574                     | 107 485 396   | 391 855 079    | 323 968 301     | 68 417 226               | 109 042 420                    | 1 551 987  | 2 561 895  |
|                       | d | 11                             | 3             | 9              |                 | 6                        | 5                              |            | 1          |
|                       | e | 1(1),2(3),3(1),4(3),6(1),7(11) | 2(3)          | 2(3),4(1),7(5) |                 | 1(1),2(2),4(2),6(4),7(5) | 1(1),1a(1),2(2),4(2),6(1),7(1) |            | 1b(1),6(1) |

## Middle East

|                |   | ML9        | ML10       | ML11       | ML12      | ML13      | ML14      | ML15      | ML16      |
|----------------|---|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Austria        | a |            |            | 8          | 3         | 1         |           | 2         |           |
|                | b |            |            | 1 402 660  | 7 950 732 | 69 000    |           | 1 861 760 |           |
|                | c |            |            | 1 358 660  | 4 950 732 | 67 500    |           | 60 000    |           |
| Belgium        | a |            |            |            |           | 1         |           |           |           |
|                | b |            |            |            |           | 3 318 510 |           |           |           |
|                | c |            |            |            |           |           |           |           |           |
| Bulgaria       | a |            |            | 9          |           | 14        |           | 7         | 2         |
|                | b |            |            | 16 617 311 |           | 7 634 876 |           | 1 023 986 | 2 413 510 |
|                | c |            |            | 8 570 463  |           | 4 773 398 |           | 2 027 677 | 430       |
| Croatia        | a |            |            |            |           | 12        |           |           |           |
|                | b |            |            |            |           | 1 350     |           |           |           |
|                | c |            |            |            |           | 1 500     |           |           |           |
| Czech Republic | a |            | 3          | 8          |           | 7         | 1         | 16        | 3         |
|                | b |            | 59 347     | 253 666    |           | 8 829 917 | 76        | 512 207   | 4 500 489 |
|                | c |            | 35 519 927 | 378 984    |           | 7 205 001 | 2 920 492 | 765 711   | 2 281 203 |
| Denmark        | a |            | 1          |            |           |           | 1         |           |           |
|                | b |            | 40 353     |            |           |           |           |           |           |
|                | c |            |            |            |           |           |           |           |           |
| Finland        | a | 1          | 1          |            |           | 5         |           |           |           |
|                | b | 30 200 000 | 2 247 650  |            |           | 4 370 000 |           |           |           |
|                | c | 15 180 842 | 639 850    |            |           | 2 700 375 |           |           |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

|             |   | ML9           | ML10          | ML11          | ML12 | ML13        | ML14       | ML15        | ML16       |
|-------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| France      | a | 27            | 77            | 83            |      | 21          | 4          | 73          | 9          |
|             | b | 5 292 005 038 | 8 073 291 690 | 2 078 093 416 |      | 69 539 822  | 36 705 000 | 712 755 645 | 17 866 900 |
|             | c |               |               |               |      |             |            |             |            |
| Germany     | a | 75            | 117           | 53            |      | 10          | 5          | 7           | 21         |
|             | b | 471 852 225   | 56 017 476    | 36 642 435    |      | 118 046 528 | 47 870 072 | 3 930 835   | 2 790 009  |
|             | c |               |               |               |      |             |            |             |            |
| Hungary     | a |               | 1             | 1             |      | 1           |            |             |            |
|             | b |               | 15 000        | 38 200        |      | 1 368       |            |             |            |
|             | c |               |               |               |      |             |            |             |            |
| Italy       | a | 3             | 35            | 10            |      |             |            |             | 4          |
|             | b | 3 800 000 000 | 114 321 046   | 15 153 136    |      |             |            |             | 945 948    |
|             | c |               |               |               |      |             |            |             |            |
| Netherlands | a | 1             | 14            |               |      | 3           |            |             |            |
|             | b | 15 850        | 78 680 348    |               |      | 75 000      |            |             |            |
|             | c | 15 850        | 78 150 818    | 2 340 400     |      |             |            |             |            |
| Poland      | a |               | 2             |               |      | 3           |            |             |            |
|             | b |               | 320 006       |               |      | 1 103 384   |            |             |            |
|             | c |               | 474 260       |               |      | 657 793     | 810 355    |             |            |
| Portugal    | a |               |               | 7             |      |             |            |             |            |
|             | b |               |               | 1 920 085     |      |             |            |             |            |
|             | c |               |               | 3 654 162     |      |             |            |             |            |
| Romania     | a |               | 32            | 2             |      |             |            | 2           |            |
|             | b |               | 7 356 109     | 4 459 754     |      |             |            | 7 161 909   |            |
|             | c |               | 5 331 969     | 1 156 874     |      |             |            | 5 268 245   |            |
| Slovakia    | a |               |               |               |      |             | 3          |             |            |
|             | b |               |               |               |      |             | 3 866 942  |             |            |
|             | c |               |               |               |      |             | 1 362 345  |             |            |
| Slovenia    | a |               |               |               |      |             |            |             | 2          |
|             | b |               |               |               |      |             |            |             | 149 049    |
|             | c |               |               |               |      |             |            |             | 11 146     |
| Spain       | a | 3             | 29            | 9             |      |             |            | 15          |            |
|             | b | 42 276 800    | 204 387 970   | 1 619 000     |      |             |            | 102 967 920 |            |
|             | c | 42 731 741    | 126 864 134   | 1 804 035     |      |             |            | 39 357 806  |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

|                       |   | ML9           | ML10                | ML11                | ML12      | ML13            | ML14        | ML15                | ML16       |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|------------|
| Sweden                | a |               | 3                   | 3                   |           | 1               |             | 2                   | 1          |
|                       | b |               |                     |                     |           | 2 193 347       |             |                     |            |
|                       | c |               | 62 809              |                     |           | 953 292         |             |                     |            |
| United Kingdom        | a | 41            | 190                 | 140                 |           | 60              | 19          | 39                  | 1          |
|                       | b | 6 357 597     | 2 153 817 434       | 25 324 622          |           | 5 431 021       | 11 852 297  | 5 826 319           | 2 685      |
|                       | c |               |                     |                     |           |                 |             |                     |            |
| Total per ML category | a | 151           | 505                 | 333                 | 3         | 139             | 33          | 163                 | 43         |
|                       | b | 9 642 707 510 | 10 690 554 42-9     | 2 181 524 285       | 7 950 732 | 220 614 123     | 100 294 387 | 836 040 581         | 28 668 590 |
|                       | c | 57 928 433    | 247 043 767         | 19 263 578          | 4 950 732 | 16 358 859      | 5 093 192   | 47 479 439          | 2 292 779  |
|                       | d |               | 1                   | 6                   | 4         |                 | 2           | 6                   | 3          |
|                       | e | 4(1)          | 1(2),2(4),4(2),7(2) | 2(2),3(1),4(1),7(1) |           | 1a(1),6(1),7(1) | 2(6)        | 2(2),4(2),6(4),7(4) | 2(1),3(1)  |

## Middle East

|                |   | ML17   | ML18      | ML19 | ML21 | ML22 | Total       |
|----------------|---|--------|-----------|------|------|------|-------------|
| Austria        | a |        | 10        |      |      |      | 206         |
|                | b |        | 159 469   |      |      |      | 55 978 479  |
|                | c |        | 159 383   |      |      |      | 34 332 222  |
| Belgium        | a | 1      | 1         |      |      |      | 50          |
|                | b | 1 388  | 319 373   |      |      |      | 174 484 488 |
|                | c |        |           |      |      |      |             |
| Bulgaria       | a |        |           |      |      |      | 113         |
|                | b |        |           |      |      |      | 521 390 197 |
|                | c |        |           |      |      |      | 616 929 881 |
| Croatia        | a |        |           |      |      |      | 25          |
|                | b |        |           |      |      |      | 52 449 869  |
|                | c |        |           |      |      |      | 23 791 300  |
| Cyprus         | a |        |           |      |      |      | 101         |
|                | b |        |           |      |      |      | 215 669     |
|                | c |        |           |      |      |      |             |
| Czech Republic | a | 1      | 6         |      |      |      | 150         |
|                | b | 47 201 | 312 482   |      |      |      | 55 982 969  |
|                | c | 42 920 | 1 426 137 |      |      |      | 129 947 426 |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Middle East

|             |   | ML17        | ML18        | ML19 | ML21        | ML22        | Total          |
|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Denmark     | a |             |             |      | 2           |             | 8              |
|             | b |             |             |      | 3 479 331   |             | 4 850 854      |
|             | c |             |             |      |             |             |                |
| Estonia     | a |             |             |      |             |             | 1              |
|             | b |             |             |      |             |             | 6 510          |
|             | c |             |             |      |             |             |                |
| Finland     | a |             |             |      | 1           |             | 15             |
|             | b |             |             |      | 600 000     |             | 38 061 090     |
|             | c |             |             |      | 6 000       | 259 649     | 25 402 015     |
| France      | a | 9           | 13          |      | 29          | 141         | 693            |
|             | b | 462 810 060 | 157 447 031 |      | 316 500 224 | 980 651 665 | 36 410 828 629 |
|             | c |             |             |      |             |             | 3 482 600 000  |
| Germany     | a | 16          | 46          |      | 26          | 31          | 836            |
|             | b | 97 115 448  | 10 967 368  |      | 1 979 700   | 13 446 693  | 1 463 717 927  |
|             | c |             |             |      |             |             |                |
| Hungary     | a |             |             |      |             |             | 30             |
|             | b |             |             |      |             |             | 20 279 289     |
|             | c |             |             |      |             |             | 55 118         |
| Italy       | a |             |             |      | 1           | 3           | 128            |
|             | b |             |             |      | 2 885 500   | 1 581 816   | 4 462 450 160  |
|             | c |             |             |      |             |             | 329 419 824    |
| Malta       | a |             |             |      |             |             | 3              |
|             | b |             |             |      |             |             | 4 150          |
|             | c |             |             |      |             |             |                |
| Netherlands | a |             |             |      |             | 2           | 27             |
|             | b |             |             |      |             | 200 000     | 82 292 160     |
|             | c |             |             |      |             |             | 93 464 705     |
| Poland      | a |             | 1           |      |             | 3           | 31             |
|             | b |             | 1 354 000   |      |             | 223 114     | 88 517 764     |
|             | c |             | 1 354 000   |      |             | 231 517     | 11 469 609     |
| Portugal    | a |             |             |      |             |             | 8              |
|             | b |             |             |      |             |             | 1 920 162      |
|             | c |             |             |      |             |             | 3 654 239      |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Middle East

|                       |   | ML17        | ML18           | ML19      | ML21        | ML22          | Total  |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|--|
| Romania               | a | 1           | 1              |           |             |               | 50   |
|                       | b | 8 851 908   | 6 638 931      |           |             |               | 67 995 745   |
|                       | c | 1 375 428   | 1 785 597      |           | 634 864     |               | 45 651 256   |
| Slovakia              | a |             |                |           |             | 1             | 29   |
|                       | b |             |                |           |             | 48 725        | 87 659 337   |
|                       | c |             |                |           |             | 48 725        | 9 660 258  |
| Slovenia              | a |             |                |           |             |               | 6  |
|                       | b |             |                |           |             |               | 6 793 839  |
|                       | c |             |                |           |             |               | 7 316 886  |
| Spain                 | a |             | 4              |           |             |               | 133  |
|                       | b |             | 2 944 006      |           |             |               | 687 205 417  |
|                       | c |             | 2 582 259      |           |             |               | 452 174 475  |
| Sweden                | a | 2           |                |           |             | 3             | 6  |
|                       | b | 7 234 927   |                |           |             |               | 18 647 720   |
|                       | c | 8 470 457   |                |           | 358 643     | 2 660 296     | 17 810 142   |
| United Kingdom        | a | 16          | 17             | 2         | 34          | 36            | 1 078  |
|                       | b | 640 806     | 367 132        | 2 646 306 | 1 790 514   | 207 951 972   | 3 507 405 209                                      |
|                       | c |             |                |           |             |               |  |
| Total per ML category | a | 46          | 99             | 2         | 96          | 223           | 3 755  |
|                       | b | 576 701 738 | 180 509 792    | 2 646 306 | 327 235 269 | 1 204 103 985 | 47 809 137 633                                     |
|                       | c | 9 888 805   | 7 307 376      |           | 999 507     | 3 200 187     | 5 283 679 356                                      |
|                       | d |             | 3              |           | 1           | 1             | 63   |
|                       | e |             | 2(2),3(2),7(3) |           | 2(1)        | 7(1),8(1)     | 1(5),1a(2),1b(1),2(31),3(5),4(14),6(12),7(34),8(1) |

Oceania

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Oceania

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

Oceania

|                       |   | ML1        | ML2        | ML3        | ML4        | ML5         | ML6         | ML7       | ML8     |
|-----------------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Netherlands           | a | 3          | 1          |            |            |             | 1           | 1         |         |
|                       | b | 1 766      | 15 000     |            |            |             | 82 753      | 500 000   |         |
|                       | c | 850        | 15 000     |            |            |             | 43 921      | 11 282    |         |
| Romania               | a | 6          |            |            |            |             |             |           |         |
|                       | b | 172 633    |            |            |            |             |             |           |         |
|                       | c | 53 758     |            | 94 545     |            |             |             |           |         |
| Slovakia              | a |            |            |            |            |             | 1           |           |         |
|                       | b |            |            |            |            |             | 4 300       |           |         |
|                       | c |            |            |            |            |             | 125         |           |         |
| Slovenia              | a |            |            | 4          |            |             |             |           |         |
|                       | b |            |            | 214 217    |            |             |             |           |         |
|                       | c |            |            | 215 676    |            |             |             |           |         |
| Spain                 | a |            |            |            | 3          |             |             |           |         |
|                       | b |            |            |            | 11 663 100 |             |             |           |         |
|                       | c | 279 349    |            | 1 267 250  | 1 025 100  |             |             |           |         |
| Sweden                | a |            | 4          |            | 1          | 5           |             |           | 1       |
|                       | b |            | 3 444 546  |            |            | 5 673 295   |             |           | 311 850 |
|                       | c | 28 572     | 862 447    | 9 261 053  | 33 687     | 2 865 100   |             |           |         |
| United Kingdom        | a | 61         | 30         | 10         | 19         | 3           | 9           | 22        | 1       |
|                       | b | 7 754 081  | 987 673    | 35 011     | 5 882 328  | 383 737     | 10 339 805  | 648 630   | 48      |
|                       | c |            |            |            |            |             |             |           |         |
| Total per ML category | a | 362        | 55         | 42         | 57         | 33          | 56          | 24        | 8       |
|                       | b | 19 815 721 | 13 698 800 | 12 805 002 | 38 883 581 | 181 236 448 | 167 711 218 | 1 167 830 | 313 137 |
|                       | c | 1 634 886  | 2 432 804  | 17 143 209 | 1 598 515  | 2 949 600   | 102 283     | 30 482    |         |
|                       | d | 1          |            |            |            |             |             |           |         |
|                       | e | 3(1)       |            |            |            |             |             |           |         |

## Oceania

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Oceania

|                |   | ML9        | ML10        | ML11        | ML13      | ML14      | ML15       | ML16       | ML17      |
|----------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Czech Republic | a |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | b |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | c |            | 3 209       |             |           | 65 106    |            |            |           |
| Denmark        | a |            |             |             |           |           |            | 1          |           |
|                | b |            |             |             |           |           |            | 3 174      |           |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
| Finland        | a |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | b |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           | 16 500     |            |           |
| France         | a | 18         | 9           | 11          | 2         | 1         | 6          |            | 1         |
|                | b | 74 584 010 | 1 919 844   | 639 679 249 | 6 027 000 | 7 694 638 | 19 275 350 |            | 46        |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
| Germany        | a | 53         | 40          | 63          |           | 2         | 2          | 12         | 9         |
|                | b | 8 010 569  | 2 931 825   | 54 595 642  |           | 916 374   | 23 188     | 35 173 679 | 1 299 596 |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
| Ireland        | a |            |             | 1           |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | b |            |             | 92 225      |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
| Italy          | a | 6          | 17          | 3           |           |           | 1          |            |           |
|                | b | 389 144    | 18 894 111  | 665 175     |           |           | 53 000     |            |           |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
| Lithuania      | a |            |             |             |           |           | 2          |            |           |
|                | b |            |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | c |            |             |             |           |           | 1 083 928  |            |           |
| Netherlands    | a | 1          |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | b | 916        |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | c | 916        |             |             |           |           |            |            |           |
| Portugal       | a |            |             | 9           |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | b |            |             | 966 924     |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | c |            |             | 548 493     |           |           |            |            |           |
| Spain          | a | 1          | 2           |             |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | b | 11 700     | 463 440     |             |           |           |            |            |           |
|                | c | 158 197    | 158 029 857 | 8 343       |           |           |            |            |           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Oceania

|                       |   | ML9        | ML10        | ML11        | ML13      | ML14       | ML15       | ML16       | ML17      |
|-----------------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Sweden                | a |            |             | 1           |           | 3          |            |            | 3         |
|                       | b |            |             |             |           | 446 012    |            |            | 9 777     |
|                       | c |            | 150 057     | 94 675      | 2 047     | 1 011 937  | 439 449    |            | 21 458    |
| United Kingdom        | a | 4          | 14          | 8           | 6         | 3          | 5          | 1          | 2         |
|                       | b | 3 041 917  | 645 516     | 1 019 325   | 143 227   | 2 088 062  | 661 211    | 3 117      | 2 170 428 |
|                       | c |            |             |             |           |            |            |            |           |
| Total per ML category | a | 83         | 82          | 97          | 8         | 9          | 17         | 14         | 15        |
|                       | b | 86 038 256 | 24 854 736  | 697 418 544 | 6 170 227 | 11 145 086 | 20 412 751 | 35 179 970 | 3 479 847 |
|                       | c | 159 113    | 158 183 123 | 651 511     | 2 047     | 1 077 043  | 1 539 877  |            | 21 458    |
|                       | d |            | 1           |             |           |            |            |            |           |
|                       | e |            | 3(1),7(1)   |             |           |            |            |            |           |

## Oceania

|                |   | ML18    | ML21   | ML22   | Total      |
|----------------|---|---------|--------|--------|------------|
| Austria        | a | 3       |        | 2      | 48         |
|                | b | 418 980 |        | 73 000 | 26 911 296 |
|                | c | 418 980 |        |        | 9 820 654  |
| Belgium        | a |         |        |        | 24         |
|                | b |         |        |        | 7 143 004  |
|                | c |         |        |        |            |
| Bulgaria       | a |         |        |        | 2          |
|                | b |         |        |        | 25 552     |
|                | c |         |        |        | 42 000     |
| Czech Republic | a |         |        |        | 5          |
|                | b |         |        |        | 36 840     |
|                | c |         |        |        | 79 771     |
| Denmark        | a |         | 2      |        | 20         |
|                | b |         | 42 625 |        | 1 235 710  |
|                | c |         |        |        |            |
| Finland        | a |         |        |        | 7          |
|                | b |         |        |        | 387 743    |
|                | c |         |        |        | 279 273    |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Oceania

|             |   | ML18      | ML21      | ML22       | Total       |
|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| France      | a | 4         | 8         | 15         | 87          |
|             | b | 2 221 500 | 9 939 000 | 20 349 494 | 966 094 162 |
|             | c |           |           |            | 70 100 000  |
| Germany     | a | 19        | 19        | 29         | 562         |
|             | b | 631 479   | 1 064 972 | 4 083 491  | 270 868 610 |
|             | c |           |           |            |             |
| Hungary     | a |           |           |            | 1           |
|             | b |           |           |            | 84 000      |
|             | c |           |           |            |             |
| Ireland     | a |           | 1         | 1          | 15          |
|             | b |           | 100 000   | 50 000     | 895 236     |
|             | c |           |           |            |             |
| Italy       | a |           |           | 3          | 41          |
|             | b |           |           | 10 133 753 | 35 846 366  |
|             | c |           |           |            | 42 138 539  |
| Lithuania   | a |           |           |            | 4           |
|             | b |           |           |            | 115 684     |
|             | c |           |           |            | 1 200 089   |
| Malta       | a |           |           |            | 3           |
|             | b |           |           |            | 8 900       |
|             | c |           |           |            |             |
| Netherlands | a |           |           | 1          | 8           |
|             | b |           |           | 45 000     | 645 435     |
|             | c |           |           | 3 033      | 75 002      |
| Portugal    | a |           |           |            | 9           |
|             | b |           |           |            | 966 924     |
|             | c |           |           |            | 548 493     |
| Romania     | a |           |           |            | 6           |
|             | b |           |           |            | 172 633     |
|             | c |           |           |            | 148 303     |
| Slovakia    | a |           |           |            | 1           |
|             | b |           |           |            | 4 300       |
|             | c |           |           |            | 125         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS PER REGION IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## Oceania

|                       |   | ML18      | ML21       | ML22       | Total         |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Slovenia              | a |           |            |            | 4             |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 214 217       |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 215 676       |
| Spain                 | a |           |            |            | 6             |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 12 138 240    |
|                       | c |           |            |            | 160 768 096   |
| Sweden                | a |           | 3          | 4          | 25            |
|                       | b |           |            |            | 9 885 480     |
|                       | c |           | 13 355 673 | 28 126 155 |               |
| United Kingdom        | a | 1         | 1          | 6          | 206           |
|                       | b |           | 23 749     | 5 639      | 35 833 504    |
|                       | c |           |            |            |               |
| Total per ML category | a | 27        | 34         | 61         | 1 084         |
|                       | b | 3 271 959 | 11 170 346 | 34 740 377 | 1 369 513 836 |
|                       | c | 418 980   |            | 13 358 706 | 313 542 176   |
|                       | d |           |            |            | 2             |
|                       | e |           |            |            | 3(2),7(1)     |

EII ABMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

WORLDWIDE

EU LABMS EXPORTS WOBIIDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

WORLDWIDE

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|         |   | ML1                   | ML2           | ML3              | ML4                      | ML5                      | ML6                  | ML7             | ML8                       |
|---------|---|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Finland | a | 70                    |               | 42               | 12                       | 37                       | 22                   | 12              | 6                         |
|         | b | 14 020 448            |               | 5 487 411        | 8 294 440                | 21 787 277               | 6 187 499            | 6 643 619       | 283 840                   |
|         | c | 5 010 740             | 4 634 501     | 2 084 848        | 2 660 190                | 2 284 671                | 27 447 205           | 1 301 657       | 1 918 141                 |
|         | d | 2                     |               |                  |                          | 1                        |                      |                 |                           |
|         | e | 7(2)                  |               |                  |                          | 4(1)                     |                      |                 |                           |
| France  | a | 51                    | 98            | 137              | 310                      | 285                      | 192                  | 41              | 68                        |
|         | b | 19 529 757            | 3 895 378 684 | 5 951 469 207    | 26 321 254 028           | 17 456 160 599           | 4 686 348 106        | 137 121 355     | 46 853 182                |
|         | c |                       |               |                  |                          |                          |                      |                 |                           |
|         | d | 2                     | 1             | 1                | 3                        | 3                        | 1                    |                 | 2                         |
|         | e | 2(2),3(1)             | 2(1),3(1)     | 7(1)             | 1(1),2(1),4(2),6(1),8(1) | 1(1),4(1),7(2)           | 4(1)                 |                 | 1b(1),3(1),4(1),6(1),7(1) |
| Germany | a | 1 970                 | 323           | 597              | 227                      | 547                      | 2 139                | 105             | 295                       |
|         | b | 215 507 639           | 98 302 922    | 19 3 872 740     | 502 130 747              | 318 456 123              | 1 820 248 031        | 16 884 875      | 49 494 856                |
|         | c |                       |               |                  |                          |                          |                      |                 |                           |
|         | d | 30                    | 4             | 19               | 1                        | 12                       | 9                    | 5               |                           |
|         | e | 1(2),2(8),3(10),7(24) | 2(4)          | 2(10),3(9),7(13) | 3(1)                     | 1(2),2(6),3(5),4(1),7(6) | 1(1),1a(2),2(5),3(3) | 1(1),1a(4),7(3) |                           |
| Greece  | a |                       |               |                  |                          |                          |                      |                 |                           |
|         | b |                       |               |                  |                          |                          |                      |                 |                           |
|         | c |                       |               |                  |                          |                          |                      |                 |                           |
|         | d |                       | 1             |                  |                          |                          |                      |                 |                           |
|         | e | 7(1)                  |               |                  | 2(1),7(1)                |                          |                      |                 |                           |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|         | ML1              | ML2         | ML3         | ML4         | ML5         | ML6         | ML7       | ML8     |
|---------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Hungary | a<br>186         | 8           | 78          | 14          | 11          | 70          | 2         | 5       |
|         | b<br>46 701 261  | 1 832 450   | 443 010 479 | 23 813 357  | 15 775 146  | 9 392 214   | 31 600    | 326 015 |
|         | c<br>2 173 827   | 439 665     | 25 583 659  | 675 868     | 2 408 526   | 7 521 134   | 2 700     | 23 780  |
|         | d                |             |             |             |             | 1           |           |         |
|         | e                |             |             |             |             | 3(1)        |           |         |
| Ireland | a<br>24          |             | 3           | 5           | 38          | 2           |           |         |
|         | b<br>130 643     |             | 684 936     | 322 500     | 12 979 080  | 115 566     |           |         |
|         | c                |             |             |             |             |             |           |         |
|         | d<br>1           |             |             |             |             |             |           |         |
|         | e<br>1a(1)       |             |             |             |             |             |           |         |
| Italy   | a<br>153         | 95          | 165         | 191         | 159         | 88          | 7         | 10      |
|         | b<br>102 022 377 | 100 897 206 | 351 467 853 | 595 353 085 | 236 430 621 | 167 896 336 | 4 511 369 | 510 924 |
|         | c                |             |             |             |             |             |           |         |
|         | d                |             |             |             |             |             |           |         |
|         | e                |             |             |             |             |             |           |         |
| Latvia  | a<br>3           |             | 4           |             |             |             |           |         |
|         | b<br>1 982 860   |             | 86 820 625  |             |             |             |           |         |
|         | c<br>1 982 860   |             | 86 820 625  |             |             |             |           |         |
|         | d                |             |             |             |             |             |           |         |
|         | e                |             |             |             |             |             |           |         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|             | ML1            | ML2       | ML3       | ML4        | ML5         | ML6         | ML7       | ML8    |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| Lithuania   | a<br>38        |           | 110       | 5          | 9           | 12          |           | 2      |
|             | b<br>332 532   |           | 5 957 918 | 15 147 597 | 24 156 000  | 1 228 424   |           | 60 950 |
|             | c<br>67 456    |           | 9 735 016 | 20 297 462 | 10 374 789  | 726 848     |           | 60 950 |
|             | d              |           |           |            |             |             |           |        |
|             | e              |           |           |            |             |             |           |        |
| Luxembourg  | a<br>1         |           |           |            |             |             |           |        |
|             | b<br>576 623   |           |           |            |             |             |           |        |
|             | c<br>576 623   |           |           |            |             |             |           |        |
|             | d              |           |           |            |             |             |           |        |
|             | e              |           |           |            |             |             |           |        |
| Malta       | a<br>22        |           | 11        |            |             |             |           |        |
|             | b<br>155 772   |           | 75 105    |            |             |             |           |        |
|             | c              |           |           |            |             |             |           |        |
|             | d<br>3         |           | 1         |            |             |             |           |        |
|             | e<br>3(1),7(2) |           | 4(1)      |            |             |             |           |        |
| Netherlands | a<br>225       | 18        | 57        | 27         | 67          | 156         | 9         | 5      |
|             | b<br>951 180   | 533 103   | 2 276 826 | 25 722 890 | 90 196 732  | 154 797 760 | 1 245 914 | 44 000 |
|             | c<br>644 920   | 6 903 655 | 1 972 903 | 29 172 749 | 102 923 767 | 100 289 195 | 11 282    |        |
|             | d<br>1         |           |           | 2          | 1           | 1           |           |        |
|             | e<br>7(1)      |           | 3(2)      | 3(1),4(1)  | 2(1)        |             |           |        |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|          | ML1             | ML2        | ML3         | ML4        | ML5        | ML6         | ML7       | ML8        |
|----------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Poland   | a<br>42         | 33         | 47          | 21         | 74         | 110         | 6         | 19         |
|          | b<br>65 636 864 | 34 820 016 | 76 126 645  | 31 136 106 | 12 780 354 | 136 711 339 | 907 172   | 12 465 303 |
|          | c<br>5 572 146  | 28 120 048 | 11 618 826  | 8 158 607  | 9 544 479  | 96 584 423  | 186 764   | 4 160 682  |
|          | d               |            |             |            |            |             |           |            |
|          | e               |            |             |            |            |             |           |            |
| Portugal | a<br>7          | 5          | 7           | 1          | 3          | 7           | 2         |            |
|          | b<br>77 863     | 792 000    | 83 657      | 5 370      | 97 875     | 7 481 535   | 2 687     |            |
|          | c<br>4 769      | 382 000    | 64 577      |            | 97 875     | 13 870 748  | 2 687     |            |
|          | d               |            |             |            |            |             |           |            |
|          | e               |            |             |            |            |             |           |            |
| Romania  | a<br>53         | 19         | 36          | 7          | 14         | 7           | 4         | 2          |
|          | b<br>26 139 160 | 15 905 249 | 98 372 333  | 6 432 685  | 3 719 279  | 18 939 075  | 582 053   | 409 000    |
|          | c<br>28 438 144 | 10 435 823 | 101 398 141 | 1 197 648  | 960 338    | 6 092 328   | 531 267   |            |
|          | d<br>2          |            |             |            |            |             |           |            |
|          | e<br>7(2)       |            |             |            |            |             |           |            |
| Slovakia | a<br>75         | 43         | 61          | 17         | 5          | 122         | 7         | 10         |
|          | b<br>38 578 539 | 30 012 410 | 61 448 720  | 13 390 714 | 120 040    | 54 045 097  | 1 496 290 | 1 636 377  |
|          | c<br>15 843 826 | 3 282 288  | 12 574 269  | 5 483 035  | 85 040     | 13 693 270  | 1 335 212 | 842 154    |
|          | d<br>1          |            | 1           |            |            |             |           |            |
|          | e<br>2a(1),7(1) |            | 7(1)        |            |            |             |           |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|                |   | ML1                             | ML2        | ML3                              | ML4            | ML5         | ML6         | ML7        | ML8         |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Slovenia       | a | 28                              | 17         | 27                               | 11             | 1           | 2           | 2          |             |
|                | b | 26 502 241                      | 1 464 898  | 11 287 433                       | 1 550 060      | 3 939 174   | 76 000      | 3 487 200  |             |
|                | c | 2 936 701                       | 949 598    | 8 556 573                        | 1 292 197      | 4 357 674   | 541 940     | 3 249 595  |             |
|                | d | 4                               |            | 3                                |                |             |             |            |             |
|                | e | 2(5),3(3),4(4),6a(2),6c(2),7(3) |            | 1a(1),2(2),3(2),4(2),6a(1),6c(1) |                |             |             |            |             |
| Spain          | a | 386                             | 65         | 167                              | 86             | 31          | 138         | 12         | 42          |
|                | b | 115 460 113                     | 54 318 832 | 349 576 528                      | 88 828 190     | 76 627 599  | 253 685 743 |            | 194 067 023 |
|                | c | 28 287 826                      | 26 305 341 | 245 098 646                      | 62 308 539     | 63 562 427  | 83 723 603  | 1 320      | 140 304 183 |
|                | d |                                 |            |                                  |                |             |             |            |             |
|                | e |                                 |            |                                  |                |             |             |            |             |
| Sweden         | a | 51                              | 52         | 105                              | 55             | 75          | 34          | 7          | 173         |
|                | b | 553 137                         | 92 088 421 | 84 962 852                       | 98 892 635     | 215 920 000 | 56 766 781  | 110 049    | 74 787 901  |
|                | c | 1 099 917                       | 91 539 829 | 201 205 569                      | 83 312 075     | 79 080 972  | 151 978 864 | 78 457     | 30 084 644  |
|                | d | 1                               |            | 2                                |                |             | 2           |            | 2           |
|                | e | 4(1)                            |            | 3(2)                             |                |             | 2(1),4(1)   |            | 3(1),7(1)   |
| United Kingdom | a | 1 185                           | 158        | 354                              | 688            | 749         | 574         | 233        | 48          |
|                | b | 336 626 332                     | 28 806 857 | 35 991 361                       | 1 661 007 340  | 349 233 799 | 203 791 806 | 50 320 601 | 19 311 039  |
|                | c |                                 |            |                                  |                |             |             |            |             |
|                | d | 17                              | 1          | 6                                |                | 2           | 1           | 1          |             |
|                | e | 1(3),2(4),3(5),4(1),7(1,2)      | 7(1)       | 3(4),7(4)                        | 1(1),4(1),5(1) | 1(1)        |             | 7(1)       |             |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|                       | ML1   | ML2                                       | ML3   | ML4                                 | ML5   | ML6   | ML7                               | ML8                                  |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Total per ML category | 6 932   | 1 117                                     | 2 634   | 1 999                               | 2 199                                       | 4 193   | 495                               | 895                                  |
| a                     | 3 038 929 686   | 4 485 926 351                             | 8 330 360 062                                   | 30 045 245 873                      | 18 859 787 132                              | 8 451 654 149                                     | 241 989 921                       | 470 560 196                          |
| b                     | 395 510 043   | 327 347 201                               | 1 215 840 806                                   | 769 297 211                         | 287 391 105                                 | 823 081 363                                       | 20 735 775                        | 193 076 949                          |
| c                     | 81  | 6   | 38  | 6                                   | 25  | 19  | 6                                 | 5                                    |
| d                     | 1 (6), 1a(1), 2(24), 2a (1), 3(22), 4(10), 6 (1), 6a(2), 6c(2), 7(62) | 2(5), 3(1), 7(1) (3), 6a(1), 6c(1), 7(23) | 1a(1), 2(14), 3(18), 4 (1), 6a(1), 6c(1), 7(23) | 1(1), 2(1), 3(5), 4(2), 6 (1), 8(1) | 1(4), 2(10), 3(6), 4 (8), 5(1), 6(4), 7(14) | 1(2), 1a(2), 2(10), 3 (6), 4(6), 4(6), 6(1), 7(3) | 1(1), 1a(4), 7(4) (2), 6(1), 7(3) | 1b(1), 2(1), 3(3), 4 (2), 6(1), 7(3) |

## WORLDWIDE

|         | ML9        | ML10       | ML11       | ML12       | ML13       | ML14    | ML15                   | ML16      |
|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|
| Austria | a          | 3          | 11         | 13         | 5          | 40      | 1                      | 10        |
| b       | 608 642    | 2 515 334  | 5 612 140  | 18 063 808 | 14 160 314 | 150 000 | 17 048 261             | 7 894 580 |
| c       | 406 627    | 39 440     | 1 418 742  | 5 063 808  | 11 680 526 |         | 524 765                | 1 126 621 |
| d       |            |            |            |            |            |         |                        |           |
| e       |            |            |            |            |            |         |                        |           |
| Belgium | a          | 2          | 220        | 52         | 6          |         | 13                     | 51        |
| b       | 18 876 400 | 85 375 734 | 27 585 911 |            | 8 113 272  |         | 5 752 734              | 7 022 855 |
| c       |            |            |            |            |            |         |                        |           |
| d       |            | 2          | 1          |            | 1          |         | 5                      |           |
| e       |            | 2(2), 4(2) | 7(1)       |            | 6(1), 7(1) |         | 2(5), 4(4), 6(4), 7(7) |           |

EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available), (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

WORLDWIDE

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|         |   | ML9                      | ML10                 | ML11                       | ML12           | ML13           | ML14           | ML15                | ML16        |
|---------|---|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Estonia | a | 5                        |                      |                            |                | 2              | 3              | 3                   | 13          |
|         | b | 1 216 755                |                      |                            | 2 590          | 266 230        | 1 385 277      |                     |             |
|         | c | 113 482                  |                      |                            | 2 590          | 266 230        | 212 877        |                     |             |
|         | d |                          |                      |                            |                |                |                |                     |             |
|         | e |                          |                      |                            |                |                |                |                     |             |
| Finland | a | 3                        | 8                    | 3                          |                | 39             | 2              | 2                   |             |
|         | b | 63 520 464               | 18 752 870           | 1 577 000                  |                | 44 667 628     | 2 418 500      | 89 550              |             |
|         | c | 15 180 842               | 15 401 645           | 3 407 525                  |                | 16 757 088     |                | 16 500              |             |
|         | d |                          |                      |                            |                | 1              |                |                     |             |
|         | e |                          |                      |                            |                | 2(1)           |                |                     |             |
| France  | a | 271                      | 562                  | 366                        | 1              | 212            | 25             | 298                 | 81          |
|         | b | 16 506 608 426           | 12 893 571 594       | 5 104 491 975              | 3 000 000      | 830 488 504    | 503 816 739    | 2 208 224 847       | 169 879 032 |
|         | c | 300 000                  |                      |                            |                | 768            |                |                     |             |
|         | d | 1                        | 5                    | 7                          |                | 2              |                |                     | 5           |
|         | e | 4(1),7(1)                | 1a(1),4(2),7(3)      | 1a(2),1b(1),4(2),7(2),8(2) |                | 1a(1),2(1)     |                | 2(1),3(1),4(3),8(1) |             |
| Germany | a | 679                      | 1 160                | 962                        |                | 56             | 78             | 150                 | 492         |
|         | b | 1 257 194 328            | 471 067 150          | 377 971 716                |                | 127 453 023    | 91 932 623     | 122 021 014         | 183 474 887 |
|         | c |                          |                      |                            |                |                |                |                     |             |
|         | d | 2                        | 6                    | 2                          |                | 5              | 5              | 2                   | 6           |
|         | e | 2(1),3(1),4(1),6(1),7(1) | 1a(2),3(2),4(2),7(1) | 3(2),4(1)                  | 1(1),2(3),7(3) | 2(5),3(1),7(3) | 2(1),3(2),7(1) | 2(4),3(3),7(2)      |             |

EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available), (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

WORLDWIDE

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|             |   | ML9         | ML10           | ML11       | ML12 | ML13       | ML14      | ML15       | ML16      |
|-------------|---|-------------|----------------|------------|------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Lithuania   | a |             | 15             | 5          |      | 1          |           |            | 16        |
|             | b |             | 7 305 961      | 3 521 541  |      | 90 450     |           | 1 190 865  |           |
|             | c |             | 2 561 268      | 5 053 588  |      | 90 450     |           | 20 108 169 |           |
|             | d |             | 1              |            |      | 1          |           |            |           |
|             | e |             | 3(1),4(1)      |            |      | 3(1),4(1)  |           |            |           |
| Luxembourg  | a |             | 2              |            |      |            |           |            | 1         |
|             | b |             |                |            |      |            |           | 1 625 576  |           |
|             | c |             |                |            |      |            |           | 14 468     |           |
|             | d |             |                |            |      |            |           |            |           |
|             | e |             |                |            |      |            |           |            |           |
| Malta       | a |             | 1              |            |      | 1          |           |            |           |
|             | b |             | 100 000        |            |      | 205 000    |           |            |           |
|             | c |             |                |            |      |            |           |            |           |
|             | d |             |                |            |      |            |           |            |           |
|             | e |             |                |            |      |            |           |            |           |
| Netherlands | a | 38          | 81             | 17         |      | 15         | 17        | 33         | 5         |
|             | b | 124 193 735 | 210 852 904    | 12 387 590 |      | 15 354 800 | 4 653 141 | 4 984 202  | 1 914 926 |
|             | c | 23 541 516  | 152 263 061    | 8 131 611  |      | 13 330     | 2 387 046 | 12 280 091 | 195 767   |
|             | d | 1           | 5              |            |      |            |           |            |           |
|             | e | 5(1)        | 1(1),2(3),3(2) |            |      |            |           |            |           |

EU LABMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

**Key:** (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available), (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

WORLDWIDE

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|                |   | ML9                  | ML10            | ML11          | ML12 | ML13       | ML14       | ML15        | ML16       |
|----------------|---|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Slovenia       | a |                      |                 |               |      |            | 2          |             | 7          |
|                | b |                      |                 |               |      |            | 47 419     |             | 2 220 838  |
|                | c |                      |                 |               |      |            | 39 982     |             | 716 680    |
|                | d |                      |                 |               |      |            |            |             |            |
|                | e |                      |                 |               |      |            |            |             |            |
| Spain          | a | 42                   | 348             | 117           |      |            | 4          | 95          | 6          |
|                | b | 172 705 510          | 17 874 432 546  | 1 762 480 053 |      |            |            | 129 607 250 | 800 418    |
|                | c | 147 479 659          | 3 434 369 356   | 40 929 926    |      |            | 3 403 215  | 64 974 003  | 820 364    |
|                | d |                      |                 |               |      |            |            |             |            |
|                | e |                      |                 |               |      |            |            |             |            |
| Sweden         | a | 9                    | 10              | 23            |      | 1          | 27         | 6           | 2          |
|                | b | 1 514 147            | 141 527 434     | 358 606       |      |            | 2 193 347  | 10 749 111  | 10 187     |
|                | c | 21 126 892           | 390 922 068     | 18 039 191    |      |            | 17 708 396 | 11 906 152  | 536 177    |
|                | d |                      | 1               |               |      |            |            |             |            |
|                | e | 4(1)                 |                 |               |      |            |            |             |            |
| United Kingdom | a | 438                  | 2 077           | 915           |      | 288        | 70         | 307         | 158        |
|                | b | 136 330 068          | 3 477 598 007   | 182 845 693   |      | 19 830 906 | 27 745 572 | 111 261 077 | 22 704 748 |
|                | c |                      |                 |               |      |            |            |             |            |
|                | d | 2                    | 4               | 2             |      | 3          | 3          |             |            |
|                | e | 1(2),4(1),5a(1),7(1) | 1(3),1a(1),7(1) | 2(2)          |      | 2(2),7(1)  | 1(1),2(2)  |             |            |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|                       | ML9  | ML10                               | ML11                                     | ML12                                    | ML13                | ML14                              | ML15           | ML16        |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Total per ML category | 1 612  | 5 917                              | 3 113                                    | 9                                       | 905                 | 302                               | 1 061          | 982         |
| b                     | 22 436 027 719                               | 39 388 654 353                     | 8 114 800 968                            | 21 559 811                              | 1 193 717 444       | 697 226 025                       | 2 630 812 507  | 534 236 177 |
| c                     | 216 709 733                                  | 4 600 171 651                      | 148 616 479                              | 5 167 158                               | 114 263 910         | 75 797 504                        | 123 681 840    | 42 217 097  |
| d                     | 7  | 26                                 | 12                                       |   | 13                  | 8                                 | 13             | 6           |
| e                     | 1(2),2(1),3(1),4(4),5<br>(1),5a(1),6(1),7(3) | 1(6),1a(4),2(5),3<br>(5),4(8),7(8) | 1a(2),1b(1),2(2),3<br>(2),4(3),7(3),8(2) | 1(1),1a(1),2(7),3<br>(1),4(1),6(1),7(5) | 1(1),2(7),3(1),7(1) | 2(7),3(4),4(7),6(4),7<br>(8),8(1) | 2(4),3(3),7(2) |             |

## WORLDWIDE

|         | ML17       | ML18       | ML19 | ML20      | ML21       | ML22          | Total                            |
|---------|------------|------------|------|-----------|------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| Austria | a          | 18         | 115  |           | 10         | 22            | 1 468                            |
| b       | 13 156 927 | 12 894 653 |      | 2 980 000 | 22 176 384 | 2 005 521 299 |                                  |
| c       | 208 774    | 9 103 735  |      |           | 1 266 107  | 379 546 186   |                                  |
| d       |            |            |      |           |            |               |                                  |
| e       |            |            |      |           |            |               |                                  |
| Belgium | a          | 1          | 15   |           | 2          | 3             | 1 457                            |
| b       | 1 388      | 35 305 184 |      |           | 10 200     | 740 536 874   |                                  |
| c       |            |            |      |           |            |               |                                  |
| d       |            | 1          |      |           |            |               | 31                               |
| e       |            | 7(1)       |      |           |            |               | 2(18),3(4),4(15),6<br>(11),7(30) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|                |   | ML17      | ML18       | ML19 | ML20 | ML21    | ML22      | Total                        |
|----------------|---|-----------|------------|------|------|---------|-----------|------------------------------|
| Bulgaria       | a | 1         | 2          |      |      |         |           | 8<br>640                     |
|                | b | 1 827 361 | 2 347      |      |      |         |           | 4 310 705<br>1 389 199 340   |
|                | c | 2 395 198 | 75 000     |      |      |         |           | 7 682 707<br>1 218 753 616   |
|                | d |           |            |      |      |         |           |                              |
|                | e |           |            |      |      |         |           |                              |
| Croatia        | a | 1         |            |      |      |         |           | 322                          |
|                | b | 10 600    |            |      |      |         |           | 453 231 892                  |
|                | c | 1 170     |            |      |      |         |           | 67 798 963                   |
|                | d |           |            |      |      |         |           |                              |
|                | e |           |            |      |      |         |           |                              |
| Cyprus         | a |           |            |      |      |         | 102       |                              |
|                | b |           |            |      |      |         |           | 231 549                      |
|                | c |           |            |      |      |         |           |                              |
|                | d |           |            |      |      |         |           | 6                            |
|                | e |           |            |      |      |         |           | 1(1),2(1),4(2),7(5)          |
| Czech Republic | a | 5         | 119        | 1    |      | 5       | 7         | 1 101                        |
|                | b | 47 203    | 9 065 055  |      |      | 639 916 |           | 509 342 816                  |
|                | c | 914 318   | 16 669 627 |      |      | 120 602 | 3 069 437 | 573 437 469                  |
|                | d |           | 1          |      |      |         |           | 7                            |
|                | e |           | 1(1),7(1)  |      |      |         |           | 1(3),2(2),3(2),4(1),7<br>(5) |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|         |   | ML17        | ML18        | ML19            | ML20          | ML21   | ML22            | Total |
|---------|---|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|--|-----------------|-------|
| Denmark | a | 11          |             |                 |               | 101  | 26              | 818   |
|         | b | 792 667     |             |                 | 7 652 118     | 3 657 054  | 205 438 720     |       |
|         | c | 4 091 163   |             |                 | 2 433 904     | 1 792 046  | 91 054 474      |       |
|         | d |             |             |                 |               |  |                 |       |
|         | e |             |             |                 |               | 3  | 3               | 68    |
| Estonia | a |             |             |                 | 143 220       | 70 000   | 64 207 840      |       |
|         | b |             |             |                 | 143 220       | 20 000   | 1 846 878       |       |
|         | c |             |             |                 |               |  |                 |       |
|         | d |             |             |                 |               |  |                 |       |
|         | e |             |             |                 |               |  |                 |       |
| Finland | a |             |             |                 | 2 554 088     | 25 000   | 196 309 634     |       |
|         | b |             |             |                 | 7 049 363     | 259 649  | 105 414 565     |       |
|         | c |             |             |                 |               |  | 4               |       |
|         | d |             |             |                 |               |  |                 |       |
|         | e |             |             |                 |               |  | 2(1),4(1),7(2)  |       |
| France  | a | 76          | 91          |                 |               | 150  | 519             | 3 834 |
|         | b | 516 358 971 | 476 878 419 |                 | 1 245 696 094 | 3 250 517 619                                    | 102 223 647 198 |       |
|         | c |             |             |                 |               | 6 500  | 6 643 420 268   |       |
|         | d | 2           |             |                 |               | 2  | 2               | 39    |
|         | e | 1a(1),4(1)  |             | 1a(1),4(1),7(1) | 1(1),1a(1)    | 1(3),1a(7),1b(2),2(6),3(4),4(15),6(2),7(11),8(4) |                 |       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|         |   | ML17                | ML18                | ML19      | ML20                          | ML21                              | ML22   | Total         |
|---------|---|---------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|
| Germany | a | 546                 | 616                 | 5         |                               | 410                               | 767  | 12 124        |
|         | b | 128 750 001         | 88 787 131          | 1 296 421 |                               | 34 618 895                        | 142 867 964                                  | 6 242 333 086 |
|         | c |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   |  |               |
|         | d | 8                   | 6                   |           |                               | 5                                 | 6  | 133           |
|         | e | 2(1),3(2),4(4),7(4) | 1(1),2(2),3(3),7(5) |           | 1(1),1a(1),2(3),3<br>(1),7(2) | 1(1),2(2),3(2),4(2),6<br>(1),7(4) | 1(10),1a(9),2(55),3<br>(47),4(11),6(2),7(70) |               |
| Greece  | a |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   |  |               |
|         | b |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   |  |               |
|         | c |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   |  |               |
|         | d |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   |  | 2             |
|         | e |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   |  | 2(1),7(2)     |
| Hungary | a |                     |                     |           | 7                             | 1                                 | 406  |               |
|         | b |                     |                     |           | 28 356 989                    | 60 000                            | 584 332 596                                  |               |
|         | c |                     |                     |           | 3 857 791                     |                                   | 43 673 643                                   |               |
|         | d |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   | 1  | 3             |
|         | e |                     |                     |           |                               | 7(1),8(1)                         | 3(2),7(1),8(1)                               |               |
| Ireland | a |                     |                     |           | 4                             | 6                                 | 118  |               |
|         | b |                     |                     |           | 400 000                       | 480 000                           | 24 948 722                                   |               |
|         | c |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   |  | 1             |
|         | d |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   |  |               |
|         | e |                     |                     |           |                               |                                   |  | 1a(1)         |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|            |   | ML17      | ML18      | ML19 | ML20       | ML21       | ML22          | Total |
|------------|---|-----------|-----------|------|------------|------------|---------------|-------|
| Italy      | a | 7         | 8         | 1    |            | 42         | 39            | 2 421 |
|            | b | 5 313 216 | 6 240 974 |      | 22 901 230 | 50 596 036 | 9 513 881 629 |       |
|            | c |           |           |      |            |            | 2 880 453 367 |       |
|            | d |           |           |      |            | 2          | 2             |       |
|            | e |           |           |      |            | 1(2)       | 1(2)          |       |
| Latvia     | a |           |           |      |            | 1          | 10            |       |
|            | b |           |           |      |            |            | 1             |       |
|            | c |           |           |      |            | 1          | 88 938 736    |       |
|            | d |           |           |      |            | 1          | 88 938 736    |       |
|            | e |           |           |      |            |            |               |       |
| Lithuania  | a |           |           |      |            | 11         | 224           |       |
|            | b |           |           |      |            | 1 168 573  | 60 160 811    |       |
|            | c |           |           |      |            | 1 527 463  | 70 603 459    |       |
|            | d |           |           |      |            |            | 2             |       |
|            | e |           |           |      |            |            | 3(2),4(2)     |       |
| Luxembourg | a |           |           |      |            |            | 4             |       |
|            | b |           |           |      |            |            | 2 202 199     |       |
|            | c |           |           |      |            |            | 591 091       |       |
|            | d |           |           |      |            |            |               |       |
|            | e |           |           |      |            |            |               |       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|             |   | ML17      | ML18      | ML19  | ML20      | ML21       | ML22        | Total                             |
|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Malta       | a |           |           |       |           | 2          |             | 37                                |
|             | b |           |           |       | 10 000    |            |             | 545 877                           |
|             | c |           |           |       |           |            |             |                                   |
|             | d |           |           |       |           |            |             | 4                                 |
|             | e |           |           |       |           |            |             | 3(1),4(1),7(2)                    |
| Netherlands | a | 22        | 9         | 1     |           | 9          | 38          | 849                               |
|             | b | 2 623 855 | 331 740   | 5 000 | 6 541 609 | 22 999 879 | 804 623 543 |                                   |
|             | c | 590 058   | 272 266   |       | 63 100    | 8 908 394  | 664 585 639 |                                   |
|             | d |           |           |       |           |            |             | 11                                |
|             | e |           |           |       |           |            |             | 1(1),2(4),3(5),4(1),5<br>(1),7(1) |
| Poland      | a | 7         | 14        |       | 3         | 4          | 170         | 800                               |
|             | b | 539 857   | 8 277 207 |       | 736 471   | 1 087 578  | 50 009 756  | 1 081 220 260                     |
|             | c | 526 370   | 2 476 472 |       | 526 005   | 792 355    | 1 873 717   | 472 212 096                       |
|             | d |           |           |       |           |            |             |                                   |
|             | e |           |           |       |           |            |             |                                   |
| Portugal    | a |           | 10        |       |           |            |             | 129                               |
|             | b |           | 348 442   |       |           |            |             | 59 394 303                        |
|             | c |           | 98 910    |       |           |            |             | 161 808 384                       |
|             | d |           |           |       |           |            |             |                                   |
|             | e |           |           |       |           |            |             |                                   |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|          |   | ML17      | ML18      | ML19   | ML20      | ML21           | ML22           | Total                                 |
|----------|---|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Romania  | a | 5         | 1         | 1      |           | 2              | 4              | 367                                   |
|          | b | 8 858 606 | 6 638 931 | 14 000 | 67 000    | 1 503 787      | 264 153 520    |                                       |
|          | c | 1 585 613 | 1 785 597 | 14 000 | 676 864   | 221 538        | 192 815 192    |                                       |
|          | d |           |           |        |           |                |                | 3                                     |
|          | e |           |           |        |           |                |                | 4(1),7(3)                             |
| Slovakia | a | 2         | 1         |        |           | 9              | 400            |                                       |
|          | b | 930 000   | 317 921   |        |           | 16 317 521     | 228 862 569    |                                       |
|          | c | 1 645     | 317 921   |        |           | 9 074 465      | 69 203 608     |                                       |
|          | d |           |           |        |           |                |                | 2                                     |
|          | e |           |           |        |           |                |                | 2a(1),7(2)                            |
| Slovenia | a | 3         |           |        |           |                | 100            |                                       |
|          | b |           | 331 771   |        |           |                |                | 50 907 034                            |
|          | c |           | 257 233   |        |           |                |                | 22 898 173                            |
|          | d |           |           |        | 1         |                |                | 8                                     |
|          | e |           |           |        |           | 2(1),3(1),7(1) |                | 1a(1),2(8),3(6),4(6),6a(3),6c(3),7(4) |
| Spain    | a | 2         | 9         |        | 7         |                | 3              | 1 560                                 |
|          | b |           | 9 543 310 |        | 2 687 610 | 135 000        | 21 084 955 725 |                                       |
|          | c |           | 4 459 890 |        | 720 080   |                | 4 346 748 378  |                                       |
|          | d |           |           |        |           |                |                |                                       |
|          | e |           |           |        |           |                |                |                                       |

## EU ARMS EXPORTS WORLDWIDE IN 2017

Key: (a) = number of licences issued, (b) = value of licences issued in Euros, (c) = value of arms exports in Euros (if available) (d) = total EU number of licence refusals (small discrepancies may appear between breakdowns and totals due to refusals concerning more than one ML item or refusals for items other than those appearing in the ML); (e) criteria numbers on which refusals are based (the approximate number of times each criterion is invoked is indicated in brackets)

## WORLDWIDE

|                       |   | ML17                      | ML18                | ML19      | ML20   | ML21  | ML22   | Total           |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--|---|--|-----------------|
| Sweden                | a | 84                        | 11                  |           |  | 56  | 146  | 927             |
|                       | b | 34 884 161                | 2 229 729           |           | 2 058 212                                      | 43 260 782  | 862 867 492  |                 |
|                       | c | 14 983 404                | 346 008             |           | 6 650 310                                      | 48 530 286  | 1 169 129 211                                      |                 |
|                       | d |                           |                     |           |  |   |  | 8               |
|                       | e |                           |                     |           |  |   | 2(1),3(3),4(3),7(1)                                |                 |
| United Kingdom        | a | 74                        | 84                  | 9         |  | 200   | 480  | 9 089           |
|                       | b | 577 611 973               | 8 420 752           | 6 279 024 | 53 653 577                                     | 239 721 264   | 7 549 091 796                                      |                 |
|                       | c |                           |                     |           |  |   | 5  | 48              |
|                       | d | 1                         |                     |           |  |   |  |                 |
|                       | e | 7(1)                      |                     |           |  | 1(1),2(1),5c(1),7(2)  | 1(12),1a(1),2(11),3(9),4(3),5(1),5a(1),5c(1),7(24) |                 |
| Total per ML category | a | 851                       | 1 119               | 18        | 3  | 1 019   | 2 264  | 39 639          |
|                       | b | 1 290 914 119             | 666 406 233         | 7 594 445 | 736 471  | 1 412 048 136   | 3 849 887 525                                      | 156 169 075 303 |
|                       | c | 21 206 550                | 39 953 822          | 14 000    | 526 005  | 22 507 589  | 84 232 310   | 19 050 912 468  |
|                       | d | 11                        | 8                   |           |  | 8   | 16   | 314             |
|                       | e | 1a(1),2(1),3(2),4(5),7(5) | 1(2),2(2),3(3),7(7) |           | 1(1),1a(2),2(4),3(2),4(2),5c(1),6(1),7(7),8(1) | 1(5),1a(1),2(3),3(2),1a(19),1b(2),2(108),2a(1),3(85),4(62),5(2),5a(1),5c(1),6(15),6a(3),6c(3),7(163),8(5) |  |                 |

TABLE A II

**Exports to United Nations-mandated or other international missions in 2017<sup>(1)</sup><sup>(2)</sup>****Destination Country: Afghanistan**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                            | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|--|---|
| Austria                | United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA — SUP — AMA-ISAF — EU POL) | Land crafts ML6   |
| Germany                | United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA)        | Cross-country vehicles with special protection                            |
|                        | United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)                           | Ammunition for shotguns; ammunition for revolvers and pistols             |
| Greece                 | NATO 'Resolute Support' (Resolute Support — RS)                                    | ML 1a: 8 pistol guns 0.45" Browning, 8 automatic rifles 5.56 mm M4        |
| Portugal               | NATO ISAF HQ   | Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13) |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)   | Information security equipment  |

**Destination Country: Algeria**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)              | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

**Destination Country: Austria**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods       |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Office On Drugs And Crime (UNODC)        | Components for body armour |

<sup>(1)</sup> The following Member States submitted a nil report: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Greece, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Portugal, Slovakia, Spain

<sup>(2)</sup> Regarding Spain: there have not been final exports of equipment accompanying UN peace missions abroad. All the equipments have to be reimported to Spain. The Spanish legislation allows, without a licence, temporal exports accompanying the Spanish Armed Forces. For security reasons this control belongs to the Spanish Ministry of Defence.

Destination Country: **Belgium**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                           | Description of goods                           |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Germany                | United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — Supply Management Service | Cross-country vehicles with special protection |

Destination Country: **Brazil**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods           |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| United Kingdom         | UNIMIN Do Brasil LTDA                                   | Information security equipment |

Destination Country: **Burkina Faso**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                       | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — Office in Ouagadougou | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **Burundi**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                           |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Finland                | World Food Programme (WFP)                              | Tactical vests and plates                      |
| Germany                | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)                 | Cross-country vehicles with special protection |

Destination Country: **Cambodia**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions              | Description of goods                 |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Germany                | United Nations Assistance Mission to the Khmer Rouge Trials (UNAKRT) | Ammunition for revolvers and pistols |

Destination Country: **Cameroon**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions  | Description of goods                           |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Germany                | United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA) — Country Office in Cameroon | Cross-country vehicles with special protection |

Destination Country: **Central African Republic**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions   | Description of goods   |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Finland                | Internation Organisation for Migration (IOM)  | Tactical vests and plates, helmets   |
| Germany                | United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in the Central African Republic (MINUSCA)                          | Ammunition for guns;<br>ammunition for revolvers and pistols;  |
| Germany                | World Food Program (WFP)  | Cross-country vehicles with special protection   |
| Portugal               | EU mission — EUTM RCA<br>United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in the Central African Republic (MINUSCA) | Assault rifles (ML 1), SA — Revolvers and Pistols (ML 1), Portable anti-tank weapons (ML 2), Ammunition (ML 3), Bombs, rockets, other explosive devices, etc. (ML 4), Ground vehicles (ML 6), Ground vehicles components (ML 6), UAV (ML 10), Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13), Imaging or countermeasure equipment (ML 15), Containers specially designed or 'modified' for military use (ML 17) |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in the Central African Republic (MINUSCA)                          | Information security equipment, information security software  |
| United Kingdom         | Operational Support Services RCA SARL (Used by UN Agencies in CAR)  | Military support vehicles, military trailers, general military vehicle components  |
| United Kingdom         | The United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS), RCA   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets  |

Destination Country: **Chad**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)                 | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **Democratic Republic of Congo**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions   | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Germany                | United Nations Organization Stabilization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUSCO — UNDSS) | Ammunition for revolvers and pistols                        |
| United Kingdom         | Leonardo c/o MONUSCO  | Military aero-engines, Components for military aero-engines |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Organization Stabilization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUSCO)         | Information security equipment                              |

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)                  | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Office For Project Services (UNOPS)      | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **Denmark**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)                 | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **Germany**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                                      | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|--|---|
| Slovakia               | NATO AGS (Alliance Ground Surveillance) Programme  | Containers: AGS, S/N: SH09/2016-P8  |
| United Kingdom         | VALLON GmbH (United Nations Interim Security Force For Abyei, UNISFA HQ, Abyei, South Sudan) | Software enabling equipment to function as munitions/ ordnance detection/disposal equipment |

Destination Country: **Greece**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods               |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Portugal               | EU — FRONTEX  | Several aircraft equipment (ML 10) |

Destination Country: **Haiti**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods      |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Finland                | World Bank  | Plates for tactical vests |
| Germany                | United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)             | Optical gun sights        |

Destination Country: **Iraq**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                     | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Germany                | United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA) | Cross-country vehicles with special protection; ballistic glasses for cross-country vehicles  |
| Germany                | United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)                          | Parts for guns; weapon sights; ammunition for revolvers and pistols; ammunition for guns  |
| Portugal               | CITF-OIR PRT 4th Contingent, Training Mission                               | Ammunition (ML 3), Fire control, and related alerting and warning equipment (ML 5), Equipment and communication systems (ML 11), Protection equipment (ML 13) |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)                                      | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets   |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) — Iraq Office                   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets   |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)                       | Counter-improvised explosive device equipment   |
| United Kingdom         | World Health Organisation (WHO)   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets   |

Destination Country: **Israel**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions   | Description of goods                                    |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | Elbit Systems Limited — (for the provision of Unmanned Aerial Systems in support of MINUSMA (United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in Mali)) | Military guidance/navigation equipment, military radars |

Destination Country: **Italy**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions   | Description of goods                           |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Finland                | World Food Program (WFP), UNHRD   | Tactical vests and plates, helmets             |
| Germany                | World Food Program (WFP) — United Nations Humanitarian Response Depot (UNHRD) — Brindisi  | Cross-country vehicles with special protection |
| Germany                | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) — Supply Division   | Cross-country vehicles with special protection |
| Portugal               | EU — FRONTEX  | Several aircraft equipment (ML 10)             |
| United Kingdom         | Leonardo — Finmeccanica — Societa Per Azioni (Sed In Democratic Republic Of Congo For Surveillance Service For United Nations Organization Mission MONUSCO) | Components for military aero-engines           |

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | World Food Program (WFP)                                | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **Jordan**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                      | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|--|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — Branch Office Jordan | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets   |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Office For Project Services (UNOPS)                           | Accessories for improvised explosive device disposal remotely operated vehicles, accessories for improvised explosive device disruptors, bomb suits, components for improvised explosive device disruptors, components for military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming equipment, counter-improvised explosive device equipment, improvised explosive device disposal remotely operated vehicles, improvised explosive device disruptors, military equipment for initiating explosives, military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming equipment, technology for counter-improvised explosive device equipment |

Destination Country: **Kenya**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions              | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|--|---|
| Germany                | United Nations Office at Nairobi (UNON)                              | Ammunition for guns                                       |
| Germany                | United Nations Support Office in Somalia (UNSOS)                     | Weapon sights   |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — DADAAB Kenya | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Office at Nairobi                                     | Information security equipment                            |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)                              | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **Kosovo** <sup>(3)</sup>

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                     | Description of goods |
|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Austria                | United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) for ITALFOR | Land crafts ML6      |

<sup>(3)</sup> This designation is without prejudice to position on status, and is in line with UNSCR 1244(1999) and the ICJ Opinion on the Kosovo Declaration of Independence.

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions         | Description of goods   |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Germany                | United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) | Ammunition for revolvers and pistols; ammunition for shotguns; parts for pistols;  |
| Greece                 | EULEX KOSOVO  | Seven (7) H&K MP5 sub machines, seven (7) CZ-75 9-mm pistols, one (1) USP 9-mm pistol, thirteen (13) S&W 9-mm pistols, seven (7) USP (compact) 9-mm pistols.   |
| Greece                 | NATO 'Joint Enterprise' (Kosovo Force)                          | ML1a: 36 pistol guns 0,45" Browning, 73 automatic rifles 7,62 mm G3A4, 4 machine guns 7,62 mm MG3<br>ML1d: 18 night vision binoculars, 9 day vision binoculars |
| Portugal               | NATO mission<br>KFOR — KOSOVO FORCE                             | Ground vehicles components (ML 6)  |

Destination Country: **Latvia**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods   |
|------------------------|---|--|
| United Kingdom         | GM Helicopters SIA (Contracted by United Nations)       | Components for combat helicopters, components for military helicopters |

Destination Country: **Lebanon**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                                  | Description of goods   |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Czech Republic         | Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) in Syria                   | Toyota LC 200  |
| Finland                | United Nations Interim Force In Lebanon (UNIFIL), World Bank, World Food Programme (WFP) | Spare parts for armoured vehicles; Mine clearing aprons with additional plates; Tactical vests and plates, helmets |
| Germany                | Economic and Social Commission for Western Asia (ESCWA)                                  | Parts for guns   |
| Germany                | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)  | Cross-country vehicles with special protection   |
| Germany                | Special Tribunal for Lebanon   | Ammunition for revolvers and pistols; ammunition for guns  |
| Germany                | United Nations Office of the Special Coordinator for Lebanon (UNSCOL)                    | Ammunition for revolvers and pistols   |
| Ireland                | United Nations Interim Force In Lebanon (UNIFIL)   | 16 Guns Machine 12.7mm FN M2 QCB (FVT800); 3 Guns Machine 12.7mm FN M2 QCB (Ground Role)                           |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO)                | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets  |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Development Programme Lebanon   | Civil explosive detection/identification equipment   |

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Development Program (UNDP)               | Information security equipment, Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Interim Force In Lebanon (UNIFIL)        | Counter-improvised explosive device equipment, information security software              |

Destination Country: **Libya**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations High Commissioner For Refugees (UNHCR)   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **Lithuania**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Portugal               | NRF Reassurance Measures 2017                           | Assault rifles (ML 1), SA — Revolvers and Pistols (ML 1), Grenade launchers (ML 2), Ammunition (ML 3), Bombs, rockets, other explosive devices, etc. (ML 4), Ground vehicles (ML 6) |

Destination Country: **Mali**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                            | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|--|---|
| Finland                | United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)  | Tactical vests and plates, helmets  |
| Germany                | United Nations Support Office for AMISOM   | Airborne missile protection system and parts  |
| Germany                | United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in Mali (MINUSMA) | Ammunition for shotguns; ammunition for guns; ammunition for revolvers and pistols  |
| Portugal               | EU Mission — EUTM Mali   | Assault rifles components (ML 1), SA — Revolvers and Pistols (ML 1), Ammunition (ML 3), Several aircraft equipment (ML 10), Protection equipment (ML 13), Imaging or countermeasure equipment (ML 15) |
| United Kingdom         | Bambara African Tours (Used by UN in Mali)   | Military support vehicles   |
| United Kingdom         | Sri Lanka Army (Used by UN in Mali)  | Components for military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming Equipment, military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming equipment                 |
| United Kingdom         | The United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)                                     | Counter-improvised explosive device equipment   |

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                            | Description of goods   |
|------------------------|--|--|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Multidimensional Integrated Stabilization Mission in Mali (MINUSMA) | Information security equipment, information security software                      |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)  | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets                          |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Mission In Mali   | Information security equipment   |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Office For Project Services (UNOPS)                                 | Military improvised explosive device decoying/detection/disposal/jamming equipment |
| United Kingdom         | World Food Program (WFP)   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets                          |

Destination Country: **Morocco**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions       | Description of goods                               |
|------------------------|---|--|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations for The Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO) | Civil explosive detection/identification equipment |

Destination Country: **The Netherlands**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods               |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Portugal               | NATO Assurance Measures (NAM)                           | Several aircraft equipment (ML 10) |

Destination Country: **Niger**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions          | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|--|---|
| Finland                | World Food Program (WFP), United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) | Plates for tactical vests; Tactical vests and plates, helmets |

Destination Country: **Nigeria**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions  | Description of goods                               |
|------------------------|--|--|
| Finland                | International Office for Migration (IOM), United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA), United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) | Tactical vests and plates, helmets, bags for vests |

Destination Country: **Pakistan**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                           |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Finland                | World Bank  | Plates for tactical vests                      |
| Germany                | World Food Program (WFP)                                | Cross-country vehicles with special protection |

Destination Country: **Philippines**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)                 | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **Romania**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods               |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Portugal               | NATO Assurance Measures (NAM)                           | Several aircraft equipment (ML 10) |

Destination Country: **Somalia**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions   | Description of goods   |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Austria                | United Nations Support Office in Somalia (UNSO)   | Pistols and components ML1   |
| Bulgaria               | African Union Mission to Somalia (AMISOM)   | Machine guns; assault rifles; pistols; parts for machine guns; parts for pistols.  |
| Finland                | United Nations Support Office for the African Union Mission in Somalia (UNSOA), United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA) | Tactical vests and plates, helmets, battle belts                                   |
| Germany                | United Nations Support Office in Somalia (UNSO)   | Ammunition for shotguns; ammunition for guns; ammunition for revolvers and pistols |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets                          |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)  | Information security equipment   |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Support Office in Somalia (UNSO)   | Information security equipment   |
| United Kingdom         | World Food Programme (WFP)  | Civil explosive detection/identification equipment                                 |

Destination Country: **South Africa**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                   | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Population Fund for East and Southern Africa (UNFPA-ESARO) | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **South Sudan**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions   | Description of goods  |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Czech Republic         | Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO)   | Toyota LC 200   |
| Finland                | World Food Program (WFP), United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA) | Tactical vests and plates, helmets                            |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO)  | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets     |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets     |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Mine Action Service (UNMAS)  | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets     |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Mission In South Sudan (UNMISS)  | Information security equipment, information security software |

Destination Country: **Spain**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods               |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Portugal               | EU — FRONTEX  | Several aircraft equipment (ML 10) |

Destination Country: **Switzerland**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                     | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Finland                | United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA) | Tactical vests and plates, helmets                        |
| United Kingdom         | World Health Organisation (WHO)   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **Syria**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions   | Description of goods   |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Finland                | United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (UNOCHA), World Food Program (WFP) | Tactical vests and plates, helmets, Plates for tactical vests  |
| Germany                | World Food Program (WFP)  | Cross-country vehicles with special protection; spare parts for Cross-country vehicles with special protection; ballistic glasses for cross-country vehicles |
| Germany                | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)   | Cross-country vehicles with special protection   |
| Germany                | United Nations Office of the Joint Special Representative in Syria (OJSRS)                            | Ballistic glasses for cross-country vehicles   |
| Ireland                | United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)   | 13 Guns Machine 12.7mm FN M2 QCB (FVT800); 2 Guns Machine 12.7mm FN M2 QCB (Ground Role)   |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA)  | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets  |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)   | Information security equipment   |

Destination Country: **Tanzania**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods           |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| United Kingdom         | World Food Program (WFP)                                | Information security equipment |

Destination Country: **Uganda**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods           |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| United Kingdom         | United Nations Regional Service Centre Entebbe (RSCE)   | Information security equipment |

Destination Country: **Ukraine**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|---|---|
| Finland                | World Bank  | Plates for tactical vests                                 |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR)   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **United Arab Emirates**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                                      | Description of goods                                      |
|------------------------|--|---|
| Germany                | United Nations World Food Program (WFP) — United Nations Humanitarian Response Depot (UNHRD) | Cross-country vehicles with special protection            |
| United Kingdom         | United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) — GSM Dubai                            | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |
| United Kingdom         | World Food Program (WFP)   | Body armour, components for body armour, military helmets |

Destination Country: **United States**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions | Description of goods               |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Finland                | World Bank  | Tactical vests and plates, helmets |

Destination Country: **Yemen**

| Exporting Member State | United Nations-mandated or other international missions                 | Description of goods                                     |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Czech Republic         | United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF)                                 | Toyota LC 200  |
| Finland                | World Food Program (WFP)  | Tactical vests and plates, helmets                       |
| Germany                | Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR) | Parts for Cross-country vehicles with special protection |

TABLE A III

1. Brokering licences granted by Member States in 2017<sup>(4)</sup>**BULGARIA**

| Destination         | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin |
|---------------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Kenya               | 2                      | 4 635 678                                | ML3, ML4      | 17 200 pcs                 | 4 635 678                     | Serbia            |
| Ghana               | 1                      | 1 221 731                                | ML3           | 2 250 000 pcs              | 1 221 731                     | USA               |
| Algeria             | 1                      | 7 642 750                                | ML4           | 9 pcs                      | 7 642 750                     | Ukraine           |
| Saudi Arabia        | 1                      | 15 500 000                               | ML3           | 5 000 000 pcs              | 15 500 000                    | Sri Lanka         |
| Congo (Republic of) | 2                      | 512 310                                  | ML1, ML13     | —                          | —                             | Serbia            |

**CROATIA**

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (Euro) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (Euro) | Country of origin      |
|-------------|------------------------|---|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Kenya       | 1                      | 666 777,84                                | ML3a          | 200 000 pcs                | 0                              | Bosnia and Herzegovina |
| USA         | 2                      | 26 695 250,90                             | ML3a          | 6 043 200 pcs              | 3 603 169,76                   | Bulgaria               |

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

| Destination          | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin       |
|----------------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| United Arab Emirates | 16                     | 322 770                                  | 10            | 167 PCE                    | 171 613                       | Ukraine                 |
| Bangladesh           | 5                      | 177 700                                  | 10            | 887 PCE                    | 42 800                        | Ukraine                 |
| Brazil               | 1                      | 586                                      | 7             | —                          | 0                             | Slovakia                |
| Algeria              | 4                      | 35 874                                   | 6             | —                          | 0                             | Belarus, Ukraine        |
| Ethiopia             | 4                      | 669 426                                  | 10            | 93 PCE                     | 283 641                       | United Kingdom, Ukraine |
| Ghana                | 1                      | 3 418                                    | 3             | —                          | 0                             | Bosnia and Herzegovina  |
| Indonesia            | 2                      | 5 167                                    | 10            | 2 SET, 14 PCE              | 4 963                         | Ukraine                 |
| Kenya                | 2                      | 3 300 418                                | 3             | —                          | 0                             | Serbia                  |

<sup>(4)</sup> The following Member States submitted a nil report: Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, Finland, France, Greece, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Portugal, Slovakia, Spain

| Destination   | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin                     |
|---------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Kazakhstan    | 2                      | 243 069                                  | 10            | 80 PCE, 351 SET            | 202 607                       | United States                         |
| Sri Lanka     | 7                      | 102 103                                  | 10            | 2 PCE                      | 5 566                         | Ukraine                               |
| Morocco       | 2                      | 195 287                                  | 11            | 200 SET                    | 306 739                       | United States                         |
| Peru          | 1                      | 19 612                                   | 10            | 4 PCE                      | 1 253                         | Ukraine                               |
| Thailand      | 1                      | 9 297                                    | 10            | —                          | 0                             | Montenegro                            |
| Ukraine       | 1                      | 95 269                                   | 10            | 193 PCE                    | 95 167                        | Belarus                               |
| United States | 4                      | 1 290 433                                | 1             | —                          | 0                             | Hungary                               |
|               |                        |  | 3             | —                          |                               | former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia |
|               |                        |  | 10            | —                          |                               | United Arab Emirates                  |
| South Africa  | 1                      | 3 418                                    | 3             | —                          | 0                             | former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia |

**ESTONIA**

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin                     |
|-------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Latvia      | 1                      | 19 072                                   | ML 13         | 4                          | 19 072                        | The Netherlands                       |
| Latvia      | 1                      | 7 861                                    | ML 4          | 154                        | 7 861                         | Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia |
| Uganda      | 1                      | 250 000                                  | ML 10         | 2                          |                               | Czech Republic                        |
| Latvia      | 1                      | 14 940                                   | ML 13         | 30                         | 7 470                         | United Kingdom                        |
| Georgia     | 1                      | 78 685                                   | ML 3          |                            |                               | Brazil                                |

**GERMANY**

| Destination     | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories           | Quantity of brokered items         | Value of brokered items (EUR)  | Country of origin                 |
|-----------------|------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Afghanistan     | 1                      | 402 135                                  | ML 6B                   | 3 pieces                           | 402 135                        | United Arab Emirates              |
| Korea, Republic | 6                      | 1 796 204                                | ML 4B<br>ML 8A<br>ML 9A | 1 set<br>12 133 kg<br>3 400 pieces | 745 500<br>1 039 504<br>11 200 | Israel<br>Norway<br>United States |
| Kuwait          | 1                      | 3.980                                    | ML 15C                  | 1 piece                            | 3 980                          | Switzerland                       |

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories                        | Quantity of brokered items                     | Value of brokered items (EUR)      | Country of origin                                      |
|-------------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Norway      | 1                      | 11 250                                   | ML 8F                                | 50 kg  | 11 250                             | Republic Korea   |
| Qatar       | 1                      | 42 504                                   | ML 3A                                | 6 000 pieces                                   | 42 504                             | United States  |
| Somalia     | 2                      | 422 451                                  | ML 6B<br>ML 13D<br>ML 15C            | 2 pieces<br>150 pieces<br>125 pieces           | 273 183<br>43 375<br>105 893       | United Arab Emirates<br>United States<br>United States |
| Switzerland | 4                      | 72 692                                   | ML 13D<br>ML 15D<br>ML 17C<br>ML 22A | 28 pieces<br>1 piece<br>54 pieces<br>24 pieces | 3 920<br>50 000<br>17 667<br>1 105 | Israel<br>Israel<br>United States<br>United States     |
| Tunisia     | 1                      | 244 866                                  | ML 15C                               | 37 pieces                                      | 244 866                            | Switzerland  |

**HUNGARY**

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)                           | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin |
|-------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Iraq        | 1                      | 16 800 000   | 3             | 0                          | 0                             | Serbia            |
| Iraq        | 1                      | 770 000  | 2             | 0                          | 0                             | Cyprus            |
| Iraq        | 1                      | 16 800 000   | 3             | 0                          | 0                             | Cyprus            |
| Iraq        | 2                      | 125 000 000  | 3             | 0                          | 0                             | Slovakia          |
| Iraq        | 1                      | 19 200 000   | 2             | 0                          | 0                             | Slovakia          |
| Iraq        | 1                      | 27 000 000   | 1             | 0                          | 0                             | Slovakia          |
| Iraq        | 0 <sup>(1)</sup>       | The licenses were issued in 2016, the items were brokered in 2017. | 43 800 000    | 6                          | 7                             | 251 500           |
| Belarus     | India                  | 0 <sup>5</sup>   | 48 603        | 10                         | 1 378                         | 48 603            |

<sup>(1)</sup> Belarus

**IRELAND**

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin |
|-------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Morocco     | 1                      | 479 097                                  | ML 11         | 1                          | 479 097                       | Belgium           |

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin |
|-------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Norway      | 1                      | 118 812                                  | ML11and ML22  | 3                          | 118 812                       | USA               |

**ITALY**

| Destination    | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items                   | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin           |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Australia      | 7                      |                                    | 9/11          | 30 items — 2 570 hours                       | 162 102,45                    | Australia                   |
| Brunei         | 1                      |                                    | 1             | 4 weeks                                      | 1 989,02                      | UK                          |
| France         | 11                     |                                    | 4/10/11/21    | 82 items — 5 months — 17 weeks — 1 600 hours | 17 978 969,60                 | France                      |
| Germany        | 6                      |                                    | 10/11         | 2 393 items                                  | 7 651 953,30                  | Germany                     |
| Indonesia      | 3                      |                                    | 2/3/5         | 4 237 items — 2 years — 12 weeks             | - 518 247,72                  | Singapore, Spain, Indonesia |
| Israel         | 1                      |                                    | 10            | 70 items — 137 weeks                         | 615 476,57                    | Israel                      |
| Kuwait         | 2                      |                                    | 10            | 616 items — 60 months                        | 171 533 916,43                | Spain, Kuwait               |
| Malaysia       | 1                      |                                    | 3             | 250 000 items                                | 10 500,00                     | France                      |
| Morocco        | 1                      |                                    | 11            | 7 items                                      | 152 564,00                    | France                      |
| NATO countries | 1                      |                                    | 11            | 1 000 hours                                  | 3 878 363,62                  | Germany                     |
| Poland         | 2                      |                                    | 11            | 48 months — 420 hours                        | 2 414 252,32                  | Belgium                     |
| Qatar          | 3                      |                                    | 4/9           | 322 items — 16 800 months                    | 261 408 400,00                | Qatar, France               |
| Saudi Arabia   | 2                      |                                    | 10            | 263 items — 1 month — 150 days               | 460 037,38                    | Canada, UK                  |
| Spain          | 2                      |                                    | 3/8           | 600 items — 600 kg                           | 88 356,00                     | Germany                     |
| Turkey         | 3                      |                                    | 2/4/5         | 60 items — 12 months                         | 208 047,43                    | Turkey, UK                  |
| Turkmenistan   | 1                      |                                    | 2             | 10 items — 6 months                          | 0,00                          | Turkey                      |

| Destination    | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items  | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin                 |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| United Kingdom | 15                     |                                    | 4/10          | 48 931 items —<br>1 year —<br>25 months —<br>2 weeks —<br>2 400 hours | 65 713 477,85                 | Italy, Spain, UK, France, Germany |
| USA            | 1                      |                                    | 4             | 2 898 items   | 83 509,66                     | Italy                             |

**POLAND**

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items (pieces) | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin                  |
|-------------|------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Germany     | 1                      | 205 423                                  | 10d           | 117 580                             | 2 251 153                     | Great Britain/ USA, France, Taiwan |
| USA         | 1                      | 51 350                                   | 3a            | 50 000                              | 3 449 249                     | Serbia                             |
|             | 1                      | 19 750                                   | 3a            | 17 960                              | 1 148 277                     | Serbia                             |
| Algeria     | 1                      | 20 867                                   | 2a            | 135                                 | 186 130                       | Russia                             |
| Bulgaria    | 1                      | 426 017                                  | 3a, b         | 8 320 000                           | 8 520 335                     | Ukraine                            |
| Latvia      | 1                      | 21 000                                   | 6             | 6                                   | 360 000 — 840 000             | Austria                            |

**ROMANIA**

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin |
|-------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Argentina   | 1                      | 433 205                                  | ML10          | 16 pcs.                    | 0                             | South Africa      |
| Azerbaijan  | 1                      | 1 137 949                                | ML10          | 81 pcs.                    | 924 847                       | South Africa      |
| Estonia     | 1                      | 65 000                                   | ML15          | 2 pcs.                     | 65 000                        | Belgium           |
| Israel      | 1                      | 33 637                                   | ML10          | 1 pcs.                     | 0                             | Ukraine           |
| Indonesia   | 1                      | 79 455                                   | ML9           | 3 pcs.                     | 79 455                        | South Africa      |
| Indonesia   | 1                      | 17 341                                   | ML22          | 0                          | 0                             | South Africa      |

**SWEDEN**

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Afghanistan | 1                      |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Denmark           |

| Destination              | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Denmark                  | 1                      |                                    | ML1, ML3      |                            |                         | Canada                   |
| Denmark                  | 1                      |                                    | ML17          |                            |                         | Latvia                   |
| Denmark                  | 1                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Germany                  |
| Finland                  | 2                      |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Lithuania                |
| Finland                  | 1                      |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Netherlands              |
| France                   | 1                      |                                    | ML5           |                            |                         | Spain                    |
| Germany                  | 1                      |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | United Kingdom           |
| Germany                  | 1                      |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Germany                  |
| Ireland                  | 1                      |                                    | ML17          |                            |                         | Latvia                   |
| Ireland                  | 1                      |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Lithuania                |
| Ireland                  | 1                      |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Netherlands              |
| Latvia                   | 1                      |                                    | ML17          |                            |                         | Latvia                   |
| Lithuania                | 1                      |                                    | ML17          |                            |                         | Latvia                   |
| Netherlands              | 1                      |                                    | ML17          |                            |                         | Latvia                   |
| Netherlands              | 1                      |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Netherlands              |
| Norway                   | 3                      |                                    | ML4, ML6      |                            |                         | France                   |
| Philippines              | 1                      |                                    | ML2           |                            |                         | Italy                    |
| South Africa             | 1                      |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Poland                   |
| Thailand                 | 1                      |                                    | ML5           |                            |                         | Australia                |
| Thailand                 | 2                      |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Denmark                  |
| Thailand                 | 1                      |                                    | ML11          |                            |                         | United States of America |
| United Kingdom           | 1                      |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | United Kingdom           |
| United States of America | 2                      |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | United States of America |

**THE NETHERLANDS**

| Destination  | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin |
|--------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| South Africa | 1                      | 460                                      | ML6a          |                            |                         | United Kingdom    |

| Destination        | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR)         | ML categories       | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin  |
|--------------------|------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| South Africa       | 1                      | 1 450  | ML15c               |                            |                         | Spain              |
| Australia          | 1                      | 121 502  | ML11a               |                            |                         | United Kingdom     |
| EU/NAVO+           | 1                      | 0  | ML10a               |                            |                         | Unknown            |
| Austria            | 1                      | 2 050  | ML1d                |                            |                         | United Kingdom     |
| Multiple countries | 3                      | 0 (brokering licences for repair under warranty) | Multiple categories |                            |                         | Multiple countries |
| Portugal / Brazil  | 1                      | 8 085 794  | ML10                |                            |                         | Multiple countries |

**SLOVENIA**

| Destination            | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin |
|------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 1                      | 133 140                                  | 16            | 210 pcs                    | 133 140                       | Slovakia          |

**UNITED KINGDOM**

| Destination            | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Afghanistan            | 5                      |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Bulgaria          |
|                        |                        |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Bulgaria          |
|                        |                        |                                    | ML10          |                            |                         | Italy             |
| Bangladesh             | 5                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Bulgaria          |
|                        |                        |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Bulgaria          |
|                        |                        |                                    | ML5           |                            |                         | Bulgaria          |
|                        |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | United States     |
|                        |                        |                                    | ML15          |                            |                         | Bulgaria          |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | 1                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Romania           |
| Bulgaria               | 3                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Belarus           |
|                        |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Hong Kong         |

| Destination         | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories              | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin  |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Burma               | 1                      |                                    | ML13                       |                            |                         | Cambodia   |
| Canada              | 1                      |                                    | ML10                       |                            |                         | Switzerland  |
| Chad                | 2                      |                                    | ML3                        |                            |                         | Bosnia and Herzegovina   |
|                     |                        |                                    | ML4                        |                            |                         | United States  |
| China               | 1                      |                                    | ML13                       |                            |                         | South Africa   |
| Comoros             | 17                     |                                    | ML1<br>ML13<br>ML15<br>ML3 |                            |                         | Comoros, Madagascar,<br>Mauritius, Seychelles,<br>South Africa, Sri Lanka,<br>Tanzania, Vessel, Plat-<br>form in International<br>Waters |
| Croatia             | 8                      |                                    | ML1                        |                            |                         | Bulgaria, Romania  |
|                     |                        |                                    | ML13                       |                            |                         | Hong Kong  |
|                     |                        |                                    | ML2                        |                            |                         | Bosnia and Herzegovina   |
|                     |                        |                                    | ML3                        |                            |                         | Bosnia and Herzegovina,<br>Bulgaria  |
| Denmark             | 1                      |                                    | ML6                        |                            |                         | Iraq   |
| Finland             | 1                      |                                    | ML10                       |                            |                         | United States  |
| France              | 3                      |                                    | ML1                        |                            |                         | France   |
|                     |                        |                                    | ML3                        |                            |                         | France   |
|                     |                        |                                    | ML6                        |                            |                         | France   |
| Germany             | 2                      |                                    | ML2                        |                            |                         | Bosnia and Herzegovina   |
|                     |                        |                                    | ML3                        |                            |                         |  |
| Republic of Guine-a | 1                      |                                    | ML4                        |                            |                         | United States  |
| India               | 1                      |                                    | ML5                        |                            |                         | Israel   |
| Indonesia           | 3                      |                                    | ML1                        |                            |                         | United States  |
|                     |                        |                                    | ML22                       |                            |                         | United States  |
|                     |                        |                                    | ML8                        |                            |                         | Czech Republic   |

| Destination | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin   |
|-------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Iraq        | 252                    |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Belgium, France, Germany, Norway, Poland, Romania, Spain, Sweden                                    |
|             |                        |                                    | ML10          |                            |                         | France, Germany, Italy, Poland, Russia, Spain   |
|             |                        |                                    | ML11          |                            |                         | France, Germany, Italy, Poland  |
|             |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | France, Germany, Italy, Jersey, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain                                  |
|             |                        |                                    | ML14          |                            |                         | France, Germany   |
|             |                        |                                    | ML15          |                            |                         | Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Poland, Spain  |
|             |                        |                                    | ML17          |                            |                         | France  |
|             |                        |                                    | ML18          |                            |                         | Romania   |
|             |                        |                                    | ML19          |                            |                         | Spain   |
|             |                        |                                    | ML2           |                            |                         | France, Germany, Norway, Poland, Romania, Spain   |
|             |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, France, Germany, Norway, Poland, Romania, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden |
|             |                        |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Belgium, Bulgaria, France, Germany, Italy, Serbia   |
|             |                        |                                    | ML5           |                            |                         | France, Germany, Italy, Norway, Poland  |
|             |                        |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, Jordan, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain        |
|             |                        |                                    | ML7           |                            |                         | France, Poland  |
|             |                        |                                    | ML9           |                            |                         | Italy   |
| Israel      | 2                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Belarus   |
|             |                        |                                    | ML5           |                            |                         | India   |

| Destination  | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin      |
|--------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Italy        | 1                      |                                    | ML10          |                            |                         | Afghanistan            |
| Jordan       | 1                      |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Brazil                 |
| Korea, South | 6                      |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | South Africa           |
| Kuwait       | 1                      |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Serbia                 |
| Latvia       | 1                      |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Italy                  |
| Lebanon      | 11                     |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Belgium, Lebanon       |
|              |                        |                                    | ML10          |                            |                         | Belgium, Lebanon       |
|              |                        |                                    | ML11          |                            |                         | Belgium                |
|              |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Australia, Belgium     |
|              |                        |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | South Africa, Zimbabwe |
| Libya        | 1                      |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | India                  |
| Madagascar   | 6                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Madagascar             |
|              |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         |                        |
|              |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         |                        |
| Malaysia     | 1                      |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Hong Kong              |
| Mali         | 1                      |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | South Africa           |
| Netherlands  | 1                      |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Czech Republic         |
| Nigeria      | 2                      |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Jordan                 |
| Norway       | 1                      |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Canada                 |
| Oman         | 16                     |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Oman, United States    |
|              |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Oman                   |
|              |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Finland, Oman          |
|              |                        |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Czech Republic         |
|              |                        |                                    | ML8           |                            |                         | Czech Republic         |
| Pakistan     | 2                      |                                    | ML1, ML15     |                            |                         | Greece                 |

| Destination  | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin             |
|--------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Philippines  | 5                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Belgium, Israel, Korea, South |
|              |                        |                                    | ML10          |                            |                         | Switzerland                   |
|              |                        |                                    | ML14          |                            |                         | Belgium, Israel, Korea, South |
|              |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Belgium, Israel, Korea, South |
|              |                        |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Belgium, Israel, Korea, South |
| Poland       | 1                      |                                    | ML2           |                            |                         | Bulgaria                      |
| Qatar        | 1                      |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Serbia                        |
| Saudi Arabia | 5                      |                                    | ML10          |                            |                         | Dubai                         |
|              |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | China                         |
|              |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Singapore, United States      |
|              |                        |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Poland                        |
| Somalia      | 4                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Malta                         |
|              |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Sharjah                       |
|              |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Malta                         |
|              |                        |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Malta                         |
| South Africa | 5                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Kenya                         |
|              |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Kenya                         |
|              |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Kenya, Singapore              |
|              |                        |                                    | ML5           |                            |                         | Taiwan                        |
|              |                        |                                    |               |                            |                         |                               |
| Sri Lanka    | 21                     |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Sri Lanka, Tanzania           |
|              |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Sri Lanka, Tanzania           |
|              |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Sri Lanka, Tanzania           |
| South Sudan  | 4                      |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Bangladesh                    |
|              |                        |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Bangladesh, Jordan            |
| Thailand     | 1                      |                                    | ML7           |                            |                         | Singapore                     |

| Destination                              | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin                        |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Uganda                                   | 6                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Bulgaria                                 |
|  |                        |                                    | ML15          |                            |                         | Bulgaria                                 |
|  |                        |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | Bulgaria                                 |
|  |                        |                                    | ML5           |                            |                         | Bulgaria                                 |
| Ukraine                                  | 1                      |                                    | ML6           |                            |                         | Jordan                                   |
| United States                            | 3                      |                                    | ML10          |                            |                         | Sri Lanka, United States                 |
|  |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Bulgaria                                 |
| Uruguay                                  | 3                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Belarus                                  |
| Vessel, Platform in International Waters | 67                     |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Vessel, Platform in International Waters |
|  |                        |                                    | ML13          |                            |                         | Vessel, Platform in International Waters |
|  |                        |                                    | ML15          |                            |                         | Vessel, Platform in International Waters |
|  |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         | Vessel, Platform in International Waters |
| Vietnam                                  | 6                      |                                    | ML11          |                            |                         | Germany                                  |
|  |                        |                                    | ML17          |                            |                         | Italy                                    |
|  |                        |                                    | ML2           |                            |                         | Estonia, Ukraine                         |
|  |                        |                                    | ML21          |                            |                         | Germany                                  |
|  |                        |                                    | ML22          |                            |                         | Germany                                  |
|  |                        |                                    | ML7           |                            |                         | Germany                                  |
| Yemen                                    | 108                    |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Djibouti                                 |
|  |                        |                                    | ML3           |                            |                         |  |
| Zimbabwe                                 | 2                      |                                    | ML10          |                            |                         | Sudan, South                             |
|  |                        |                                    | ML4           |                            |                         | United States                            |
| United Arab Emirates                     | 3                      |                                    | ML1           |                            |                         | Belarus, Brazil                          |

## 2. Brokering licences refused by Member States in 2017

### GERMANY

| Destination | No. of licences denied | Value of brokering licences denied (EUR) | ML categories | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items (EUR) | Country of origin |
|-------------|------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Turkey      | 2                      | 2 470 000                                | ML 3A         | 3.000.000 pieces           | 2 470 000                     | United States     |

### UNITED KINGDOM

| Destination      | No. of licences issued | Value of brokering licences issued | ML categories  | Quantity of brokered items | Value of brokered items | Country of origin |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Azerbaijan       |                        |                                    | ML10,<br>ML10,<br>ML14,<br>ML15,<br>ML4, ML5,<br>ML6 |                            |                         | Israel            |
| Burma            |                        |                                    | ML10,<br>ML10,<br>ML10,<br>ML14, ML2                 |                            |                         | Russia            |
| Iraq             |                        |                                    | ML1  |                            |                         | Czech Republic    |
| Pakistan         |                        |                                    | ML2  |                            |                         | Italy             |
| Pakistan         |                        |                                    | ML1  |                            |                         | Turkey            |
| Pakistan         |                        |                                    | ML1  |                            |                         | Turkey            |
| Pakistan         |                        |                                    | ML1  |                            |                         | Italy             |
| Papua New Guinea |                        |                                    | ML13   |                            |                         | China             |
| Qatar            |                        |                                    | ML3, ML3   |                            |                         | United States     |

TABLE B I

**Total number of consultations initiated and total number of consultations received  
by each Member State in 2017**

| Member State   | Number of consultations initiated | Number of consultations received |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Austria        | 8                                 | 1                                |
| Belgium        | 27                                | 8                                |
| Bulgaria       | 4                                 | 1                                |
| Czech Republic | 18                                | 1                                |
| Denmark        | —                                 | 1                                |
| Estonia        | —                                 | 1                                |
| Finland        | 2                                 | 1                                |
| France         | 4                                 | 13                               |
| Germany        | 8                                 | 55                               |
| Greece         | 1                                 | —                                |
| Italy          | 3                                 | —                                |
| Lithuania      | 1                                 | —                                |
| Malta          | 1                                 | 3                                |
| Netherlands    | 13                                | 26                               |
| Portugal       | 23                                | —                                |
| Romania        | 2                                 | 1                                |
| Slovakia       | —                                 | 1                                |
| Slovenia       | 1                                 | —                                |
| Sweden         | 1                                 | 11                               |
| United Kingdom | 20                                | 13                               |
| <b>TOTAL</b>   | <b>137</b>                        | <b>137</b>                       |

TABLE B II

**Total number of consultations initiated by Member States in 2017 per destination**

| Destination Country                   | Number of consultations |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Argentina                             | 1                       |
| Armenia                               | 1                       |
| Azerbaijan                            | 1                       |
| Bahrain                               | 4                       |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina                | 2                       |
| Brazil                                | 2                       |
| China                                 | 3                       |
| Dominican Republic                    | 1                       |
| Egypt                                 | 5                       |
| Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia | 2                       |
| Georgia                               | 2                       |
| Hong Kong                             | 1                       |
| India                                 | 2                       |
| Indonesia                             | 4                       |
| Iraq                                  | 1                       |
| Israel                                | 2                       |
| Jordan                                | 1                       |
| Kenya                                 | 2                       |
| Kuwait                                | 2                       |
| Kyrgyzstan                            | 1                       |
| Liberia                               | 2                       |
| Malaysia                              | 1                       |
| Mexico                                | 3                       |
| Nepal                                 | 1                       |
| Nigeria                               | 1                       |
| Pakistan                              | 19                      |
| Philippines                           | 2                       |
| Qatar                                 | 3                       |
| Russia                                | 2                       |
| Rwanda                                | 1                       |
| Saudi Arabia                          | 8                       |
| Senegal                               | 1                       |
| Serbia                                | 1                       |
| South Africa                          | 10                      |
| Suriname                              | 1                       |
| Taiwan                                | 3                       |

| Destination Country  | Number of consultations |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Tanzania             | 1                       |
| Thailand             | 11                      |
| Tunisia              | 1                       |
| Turkey               | 1                       |
| Ukraine              | 3                       |
| United Arab Emirates | 21                      |
| <b>TOTAL</b>         | <b>137</b>              |

TABLE C

**Member States' implementing legislation or administrative rules for common positions 2003/468/CFSP and 2008/944/CFSP**

| Member State | Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering   |                                      | Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment   |   |
|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
|              | National legislation reference no.   | Information concerning state of play | National legislation or administrative rules reference no.  | Information concerning state of play  |
| Austria      | Foreign Trade Act (AußWG, Federal Gazette I No 50/2005 as last amended by Federal Gazette I no. 112/2011) and War Material Act (KMG, Federal Gazette I no. 540/1977 in its current version)  | Implementation completed.            | Foreign Trade Act (AußWG, Federal Gazette I No 50/2005 as last amended by Federal Gazette I no. 112/2011) and War Material Act (KMG, Federal Gazette I no. 540/1977 in its current version)   | Implementation completed.   |
| Belgium      | Law of 25 March 2003, article 15, (published in Moniteur belge of 7.7.2003, modifying law of 5.8.1991  | Partial implementation.              | Flemish Region: Flemish Parliament Act on the import, export, transit and transfer of defence-related products, and other materials for military use, law enforcement materials, civilian firearms, components and munitions — 15/06/2012, as amended by the Flemish Parliament Act of 30/06/2017<br><br>Walloon Region: Decree regarding the import, export, transit and transfer of civil weapons and defence material — 21/06/2012<br><br>Brussels Capital Region: Ordinance regarding the import, export, transit and transfer of defence material, military material, law enforcement material, civil weapons, and parts, components and ammunitions — 20/06/2013<br><br>Federal government: Law of 26 March 2003 (published in Moniteur belge of 7.7.2003), modifying law of 5.8.1991 | Flemish Region: Implementation completed<br><br>Walloon Region: Implementation completed<br><br>Brussels Capital Region: implementation completed<br><br>Federal government: implementation completed |
| Bulgaria     | Latest amendments: Export control of defence-related products and dual use items and technologies Act, entered into force 30.06.2012<br><br>Regulation for the implementation of the Export Control Act (adopted by Decree 205/15.07.2012) | Implementation completed.            | Ministerial Decree — November 2009  | Implementation completed.   |

| Member State   | Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering  |                                      | Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment   |   |
|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|
|                | National legislation reference no.  | Information concerning state of play | National legislation or administrative rules reference no.  | Information concerning state of play  |
| Croatia        | Act on the trade control of military goods and non-military lethal goods (OG 80/13, in force since 6 July 2013)   | Implementation completed.            | Act on the trade control of military goods and non-military lethal goods (OG 80/13, in force since 6 July 2013)   | Implementation completed.   |
| Cyprus         | Cyprus issued the 'Export, brokering and the provision of technical assistance (military equipment) Regulations of 2011 in December 2011. These Regulations set the legal framework for the implementation of Common Position 2008/944/CFSP, Common Position 2003/468/CFSP and Joint Action 2000/401CFSP. | Implementation completed.            | Cyprus issued the 'Export, brokering and the provision of technical assistance (military equipment) Regulations of 2011 in December 2011. These Regulations set the legal framework for the implementation of Common Position 2008/944/CFSP, Common Position 2003/468/CFSP and Joint Action 2000/401CFSP. | Implementation completed.   |
| Czech Republic | Act No 38/1994 Coll. on foreign trade in military material.   | Implementation completed.            | Act No 38/1994 Coll. on foreign trade in military material reflects certain provisions of the Common Position. Further amendments to this law are pending approval.   | Updated national ML listing 22 items in conformity with the EU ML is included in Decree 210/2012 Coll. as amended by Decree 31/2018 Coll. of 5 March 2018.  |
| Denmark        | Act No 555 of 24 June 2005 on brokering   | Implementation completed.            |   | Implementation completed (In Denmark national law will not have to be changed after the adoption of the Common Position. The criteria of the Common Position are taken into account as a minimum standard in the assessment of licence applications). |
| Estonia        | Legislation on brokering was adopted in 2004. Current Strategic Goods Act (ref no RT I, 22.12.2011, 2) entered into force in 01.01.2012   | Implementation completed.            | Current Strategic Goods Act (ref no RT I, 22.12.2011, 2) entered into force in 01.01.2012   | Implementation completed.   |

| Member State   | Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering   |  | Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment  |   |
|----------------|--|--|--|---|
|                | National legislation reference no.   | Information concerning state of play                             | National legislation or administrative rules reference no.   | Information concerning state of play  |
| <b>Finland</b> | Act on the Export of Defence Materiel (282/2012)   | Fully implements the Common Position on Brokering.               | Act on the Export of Defence Materiel (282/2012)   | Implementation completed.   |
| <b>France</b>  | Code de la Défense (Art. L2331-1to L2331-2)  | Law Amendment to fully implement Common Position in preparation. | The existing legal requirements in connection with the political principles adopted by the government make it possible to immediately apply the regulations laid down in the Common Position within the Commission established by Decree n°55-965  | General directives approved by political authorities and specific directives in the event of specific situations, such as embargoes, conflict areas, or human rights situation.<br>France bases its export decisions on the criteria defined in the framework of international treaties, conventions, instruments or fora to which it subscribes (such as Common Position 2008/944/CFSP, criteria laid down by the United Nations, the OSCE, the European Council). |
| <b>Germany</b> | War Weapons Control Act (KrWaffKontrG), in the version promulgated on 22 November 1990, Federal Law Gazette 1990 I, p. 2506, last amended by Article 6 of the Act of 13 April 2017, Federal Law Gazette 2017 I p. 872; Foreign Trade and Payments Act (AWG), last revised in 2013, Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 1482, last amended by Article 4 of the Act of 20 July 2017, Federal Law Gazette 2017 I p. 2789; and Foreign Trade and Payments Regulation (AWV), Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 2865, last revised in 2017 (BAnz. 2017 AT 20.12.2017 V1) | Implementation completed.  | The existing legal requirements (Foreign Trade and Payments Act -AWG, last revised in 2013, Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 1482, last amended by Article 4 of the Act of 20 July 2017, Federal Law Gazette 2017 I p. 2789; and Foreign Trade and Payments Regulation -AWV, Federal Law Gazette 2013 I p. 2865, last revised in 2017 (BAnz. 2017 AT 20.12.2017 V1) in connection with the 'Political Principles Adopted by the Government of the Federal Republic of Germany for the Export of War Weapons and Other Military Equipment' of January 2000 make it possible to immediately apply the regulations laid down in the Common Position. | Implementation completed.   |
| <b>Greece</b>  | Law 4028/2011 of November 11, 2011 (Government Gazette 242), which incorporated the Common Position 2003/468/CFSP  | Implementation completed.  | Law 4028/2011 of November 11, 2011 (Government Gazette 242), modifying Law 2168/93 of September 3, 1993 (Government Gazette 147)   | Implementation completed.   |

| Member State     | Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering   |                                      | Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment   |  |
|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
|                  | National legislation reference no.   | Information concerning state of play | National legislation or administrative rules reference no.  | Information concerning state of play   |
| <b>Hungary</b>   | The provisions on the control of brokering activities have been in force in Hungary since 2004.<br><br>Currently the control of arms brokering is regulated by the Government Decree 156/2017. (VI. 16.) on the detailed regulations of the licensing of defence related activity and the certification of enterprises.<br><br>Note: the current legislation replaced Government Decree 160/2011. (VIII.18.) on the 22th of June 2017. | Implementation completed.            | The Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP is included in the Second Annex to the Government Decree 156/2017. (VI.16.) on the detailed regulations of the licensing of defence related activity and the certification of enterprises.<br><br>Note: the current legislation replaced Government Decree 160/2011. (VIII.18.) on the 22th of June 2017. | Implementation completed.  |
| <b>Ireland</b>   | Control of Exports Act 2008 (No. 1 of 2008)<br><br>Control of Exports (Broking Activities) Order 2011 (No. 86 of 2011)   | Implementation completed             |   | SI No 216 of 2012, the Control of Exports (Goods and Technology) Order 2012 and SI No 268 of 2017, European Communities (Intra-Community Transfers of Defence Related Products) (Amendment) Regulations 2017 give effect to licensing requirements for the Common Military List. The criteria of the Common Position are taken into account as a minimum standard when assessing all licence applications. |
| <b>Italy</b>     | DL n. 105 dated 22.6.2012  | Implementation completed.            | DL n. 105 dated 22.6.2012   | Implementation completed.  |
| <b>Latvia</b>    | Law on the Circulation of Strategic Goods, in force since 19 July 2007 (last amended on 27 April 2016)   | Implementation completed.            | Law on the Circulation of Strategic Goods, in force since 19 July 2007 (last amended on 27 April 2016)  | Implementation completed.  |
| <b>Lithuania</b> | Law on the Control of Strategic Goods which came into effect on 1 August 2004, lastly amended on 14 December 2014 (amendments came into force from 24 December 2014).<br><br>Law on the Control of Arms and Ammunition of 15 January, 2002, lastly amended on 25 September 2014.   | Implementation completed.            | Law on the Control of Strategic Goods which came into effect on 1 August 2004, lastly amended on 14 December 2014 (amendments came into force from 24 December 2014).<br><br>Law on the Control of Arms and Ammunition of 15 January, 2002, lastly amended on 25 September 2014.  | Implementation completed.  |

| Member State                 | Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering   |  | Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment   |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
|                              | National legislation reference no.   | Information concerning state of play   | National legislation or administrative rules reference no.  | Information concerning state of play   |
| <b>Luxembourg</b>            |  | New draft law, including Common Position, recently introduced to Parliament. Currently in legislative process. |   | New draft law, including Common Position, recently introduced to Parliament. Currently in legislative process. |
| <b>Malta</b>                 | Subsidiary legislation 365.13 Military Equipment (Export Control) Regulations  | Implementation completed.  | Subsidiary legislation 365.13 Military Equipment (Export Control) Regulations.  | Implementation completed.  |
| <b>Netherlands</b>           | Strategic Services Act (as of January 2012)  | Implementation completed.  | The Netherlands national law has not been changed after the adoption of the Common Position. The legal basis for the application of the regulations laid down in the Common Position consists of several existing Acts, Decrees, Decisions and Regulations. | Implementation completed.  |
| <b>Poland</b> <sup>(5)</sup> | Law of 29/11/2000 on foreign trade in goods, technologies and services of strategic importance to the security of the state and to maintaining international peace and security (uniform text — Journal of Laws of 2013.194) | Implementation completed.  | Law of 29/11/2000 on foreign trade in goods, technologies and services of strategic importance to the security of the state and to maintaining international peace and security (uniform text — Journal of Laws of 2013.194)                                | Implementation completed.  |
| <b>Portugal</b>              | Law no. 49/2009 of 5 August 2009   | Implementation completed.  | Law no. 37/2011 of 22 June 2011   | Implementation completed.  |
| <b>Romania</b>               | Government Ordinance 158/1999 republished with additions and amendments, of 18 April 2013  | Implementation completed.  | Government Ordinance 158/1999 republished with additions and amendments, of 18 April 2013   | Implementation completed.  |
| <b>Slovakia</b>              | Act No 392/2011 on trading with defence industry products and on amendments and supplements of certain acts (in force since 1 December 2011)   | Implementation completed.  | Act No 392/2011 on trading with defence industry products and on amendments and supplements of certain acts<br>(in force since 1 December 2011)   | Implementation completed.  |

<sup>(5)</sup> Poland first adopted legislation covering brokering activities in the Act of 11 December 1997 on administrating of foreign trade in goods and services and transfers of special goods (Journal of Laws 1997, No 157, item 1026).

| Member State          | Council Common Position 2003/468/CFSP on the control of arms brokering   |                                      | Council Common Position 2008/944/CFSP defining common rules governing control of exports of military technology and equipment   |                                      |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
|                       | National legislation reference no.   | Information concerning state of play | National legislation or administrative rules reference no.  | Information concerning state of play |
| <b>Slovenia</b>       | Decree on production consents and trade permits for military weapons and equipment and on preliminary permits for import, export, transit and transfer of defence products (The Official Gazette of Republic of Slovenia, no. 59/11, 88/11, 74/12, 46/13, 29/14, 37/15, 62/16 ,30/17 and 14/18). Brokers are bound to obtain trading permit. | Implementation completed.            | Article 77 of the Defence Act (Official Gazette 103/04) specifies that an export license may be refused on the basis of Slovenia's international commitments and obligations.   | Implementation completed.            |
| <b>Spain</b>          | Law 53/2007 of 28/12/2007.<br>Royal Decree 679/2014 of 01/08/2014.<br>Order ITC/657/2018 of 13/6/2018.<br>Directive 2009/43/EC of 6 May 2009.  | Implementation completed.            | Law 53/2007 of 28/12/2007   | Implementation completed.            |
| <b>Sweden</b>         | Military equipment act 1992:1300 (5§) and Military Equipment Ordinance 1992:1303 (7§)  | Implementation completed.            | Military Equipment Act 1992:1300 (1§ , 6§) and Military Equipment Ordinance 1992:1303 (annex)<br>The Ordinance with Instructions for the Inspectorate of Strategic Products, No 2010:1101 (1a§)   | Implementation completed.            |
| <b>United Kingdom</b> | Controls on arms brokering are set out in the Export Control Order 2008, as amended. All brokering licence applications are assessed against the Consolidated EU and National Arms Export Licensing Criteria (known as the 'Consolidated Criteria').   | Implementation completed.            | Controls on arms exports are set out in the Export Control Order 2008, as amended. All export licence applications are assessed against the Consolidated EU and National Arms Export Licensing Criteria (known as the 'Consolidated Criteria'). | Implementation completed.            |

## TABLE D

**1. Promotion of Control of Arms Exports and the Principles and Criteria of Common Position 2008/944/CFSP among Third Countries**

**1.1. Council Decision (CFSP) 2015/2309 on the promotion of effective arms export controls**

COARM Study Visit Eastern Europe, Warsaw, Poland, 14-15 February 2017

On 14-15 February 2017, a study visit was organised for the partner countries Azerbaijan, Georgia and Moldova within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309 to Warsaw, Poland. The first sessions focused on the licensing systems, including end-use verification and goods identification from a licensing perspective, and included case studies on arms transit.

On the second day, the participants had the opportunity to visit the Cargo Terminal of the Airport in Warsaw. They had access to a temporary warehouse, as well as the customs operation centre where they received first hand insight into the work of the customs officers. Afterwards, the group visited the passenger terminal where Polish custom officers shared cases of illegal arms transfers which had been discovered at Chopin airport. Discussion on customs profiling and inter-agency cooperation completed the study visit.

COARM Regional Workshop, Skopje, Macedonia, 26-27 April 2017

The second Regional Workshop for South East European countries within the framework of the EU Council Decision 2015/2309 was held in Skopje, Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia on 26-27 April 2017.

The aim of the workshop was to provide partner countries with a platform to meet and discuss recent developments concerning export control of conventional arms with their counterparts from neighbouring countries and EU Member States. The event provided the opportunity for an overview on the state of international agreements such as the ATT and the Wassenaar Arrangement.

This was followed by discussions comparing risk assessment from both the licensing and customs perspectives. Other sessions covered arms diversion and import marking. In addition to the EU experts, support was provided by UNDP-SEESAC.

COARM Regional Workshop, Rabat, Morocco, 23-24 May 2017

The second workshop for North African countries in this project was dedicated to the issue of transit and transhipment provisions, as well as arms diversion in Northern Africa, and regional cooperation. The main topics addressed included marking and tracing, as well as recent developments in the sector of strategic trade management. Participants were also informed about recent policy developments within the EU as regards arms trade controls. The regional workshop was organised by the COARM project's implementing agency, BAFA.

COARM Study Visit for South East European Countries, Bratislava, Slovakia, 7-8 June 2017

An Arms Export Control Study Visit for Southeast Europe took place in Bratislava, Slovakia on 7-8 June 2017 for participants from Bosnia and Herzegovina, Kosovo, Montenegro and Serbia.

The study visit focused on two topics of great importance for the region, namely arms diversion and inter-agency cooperation. Experts stressed the importance of national inter-agency cooperation and regional coordination to tackle complex problems, such as arms diversion. On the morning of the second seminar day, the group of 30 participants and experts was invited to witness a demonstration of customs officers' daily work at Bratislava airport and at the border crossing point Jarovce-Kittsee. Various tools and equipment that can be used to support controls were presented on this occasion. This was followed by a lively roundtable discussion involving all delegates, as well as representatives of the US EXBS programme, on the challenges of modern customs authorities in risk management.

COARM Regional Workshop, Chisinau, Moldova, 28-29 June 2017

The second Regional Workshop for Eastern partnership countries, which took place on 28-29 June 2017 in Chisinau, Moldova, completed a successful series of regional events within the framework of the current COARM project.

The workshop was dedicated to state officials and other representatives from Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, Moldova and the Ukraine. Participants were given the opportunity to discuss regional developments in the area of strategic trade management for conventional arms and military goods with their counterparts from neighbouring countries, as well as with EU experts.

EU experts provided information on recent developments in international export control regimes. This was followed by a roundtable session on end-use verification. Topics covered on the second day included mechanisms to counter arms diversion (a representative from Conflict Armament Research provided insight into their work and reported on their latest findings), customs case studies, and internal compliance mechanisms.

### *COARM Study Visit for North African Countries, London, United Kingdom, 19-20 July 2017*

An Arms Export Control Study Visit to London Heathrow Airport took place on 19-20 July 2017, hosted by the UK Border Force. Delegates from Algeria and Morocco accepted the EU's invitation to participate in this two-day training course. The main topics of discussion were effective inter-agency cooperation, arms diversion and related counter strategies. On this occasion, the Strategic Exports Team of the UK Border Force introduced participants to the workflow at different warehouses at Heathrow Airport. Thereby, the study visit provided the opportunity for delegates and experts to learn more about relevant customs procedures at this major trading hub.

During this workshop, experts from Germany, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom provided their valuable expertise and engaged in lively discussions with the participants. The study visit was organised by the COARM project's implementing agency, BAFA.

### *COARM Individual Assistance Workshop, Boge (Peje), Kosovo, 19-21 September 2017*

The third Individual Assistance activity for the beneficiary country Kosovo was conducted at Boge (Peje). The event was attended by 15 licensing and customs officials from various parts of the country. Some customs officers are stationed at border crossings, some at post-border inspection and some are performing centralised functions. Most of the participants took part in some kind of identification and classification training prior to this activity and it was made clear that training constitutes a crucial element for Kosovar authorities in the continuous process of enhancement. Consequently, the level of relevant knowledge increased compared to the last individual assistance activity.

Customs experts from the Netherlands, as well as a licensing expert from Sweden, were present at the activity, sharing their valuable expertise and engaging the attendees in various exercises in the fields of commodity identification and licensing procedures.

### *COARM Second Regional Workshop on Arms Transfer Controls and Arms Diversion, Accra, Ghana, 25-26 October 2017*

On 25 -26 October 2017, the EU COARM Outreach programme organised the second Workshop on Arms Transfer Controls and Arms Diversion in Western Africa within the framework of the EU Council Decision (CFSP) 2015/2309 to carry on the dialogue started at the first diversion seminar in Ouagadougou in November 2016. The event took place in Accra, Ghana and was dedicated to representative of 17 states in Western Africa. The Chair of COARM opened the event, providing an update on EU activity in the area of arms export controls.

With this event, the organisers aimed to continue the fruitful discussions which had been initiated the previous year. Focal points of the workshop were border controls, as well as physical security and stockpile management, two crucial issues with regard to the prevention of illegal arms diversion.

In addition, the participants had the opportunity to discuss the outcomes of the latest ATT Conference of State Parties and learn more about the national implementation of the ATT in various countries.

In Accra, BAFA was supported by experts from the Peruvian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, the Nigeria Customs Command and Staff College, the German Armed Forces and the Zambian Ministry of Defence.

### *COARM Final Assessment Event, Brussels, Belgium, 7-8 November 2017*

The Final Assessment Event for the COARM III Outreach Project was held on 7-8 November 2017 in Brussels, Belgium. This was the last event under the COARM III project, whose two-year implementation period came to an end on 21 December 2017.

The goal of this event was to bring together the 17 core partner countries of the project and EU experts from the COARM group to review the work and outcomes achieved under COARM III and then, looking forward, to determine the needs and expectations for the next project, COARM IV.

On the first day of the event, representatives from Albania, Algeria, Armenia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Georgia, Kosovo, Moldova, Montenegro, Morocco, Serbia, Tunisia and Ukraine, as well as EU experts from Germany, Sweden, the UK, Greece, Belgium, the Czech Republic, and Latvia, discussed the assistance provided under COARM III and how this had benefited the partner countries. The implementer summarised the activities conducted under the current CD and also referred to the outcomes of the programme, as well as the main challenges for the implementers.

Subsequently, the partner countries were given the opportunity to report on assistance they had received throughout the project and also the progress which had been made. Finally, COARM representatives shared their views on the cooperation under the COARM project.

The second day was dedicated to informing participants about the follow on COARM project and discussing in regionally-organised breakout groups, the specific needs of each region and ways to best address these under the new project. Representatives from Kazakhstan, Jordan and Turkey were also present at the event as observers, as these three countries were invited to join the COARM IV project as cooperation partners.

In addition to the plenary sessions and breakout groups, the implementer conducted a number of bilateral meetings to discuss future cooperation.

## 1.2. **Council Decision (CFSP) 2018/101 on the promotion of effective arms export controls**

### *COARM Study Visit to Vienna, Vienna, Austria, 16-17 May 2018*

On 16-17 May 2018, officials from the partner countries former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM), Kosovo and Montenegro attended a two-day Study Visit hosted at the Austrian Federal Ministry for Europe, Integration and Foreign Affairs in Vienna. This event was the first activity within the framework of the latest phase of the COARM project funded by the European Union.

The workshop in Vienna offered a platform for partner countries from South East Europe to share their experiences and practices related to arms export controls. Moreover, the Study Visit allowed officials from FYROM, Kosovo\* and Montenegro to receive first-hand information and insights into the Austrian export control and licensing system. To complement the presentations and roundtable discussions, experts from Poland and Slovenia provided practical case studies dealing with arms exports.

In addition, the activity was dedicated to the latest international developments related to arms trade and controls. For this purpose, representatives from the Wassenaar Arrangement and Firearms Protocol updated the attendees on current discussions taking place among the international community.

### *Regional Workshop on Arms Export Controls, Kiev, Ukraine, 18-19 July 2018*

On 18-19 July 2018, the first regional workshop on arms export controls for Eastern Partnership countries within the new project in the area of export control for conventional arms and military items was conducted in Kiev, Ukraine. Representatives from Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova and Ukraine attended the two-day meeting.

BAFA was supported by experts in the field of export control from Estonia, Greece, Italy, Lithuania and the Centre for Armed Violence Reduction. Additionally, representatives from Conflict Armament Research and SEESAC participated in the event. The event focused on brokering, electronic licensing databases, as well as prosecution and sanctions. Moreover, the workshop discussed brokering issues from a licensing and a customs perspective. Furthermore, the topics of Internal Compliance Programmes (ICP) and industry audits were discussed during the event.

## 2. Support to Universalisation and Effective Implementation of The Arms Trade Treaty

### **2.1. Council Decision 2013/768/CFSP on EU activities in support of the implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty, in the framework of the European Security Strategy**

#### *Ad Hoc Activity for Costa Rica, San José, 28 February-2 March 2017*

A three-day Ad Hoc Activity for Costa Rica took place in San José on 28 February — 2 March 2017. Participants from Costa Rica's Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Customs Authority (HQ and regional customs outposts), Fiscal Control Police, Intelligence Agency, and Border Control Police attended the event. Experts from Argentina, Jamaica, the United Kingdom and UNLIREC supported the activity.

This event took place over three days: the first two consisted of a classroom activity based at a hotel in Heredia; and the second a field trip to see the customs operation at the Port of Limon. Since the focus of the event was on customs activity, the Costa Rican contact point invited representatives from the central Customs HQ, plus each of the seven regional customs outposts, to take part.

One of the key objectives was to bring customs — who had not really featured in the original roadmap to Costa Rica — more fully into the picture, raise their awareness and gain buy in to the ATT. The combination of input from Costa Rican colleagues, setting their role in the broader national context, and the sharing of customs and licensing experiences with the EU team, succeeded in doing this.

#### *Ad Hoc Activity for Barbados, Bridgetown, 15-17 March 2017*

At the request of Barbados, an ATT Ad hoc Seminar under the EU ATT-OP was held in Bridgetown, Barbados on 8-9 June 2016 to sensitise the Barbadian stakeholders to the Arms Trade Treaty and to discuss crucial points of the national implementation process. The seminar focused on the areas of licensing, record keeping and reporting, physical security and stockpile management (PSSM), as well as prosecution and sanctions.

Following this June 2016 Seminar, in an official letter to COARM, Barbados' Ministry of Foreign Affairs requested a follow-up event in order to facilitate and support national implementation of the ATT. It was agreed to hold a second Ad hoc Workshop in Bridgetown on 15-17 March 2017 and, as requested by Barbados, the workshop focused on End-User Documentation, Brokering, tackling diversion, as well as Identification of Weapons, Parts and Components. Special attention was also paid to the relevant provisions of the CARICOM ATT Model Law. The participants were very active during the whole workshop and raised many questions which led to a lively debate, not only with EU experts, but also with the participants from various agencies.

The Ad Hoc Workshop was well attended and senior government officials including the Attorney General and Minister of Home Affairs, the Comptroller of Customs and the Deputy Police Commissioner were present during the opening and parts of Day 1 and Day 3. Reports about the event appeared both on television and radio, as well as in printed media. Participants from Barbados included the Police, i.a. the Deputy Commissioner on Day 1, the Armed Forces and the Coast Guard, the Customs, including the Comptroller on Day 3 and the Deputy Comptroller throughout, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Attorney General's Office. The EU team was composed of experts from Germany, Lithuania, Sweden, and CARICOM IMPACs.

#### *Ad Hoc Activity for Zambia, Lusaka, 22-23 March 2017*

On 22-23 March 2017, BAFA organised the second Ad hoc seminar for Zambia in Lusaka, within the framework of the EU ATT Outreach project. This event was the last activity within the framework of the current programme. Based on the outcomes of the first seminar in 2016, this event aimed to further support the implementation of the ATT in Zambia.

On the day prior to the seminar, the team of experts had a meeting with the Zambian Minister of Defence, where they outlined the aims of the current project and the further plans for the cooperation with Zambia. At the beginning of the seminar, a Zambian representative provided an update on the current state of the national ATT implementation. Afterwards, an expert from Ghana provided an example concerning the national ATT implementation in his home country and outlined the obligations for Zambia which was well received by the participants. Subsequently, participants and experts engaged in discussions on controlled transfer activities, end-use verification, as well as on customs enforcement and illegal arms diversion in Southern Africa. An additional session on physical security and stockpile management also triggered some interesting discussions. In Zambia, the organisers were supported by experts from Croatia, Ghana, Hungary, Slovenia and the UK.

#### **2.2. Council Decision (CFSP) 2017/915 on Union outreach activities in support of the implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty**

##### *EU Side Event at CSP3, Geneva, 12 September 2017*

On 12 September, COARM Chair moderated the first activity under the EU Council Decision ATT OP II (CD 2017/915), namely a side event at the Third Conference of State Parties to the ATT. It gathered around 80 participants for discussions focusing on presenting practical experiences and best practices gained with the EU ATT Outreach Programme. Together with EF and BAFA, two representatives from long term partner countries (Senegal and Costa Rica) presented their national experiences in the first phase of the programme. Before opening the floor for a Q and A session, Expertise France and BAFA delivered a general presentation on the second phase of the programme, including a focus on the scope and tools of cooperation.

##### *Initial Assessment Visit for Cambodia, Phnom Penh, 12-13 September 2017*

The second phase of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II), based on Council Decision 2017/915/CFSP and implemented by BAFA, kicked off with an initial assessment visit to Phnom Penh, Cambodia on 12 and 13 September 2017.

Over 20 Cambodian participants, on behalf of the Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Justice, as well as representatives from the Customs and Police, attended the workshop.

Discussions revolved around the main issue of Cambodia's future accession to the ATT. Reporting obligations, diversion, illicit trafficking and PSSM, as well as tracing and marking of arms, were topics of much interest to the representatives of Cambodia. During the workshop, the EU team of experts was able to define the main focus areas for a future ATT OP II roadmap tailored to Cambodia. The next step is the draft of a comprehensive roadmap document to be later endorsed by the Kingdom of Cambodia.

##### *First Roadmap Activity for Jamaica, Kingston, 1-2 November 2017*

The First Roadmap Activity for Jamaica took place on 1-2 November 2017 at the premises of the Ministry of National Security in Kingston, Jamaica. The aim of the activity was to discover further areas of assistance in the process of successful national implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty (ATT), to which Jamaica is a State Party. For this purpose, the activities carried out and the results achieved under ATT OP I were presented to the participants as a point of reference. Jamaica presented the developments that had taken place since the last roadmap visit under the ATT OP I in March 2016, and described the status quo of ATT implementation and of the strategic trade controls. From various presentations, and during the roundtable discussions, the participants generated ideas about what fields needed to be improved and what kind of activities would be needed. As a result, a draft roadmap for ATT OP II was prepared.

After the event, the information provided during the workshop guided the implementing agency, as well as the experts involved, in drafting a roadmap for this partner country of ATT OP II.

##### *Initial Assessment Event for Zambia, Lusaka, 28-30 November 2017*

In August 2017, Zambia became a new roadmap partner country of the EU ATT Outreach Programme II (ATT OP II). In order to identify the needs and challenges of the Zambian stakeholders, an initial visit took place on 28-30 November 2017 in Lusaka.

A team of international ATT experts held several bilateral meetings with various Zambian authorities (Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Home Affairs, Ministry of Justice, Ministry of Defence, Revenue Service etc.) with a view to acquiring a better picture of the situation in the country.

On the last day of the visit, a joint meeting of stakeholders and experts was arranged to discuss and finalise a first draft of a joint roadmap to serve as the basis for further cooperation.

The experts encountered an engaged and knowledgeable group of stakeholders who articulated their demands in an open and comprehensible way. In Zambia, the organisers were supported by experts from Croatia, Ghana, Hungary, New Zealand and the UK.

#### *First Roadmap Activity for Ghana, Ho, 13-14 December 2017*

The First Roadmap Activity for Ghana took place on 13-14 December 2017 in the Volta Serene Hotel, Ho. The aim of the event was to discover further areas of assistance in the process of successful national implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty (ATT) to which Ghana is a State Party.

For this purpose, the activities carried out and the results achieved under ATT-OP I were presented to the participants as a point of reference. Ghana presented the developments that had taken place since the last roadmap visit under the ATT-OP I in September 2016, and described the status quo of ATT implementation. From various presentations and during the roundtable discussions, the participants generated ideas about the fields that needed to be improved and what kind of activities could be conducted. As a result, a list of possible elements for the Roadmap for ATT-OP II was prepared.

#### *First Roadmap Activity for Costa Rica, San José, 14-15 December 2017*

The first Roadmap Activity for Costa Rica in ATT OP II had as the main goal the finalisation of the control list initiated during the first phase of the project. This control list constitutes the mandatory legal framework and serves as an indication of progress towards the effective national implementation of the ATT. For this purpose, the draft control list prepared by Costa Rica was analysed by the experts who also provided helpful hints on how to improve and complete this list. Further agenda items included challenges to meet ATT legal and technical requirements for an effective implementation, as well as a comparative analysis between the Mexican and Spanish control lists and the draft of Costa Rica.

At the end of the conference, the stakeholders committed to complete the control list in the ensuing weeks, to share it with the experts by 11 January and to have it ready for publication by 26 January 2018 and not later than 8 February 2018. Strategies and priorities for future roadmap activities were also discussed. This two-day conference was attended by representatives of the Costa Rican Ministry of the Presidency, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Public Security and Ministry of Finance, the Judicial Investigation Organisation (OIJ), as well as the Foundation Arias.

#### *First Experts Meeting and First Train-the-trainer Academy, Brussels, 23-25 January 2018*

The First Experts Meeting under the new ATT OP II took place in Brussels, Belgium, on 23 and 24 January 2018. The two day meeting aimed to inform experts participating in the EU ATT OP II about the most recent developments within the project and in the partner countries, as well as to elaborate common approaches for knowledge-sharing and to exchange views on international cooperation and support in the area of arms transfers. The First Train-the-Trainer Academy Workshop for ATT OP II was conducted subsequently, on 25 January 2018.

#### *First Roadmap Activity for Colombia, Bogotá, 31 January-1 February 2018*

The first Roadmap Activity for Colombia under ATT OP II took place at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Bogotá and had as the main goal the analysis of the status quo of the national implementation of the ATT in Colombia.

During the two-day workshop, challenges such as diversion, illicit trafficking and reporting obligations, were analysed and ways to address them were discussed. At the end of the workshop, the needs and priorities for future roadmap activities were discussed. Further agenda items included the essential elements regarding legal and technical requirements for effective ATT implementation, as well as end user verification to avoid diversion, and the link between the ATT and human rights.

This activity was attended by representatives of the Colombian Ministry of the Presidency, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Justice, National Police, National Intelligence Direction, TIA Committee, INDUMIL, Prosecutor General's Office and Colombian National Taxes and Customs Directions (DIAN).

#### *First Roadmap Activity for Cambodia, Phnom Penh, 7-8 February 2018*

The First Roadmap Activity for the Kingdom of Cambodia under the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II) took place on 7-8 February 2018 in Phnom Penh.

This two-day workshop followed an Initial Visit conducted in September 2017 and was based upon the results of that first assessment seminar. The thematic alignment of this workshop encompassed the establishment of a risk assessment management system, inter-agency cooperation, recordkeeping and reporting under the ATT.

At the end of the workshop, valuable insights and ideas were exchanged and the Cambodian side received a compendium of best practices and suggestions for the establishment of a risk assessment system and interagency cooperation to consider for adoption by the export control authorities in Cambodia. Furthermore, the experts obtained a detailed overview of the procedures and stipulations in the Cambodian export control system.

The EU project implemented by BAFA brought together national ATT stakeholders from the Ministry of Interior, the Ministry of Defence, the Ministry of Justice, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Cambodian Customs Authority.

#### *First Roadmap Activity for Georgia, Tbilisi, 14-15 February 2018*

The first Roadmap Activity in Georgia in ATT OP II took place in Tbilisi with the main goal to assess the status quo of the national implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty. Since Georgia had already taken part in the first phase of the project, this activity had the objective to identify the needs and demands of the Georgian stakeholders to amend the national roadmap accordingly. Furthermore, Georgia's important role in the region was one of the main points discussed during the event.

In the course of this meeting it became evident that Georgian partners had made considerable progress with respect to the implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty. Nevertheless, there were some issues that still needed to be addressed in more detail.

During the two-day workshop current challenges such as regional cooperation, brokering, physical security and stockpile management and the Common Military List were analysed and ways to address it discussed. At the end of the workshop, topics and priorities for future roadmap activities, as well as for regional activities were discussed.

This conference was attended by representatives of the Georgian Ministry of Defence, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and of the Customs Department and Revenue Service. A welcome speech was delivered by the EU-Delegation to Georgia, as well as by the Georgian Ministry of Defence.

#### *Initial Assessment Visit in Cameroon, Yaoundé, 21-22 February 2018*

On 21 and 22 February, Expertise France, co-implementer of the second phase of the 'EUP2P export control programme for arms-ATT' (EUP2P-ATT), organised an initial visit in Yaoundé, Cameroon, to engage the newly established long term partner. Cameroon is a major stakeholder in the region, facing various security issues being a neighbour of the Sahel region, having a common frontier with the Republic of Central Africa and located on the Gulf of Guinea where maritime piracy is growing.

This initial visit gave the opportunity for the EU team of experts to have a broad view of the momentum on the ATT in the country that should lead Cameroon to ratify the Treaty in the first semester 2018 after having put in place the legislation and organisation dedicated to this issue. The discussions took place at the Ministry for External Relations in Yaoundé with 20 participants of the ministries and agencies in charge. It enabled the identification of issues to focus on for the three years of the programme.

#### *Initial Assessment Visit in Ivory Coast, Abidjan, 6-7 March 2018*

Abidjan, the Ivorian capital, hosted on 6 and 7 March 2018 an initial visit organised by Expertise France, the implementation agency of the EU ATT OP II programme. The Ivory Coast is a West African economic power, facing various security challenges, including the aftermath of the political crisis of the 1990s, exposure to the jihadist threat and the scourges of organised crime in major cities and towns. in the border areas.

In this State Party to the ATT, selected as a long-term partner country, the objective of the visit was to define, consensually, a programme for the implementation of the ATT-OP II project in Côte d'Ivoire for the period 2017 to 2020. Thus, at the initiative of the COMNAT-ALPC, focal point of the ATT in Côte d'Ivoire, visits to authorities and a two-day seminar brought together some thirty participants representing ministries in charge of the application of the Treaty, parliamentarians and representatives of civil society.

#### *Ad Hoc Workshop for Thailand, Bangkok, 14-15 March 2018*

The Ad-hoc Workshop for the Kingdom of Thailand took place on 14-15 March 2018 in Bangkok. This workshop was organised on the request of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Thailand. The topics of this workshop covered the legislation, implementation and enforcement of brokering controls under the ATT.

According to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, the preparations for ratification of the ATT in Thailand were quite advanced and almost completed. Only arms brokering remained an issue. The term 'arms brokering' in the sense of the ATT did not exist in the Thai legislation yet. The goal of the workshop was therefore to assess if amendments to existing legislation or even the introduction of a completely new law were needed before ratification. At the end of the workshop, valuable insights and ideas were exchanged and possible ways for the further process of ATT ratification were discussed.

The event brought together national ATT stakeholders from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Commerce, Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Finance, Royal Thai Police, the Office of the National Security Council, the Office of the Attorney General, the Office of the Council of State, Defence Industry and Energy Centre Equipment Control And Industry Development Division and Thai Customs Department.

*First Roadmap Activity in the Philippines, Manila, 21-22 March 2018*

On 21 and 22 March, Expertise France, co-implementer of the second phase of the 'EUP2P export control programme for arms-ATT' (EUP2P-ATT), organised a first roadmap activity in Manila, Philippines, to continue the successful work already performed during phase I (2014-2017) with BAFA. The Philippines is one of the few States in the Asia-Pacific region to be engaged in the ATT process and is of strategic importance being an importer, producer and exporter of arms. It also has various issues related to internal security due to the presence of terrorist groups in some islands, to external security in the disputed area of the South China Sea and with so many possible points of entry of goods due to its geography as an archipelago with more than 7,000 islands.

Having signed the ATT, the Philippines has adopted its legislation and organisation so as to comply with the ATT and to be able to ratify it in the near future. The work done is remarkable and goes beyond what ATT demands.

This first activity gave the opportunity for the EU team of experts to assist the assembled Philippines delegates to design and agree a roadmap for the next two and a half years that will include 4 more activities and 2 regional seminars. These activities should help the effective implementation of the ATT in the Philippines and to promote it in the sub-region.

*First Roadmap Activity in Senegal, Dakar, 21-22 March 2018*

As part of the second phase of the EU project ATT Outreach, implemented by Expertise France, Senegal hosted a legal workshop on 21 and 22 March 2018, bringing together about fifteen experts. The purpose of this first activity was twofold: on the one hand, to make progress on the regulatory framework and, on the other, to define the 2018-2020 roadmap. For this State Party to the ATT, which is a long-term partner of the programme, the effective implementation of the ATT depends on the definition of the regulatory framework. This aspect is important for a country in the Sahel, given the regional environment characterised by various and mutating security threats, including organised crime and terrorism.

The EU experts joined those selected by the COMNAT / SALW of Senegal to advise on the preliminary draft law and specify the constituent elements of the draft decree. Following this technical meeting, expectations were met with a revised regulatory framework and concrete guidelines for the drafting of the implementing texts.

*Study Visit for Costa Rica in Malta, Valetta, 11-13 April 2018*

On 11-13 April a study visit for Costa Rica took place in Valletta, Malta, under the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II). Experts from the United Kingdom, the Netherlands, Uruguay and Spain provided their expertise on effective ATT implementation and shared with Costa Rican representatives their national system methods and best practices for enforcement and risk assessment.

This activity within the EU project was dedicated to government, customs and enforcement officials from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Public Security, Ministry of the Presidency and Customs Department at the Ministry of Finance from Costa Rica.

The event, which also included a study visit to the Malta Freeport Terminals, provided a forum for Costa Rican delegates and experts to discuss challenges in the area of arms transfer control. In this way, the three day visit provided those stakeholders with the opportunity to engage in discussions with international experts and learn first-hand about customs and enforcement procedures at one of the ports of entry in the EU. As the main focus in Costa Rica is put on the implementation of transit and trans-shipment controls of weapons, special consideration was paid to this area.

*Second Roadmap Activity for Jamaica, Kingston, 18-19 April 2018*

On April 18-19, the second roadmap activity for Jamaica within the framework of the EU ATT Outreach Project II was conducted in Kingston. The content of the seminar mirrored the roadmap which was jointly developed by the experts' team and the Jamaican stakeholders.

After the opening of the event by a representative of the Ministry of National Security and the EU Delegation in Kingston, the national focal point summarised the achievements of the previous roadmap such as the creation of a licensing users guide. He highlighted the main challenges for the country regarding the effective implementation of the ATT. Following this, an exercise was conducted to introduce discussion on the national control list. The last session of the day was dedicated to a presentation on risk assessment criteria.

On the second day, a session on arms diversion was facilitated which provided an overview of the problems of armed violence in the Caribbean and also named the main sources of diversion. The discussions on the issue continued with a presentation about relevant case studies which triggered a lively discussion among the stakeholders. The second half of the day included a round-table discussion on transit and trans-shipment. The experts informed the participants about the situation in their home countries and then participated in an interactive exercise.

*Ad Hoc Workshop for Chile, Santiago, 25-26 April 2018*

At the request of Chile, an Ad Hoc Seminar was held on 25 and 26 April in Santiago, Chile, within the framework of ATT OP II. Although the BAFA outreach team had recently been active in Latin America, this was the first time that BAFA had organised an outreach activity in Chile.

As Chile had signed the ATT in June 2013 and was already working on steps towards ratification, Chile was in a position to adapt its export control provisions to ATT requirements. The topics covered in the Ad Hoc Seminar were proposed by the Chilean stakeholders. The topics consisted of a general overview of the goals, obligations and requirements of the ATT and detailed discussion of brokering controls, licensing, record keeping and reporting, and risk assessment.

This seminar contributed to raising the awareness of the requirements and obligations of the ATT among Chilean stakeholders from different Ministries (among them the Ministry of Defence, Ministry of the Interior and Public Security and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs), Customs and other agencies involved. Furthermore, during the sessions individual practical aspects of building an efficient national export control system were tackled, such as how to set up a comprehensive control list, how to organise the licensing process in an efficient and compliant way and how to assure smooth interagency cooperation in line with information security needs.

In conclusion, the Ad Hoc Seminar provided the Chilean participants with the opportunity to engage in a comprehensive discussion on important challenges linked to the implementation of the ATT. The activity was supported by a team of four ATT experts from UNLIREC, Sweden, Spain and Germany.

#### *Sub-Regional Workshop Latin America (Peru and Colombia) in Peru, Iquitos, 9-10 May 2018*

With this Sub-Regional Workshop, BAFA offered a platform for relevant ATT stakeholders from Peru and Colombia to discuss efficient cooperation against illicit trans-border arms trafficking in the Amazon border region.

During the two-day workshop, experts from Argentina, Costa Rica, Spain, Sweden and the United Nations shared their expertise and combined efforts with the Peruvian and Colombian counterparts to review and discuss common security challenges, such as diversion and illicit trafficking and ways to deter them.

Furthermore, this workshop included a practical exercise. In addition to the theoretical sessions where the experts exposed relevant aspects of the ATT, such as legal, institutional and operational requirements, and discussed best-practices for the region, participants took part in a field visit to the maritime police premises where they had the opportunity to witness in situ — and through a simulation — how officials from Iquitos detected and intercepted illicit arms trafficking cargoes.

This conference was attended by delegates of the Peruvian Ministries of: Foreign Affairs, Defence, Interior, Justice and Production; the Peruvian National Intelligence Direction; CONATIAF; SUNAT (National Superintendence of Tax Administration); SUCAMEC; and the Peruvian Armed Forces (National Police, Coast Guard Unit and Navy). The Colombian delegation was composed of representatives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Interior, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Justice, National Police, National Intelligence Direction, TIA Committee, INDUMIL, Prosecutor General's Office and Colombian National Taxes and Customs Direction (DIAN).

#### *First Roadmap for Zambia, Livingstone, 23-24 May 2018*

On 23-24 May 2018, the First Roadmap Activity for Zambia under the second phase of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II) was conducted in Livingstone. In August 2017, Zambia became a new roadmap partner country and BAFA organised an Initial Visit to Lusaka in the following November. During this activity, the joint roadmap for Zambia was developed, planned to be implemented over the course of the next two years. The first roadmap activity mirrored some of the roadmap's main points.

In the opening ceremony, a representative of the Zambian Ministry of Defence provided an overview of the current situation with ATT implementation in Zambia. The participants had an opportunity to discuss the legal aspects of ATT implementation. This session was followed by contributions on the establishment of a national control list. Furthermore, the role of the inter-agency committee which had recently been established was discussed.

The second day kicked-off with presentations on licensing and interagency cooperation, which were well received and led to lively debates among the Zambian stakeholders. The participants and experts also discussed record keeping and reporting requirements for ATT States Parties.

Throughout the activity, the experts encountered an interested and knowledgeable group of stakeholders and engaged in frank and fruitful discussions on the opportunities and challenges for Zambia in the implementation process.

#### *Initial Assessment Visit to Benin, Cotonou, 30-31 May 2018*

Benin authorities welcomed, on 30-31 May 2018, the initial visit of the experts team from Expertise France, co-responsible for the implementation of the second phase of the EU ATT Outreach Project. As a coastal country in the Atlantic Ocean, bordering Togo, Nigeria, Niger and Burkina Faso, Benin combines aspects of destination, transhipment and transit countries, which have an impact on the effective control of transfers of conventional weapons and the effective implementation of the ATT.

This initial visit, punctuated by visits to the authorities of the Presidency of the Republic and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation, made it possible to clarify the challenges facing this State Party to the ATT. The two-day work that gathered key actors involved in the implementation of the various instruments related to conventional weapons, also offered the opportunity to discuss the working tracks that will be at the core of the EU ATT OP II national roadmap.

*Second Roadmap Activity for Cambodia, Phnom Penh, 5-6 June 2018*

This two-day workshop was the third of five activities in the framework of the Cambodian Roadmap and was based on the results of the first assessment seminar in September 2017.

The thematic alignment of this workshop encompassed the ATT implementation process, licensing procedures, transit and trans-shipment, brokering, the UNODC Container Control Programme, as well as diversion and security. At the end of the workshop, insights and ideas were exchanged and the Cambodian side received many suggestions for the preparation of ratification of the treaty, to be considered for adoption by the relevant export control authorities in Cambodia. Furthermore, the experts' team obtained a detailed overview of the handling of arms imports by the Cambodian government and the cooperation among involved authorities.

The EU project implemented by BAFA brought together more than 20 representatives of national ATT stakeholders from the Ministry of Interior, the Ministry of National Defence, the Ministry of Justice, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Cambodian General Department of Customs and Excise.

*First Roadmap Activity for Burkina Faso, Ouagadougou, 30-31 May 2018*

In the framework of the EU ATT OP II, Burkina Faso hosted a sensitisation workshop for parliamentarians and civil society organisations on the implementation of the Arms Trade Treaty. About twenty participants including deputies, parliamentary assistants, as well as representatives of civil society and the media, were brought together by the HACIAU (ATT national contact point).

The aim was to inform the participants about the project, but above all to present the regulatory documents marking the domestication of the ATT dispositions, in order to encourage each actor to play his/her role in the adoption of the laws and their effective application. After two very rich days of discussions, the participants pledged themselves to get actively involved in order to ensure that Burkina Faso had the right regulatory framework for the effective implementation of the ATT at the national level as soon as possible, in order to have a new tool contributing to peace and security at the national and sub-regional levels.

*Second Roadmap Activity for Georgia, Tbilisi, 20-21 June 2018*

On 20-21 June 2018 the Second Roadmap Activity for Georgia under the second phase of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project (ATT OP II) took place in Tbilisi, Georgia. In February 2018 the first roadmap activity had taken place. The outcome of this activity had been the development of the amended joint roadmap which will be implemented over the course of the next two years.

The agenda items of the Second Roadmap Activity mirrored some of the outcomes of the roadmap discussion. The event focused on various aspects of national ATT implementation, such as brokering, the control list and commodity identification. Furthermore, the participants engaged in discussions on regional cooperation with respect to a planned sub-regional workshop this year, as well as on further priorities for the roadmap activities. The event in Tbilisi was attended by eight Georgian participants.

*Second Roadmap Activity for Ghana, Accra, 10-11 July 2018*

This two-day workshop was the second of five activities in the framework of the Ghanaian Roadmap and was based upon the results of the first assessment seminar in December 2017. The thematic alignment of this workshop encompassed legal drafting, licensing procedures and end-use certificates.

The EU project implemented by BAFA brought together 26 national ATT stakeholders from the National Commission of Small Arms and Light Weapons, the Ghanaian Police, the Armed Forces of Ghana, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, the Ghana Customs Service, the Law Review Commission and the Parliamentarian Committee for Defence and Interior.

*First Roadmap Activity for Peru, Lima, 16-17 July 2018*

This event held in Lima, Peru, on 16-17 July 2018 was the first Roadmap Activity for Peru in the framework of the second phase of the EU Arms Trade Treaty Outreach Project based on the Council Decision 2017/915 CFSP. Peru was already a partner country during the first stage of the project.

The aim of this activity was to determine, together with the authorities of Peru (Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Defence, Interior, Justice, etc.), the current status of the Peruvian arms transfer system with regard to the implementation of the treaty, and to analyse the priorities for further cooperation. Furthermore, the expectations of the second stage of the ATT Outreach project were discussed and an updated roadmap for the project was prepared.

In addition, this first Roadmap Activity offered a platform for relevant stakeholders involved in Peru's national ATT process to discuss ways to face the challenges to effectively apply the treaty. Recommendations on how to comply with the obligations set out in the ATT were given by four distinguished international experts.

*First Ad Hoc Workshop in Nigeria, Abuja, 17-18 July 2018*

On 17-18 July a first ad hoc workshop took place in Abuja, Nigeria. This activity followed an assistance request sent to the European External Action Service (EEAS) by the Nigerian Presidential Committee on Small Arms and Light Weapons.

Nigeria, as the first African State Party to the Arms Trade Treaty (ATT), recognises the importance of the ATT in addressing the challenges posed by illicit proliferation of arms to human security, and to international and regional peace, security and stability. It further appreciates the fact that its implementation will further reinforce the effectiveness of other international and regional instruments on the control of arms proliferation, especially the ECOWAS Convention on Small Arms.

The objective of this ad hoc cooperation with the EU was to bring together and sensitise policy makers from relevant Ministries/Agencies and selected Parliamentarians in Nigeria and to articulate the comprehensive implementation of the ATT in Nigeria. This successful workshop was the first of two interagency seminars which should, at the end of the process, allow for the drafting of a national roadmap on ATT implementation in Nigeria.

*First Roadmap Activity in Cameroon, Yaoundé, 18-19 July 2018*

In the aftermath of two major steps for Cameroon concerning the arms trade, namely the ratification of the ATT on 18 June 2018, and the first Conference of the State Parties of the Kinshasa Conference on SALW held in Yaoundé from 11-13 June, the first roadmap activity under the EU ATT OP took place in Yaoundé on 18-19 July 2018. It was mainly dedicated to a legal workshop to discuss the secondary legislation of the 14 December 2016 Act on arms which was at a final stage before adoption.

Cameroon is facing a regional environment with major security aspects involving its neighbours, and working at a sub-regional level is an important consideration for the country. The international experts from France, Belgium and Sweden were able to share their experiences with representatives of the various administration and agencies selected by the Minister of External Relations (MINREX).

*Second Roadmap Activity in Senegal, Dakar, 23-24 July 2018*

Through this second roadmap activity in the framework of the EU ATT OPII, and with the support from EU and international experts, Senegal was able to finalise the drafting of legal texts favouring the domestication of the ATT dispositions. This was a crucial step for the effective implementation of the ATT. Thus, a draft bill and a proposal for a decree were examined and revised in a critical and constructive way, resulting in documents validated by the participants.

Another important element, the national control list was studied, consolidated and proposed for adoption. With this number of quality documents setting an exhaustive national legal framework, Senegal showed that it was firmly committed to the effective implementation of the ATT.

*Initial Assessment Visit in Togo, Lomé, 1-2 August 2018*

On 1-2 August, an initial assessment visit took place in Lomé with the first aim to establish a national roadmap in the framework of the EU ATT OP II as Togo is now a long term partner country for the phase II of the programme.

The first day was dedicated to official visits to the Ministry of Defence, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and to the Minister in charge of the Interior (Ministre de la Sécurité et de la Protection civile, Général Yark). On the second day, discussions and presentations took place with major stakeholders of the Ministries/agencies and with the invited civil society representatives. The event was covered broadly by the media. The discussions with the experts from France and Belgium were fruitful and concluded with agreement relating to four activities planned for the next two years.

*Side Event at the CSP4 in Japan, Tokyo, 22 August 2018*

In the framework of the ATT Fourth Conference of States Parties (CSP4), COARM Chair moderated a side event, with the support of BAFA and Expertise France, in Tokyo, Japan, on 22 August 2018.

This side event started with a brief overview of the EU ATT Outreach Project. In addition, the most relevant outcomes of the first phase of the project were presented. This was followed by an analysis of the first year of the second phase. In this regard, the achievements, main challenges and current trends were presented. With 75 participants, the event received excellent support.

In addition to the COARM Chair, presentations were made by BAFA and EF and by two long term roadmap partners: Ambassador Bruce S. Conception (Philippines) and Mr Leonard Tettey (Ghana). Participants at the side event included not only delegates from our partner countries, but also representatives of international and regional organisations. These representatives expressed the wish to work together on outreach activities in the future.

In addition, many other countries expressed interest in becoming a partner country within the programme. The representatives of these countries were informed about the procedures through which the cooperation and assistance could be provided.

*Study Visit for Jamaica to the United Kingdom, London, 20-22 August 2018*

In cooperation with the UK Border Force, BAFA organised a study visit for customs and enforcement officials from Jamaica to the customs office at Heathrow Airport in London within the framework of the second ATT Outreach project, on 20-22 August 2018.

The Jamaican participants received a general overview of the procedures at Heathrow airport, as well as on the challenges for customs officials on site. Afterwards participants engaged in a roundtable session on the responsibilities and challenges of modern customs authorities. The further discussions of day one dealt with risk management and customs profiling, with a particular focus on transit and transshipment issues.

The second day started with a warehouse visit where the participants had the opportunity to observe the work of specially trained customs dogs. The afternoon was dedicated to talks about interagency cooperation between customs, licensing authorities and prosecutors, as well as the relations between customs and industry.

The last day kicked-off with an exercise in a customs warehouse where the participants were tasked to apply risk profiles in order to identify illegal cargos. Afterwards the experts from Heathrow provided various case studies to round up the activity.

TABLE E

**Internet addresses of Member States' national websites providing national reports on arms exports**

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Austria:        | <a href="http://www.bmeia.gv.at">http://www.bmeia.gv.at</a>   |
| Belgium:        | <a href="http://www.fdfa.be/csg">www.fdfa.be/csg</a> , <a href="http://gouvernement.wallonie.be/publications/250">http://gouvernement.wallonie.be/publications/250</a>  |
| Bulgaria:       | <a href="http://www.mi.government.bg/themes-c208.html">http://www.mi.government.bg/themes-c208.html</a><br><a href="http://exportcontrol.bg/Modulbg.php?id=2263">http://exportcontrol.bg/Modulbg.php?id=2263</a>  |
| Croatia:        | <a href="http://www.mingo.hr">http://www.mingo.hr</a>   |
| Czech Republic: | <a href="https://www.mpo.cz/en/foreign-trade/licence-administration/">https://www.mpo.cz/en/foreign-trade/licence-administration/</a><br><a href="http://www.mzv.cz/kontrolaexportu">www.mzv.cz/kontrolaexportu</a>   |
| Denmark:        | <a href="http://www.justitsministeriet.dk/arbejdsomr%C3%A5der/v%C3%A5ben/udf%C3%B8rsel-af-v%C3%A5ben-og-milit%C3%A5rt-udstyr-mv">http://www.justitsministeriet.dk/arbejdsomr%C3%A5der/v%C3%A5ben/udf%C3%B8rsel-af-v%C3%A5ben-og-milit%C3%A5rt-udstyr-mv</a>   |
| Estonia:        | <a href="http://vm.ee/en/annual-reports-strategic-goods-commission">http://vm.ee/en/annual-reports-strategic-goods-commission</a>   |
| Finland:        | <a href="http://www.defmin.fi/en/tasks_and_activities/resources_of_the_defence_administration/export_control">http://www.defmin.fi/en/tasks_and_activities/resources_of_the_defence_administration/export_control</a>   |
| France:         | <a href="http://www.defense.gouv.fr/actualites/articles/publication-du-rapport-au-parlement-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-2013">http://www.defense.gouv.fr/actualites/articles/publication-du-rapport-au-parlement-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-2013</a><br><a href="http://www.ladocumentationfrançaise.fr/rapports-publics/134000461-rapport-au-parlement-2013-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-de-la-france">http://www.ladocumentationfrançaise.fr/rapports-publics/134000461-rapport-au-parlement-2013-sur-les-exportations-d-armement-de-la-france</a><br><a href="http://www.diplomatique.gouv.fr/fr/actions-france_830/desarmement-maitrise-armements-controle-exportations_4852/controle-exportations-instrument-prevention_4867/index.html">http://www.diplomatique.gouv.fr/fr/actions-france_830/desarmement-maitrise-armements-controle-exportations_4852/controle-exportations-instrument-prevention_4867/index.html</a> |
| Germany:        | <a href="http://www.bmwi.de/Redaktion/EN/Publikationen/military-equipment-export-report-2016.html">http://www.bmwi.de/Redaktion/EN/Publikationen/military-equipment-export-report-2016.html</a><br><a href="http://www.bafa.de/EN/Foreign_Trade/Export_Control/export_control_node.html">http://www.bafa.de/EN/Foreign_Trade/Export_Control/export_control_node.html</a> (general information on the German export control system)  |
| Hungary:        | <a href="http://mkeh.gov.hu/haditechnika/haditechnika_kulkereskedelem/6a_Jelentesek">http://mkeh.gov.hu/haditechnika/haditechnika_kulkereskedelem/6a_Jelentesek</a>   |
| Ireland:        | <a href="https://dbei.gov.ie/en/What-We-Do/Trade-Investment/Export-Licences/Publications-and-Forms/">https://dbei.gov.ie/en/What-We-Do/Trade-Investment/Export-Licences/Publications-and-Forms/</a>   |
| Italy:          | <a href="http://www.esteri.it/mae/it/ministero/struttura/uama/legislazione.html">http://www.esteri.it/mae/it/ministero/struttura/uama/legislazione.html</a><br><a href="http://www.esteri.it/mae/resource/doc/2017/06/legge_09_07_1990_n185.pdf">http://www.esteri.it/mae/resource/doc/2017/06/legge_09_07_1990_n185.pdf</a> (English)  |
| Latvia:         | <a href="http://www.mfa.gov.lv/images/Arpolitika/SNPKK_dokumenti_2015-2018_I_ceturksnis.pdf">http://www.mfa.gov.lv/images/Arpolitika/SNPKK_dokumenti_2015-2018_I_ceturksnis.pdf</a>   |
| Lithuania:      | <a href="http://ukmin.lrv.lt/lt/veiklos-sritys/verslo-aplinka/prekyba/uzsienio-prekyba">http://ukmin.lrv.lt/lt/veiklos-sritys/verslo-aplinka/prekyba/uzsienio-prekyba</a>   |
| Malta:          | <a href="http://commerce.gov.mt">http://commerce.gov.mt</a>   |
| Netherlands:    | <a href="http://www.rijksoverheid.nl/onderwerpen/exportcontrole-strategische-goederen">http://www.rijksoverheid.nl/onderwerpen/exportcontrole-strategische-goederen</a> (Dutch)<br><a href="http://www.government.nl/issues/export-controls-of-strategic-goods">http://www.government.nl/issues/export-controls-of-strategic-goods</a> (English)  |
| Poland:         | <a href="http://www.msz.gov.pl/pl/polityka_zagraniczna/polityka_bezpieczenstwa/kontrola_eksportu/transparencja/">http://www.msz.gov.pl/pl/polityka_zagraniczna/polityka_bezpieczenstwa/kontrola_eksportu/transparencja/</a><br><a href="http://www.msz.gov.pl/en/foreign_policy/security_policy/export_control/">http://www.msz.gov.pl/en/foreign_policy/security_policy/export_control/</a>  |
| Portugal:       | <a href="http://www.portugal.gov.pt/pt/ministerios/mdn/quero-saber-mais/sobre-o-ministerio/tranferencias-intracomunitarias-bens-e-tecnologias-militares/transmissao-e-circulacao-de-produtos-de-defesa.aspx">http://www.portugal.gov.pt/pt/ministerios/mdn/quero-saber-mais/sobre-o-ministerio/tranferencias-intracomunitarias-bens-e-tecnologias-militares/transmissao-e-circulacao-de-produtos-de-defesa.aspx</a>   |
| Romania:        | <a href="http://www.ancex.ro">www.ancex.ro</a>  |
| Slovakia:       | <a href="http://www.economy.gov.sk">www.economy.gov.sk</a>  |
| Slovenia:       | <a href="http://www.mo.gov.si/en/annual_reports_and_other_documents/">http://www.mo.gov.si/en/annual_reports_and_other_documents/</a>   |
| Spain:          | <a href="http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/concepto.aspx">http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/concepto.aspx</a><br><a href="http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/Publicaciones-MDDU.aspx">http://www.comercio.gob.es/es-ES/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/Paginas/Publicaciones-MDDU.aspx</a><br><a href="http://www.comercio.gob.es/en/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/publicacionesmddu.aspx">http://www.comercio.gob.es/en/comercio-exterior/informacionsectorial/material-de-defensa-y-de-doble-uso/publicacionesmddu.aspx</a> (English)   |

Sweden: [http://www.government.se/4aac10/contentassets/34e63b97dbb047a5884f8af615ef8d08/en\\_skr.-2016-17-nr-114-strategisk-exportkontroll-2016\\_eng-aaml\\_rev.doc.\\_.pdf](http://www.government.se/4aac10/contentassets/34e63b97dbb047a5884f8af615ef8d08/en_skr.-2016-17-nr-114-strategisk-exportkontroll-2016_eng-aaml_rev.doc._.pdf)

United Kingdom: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/uk-strategic-export-controls-annual-report-2017>  
<https://www.exportcontroldb.trade.gov.uk/sdb2/fox/sdb/SDBHOME>

---